This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

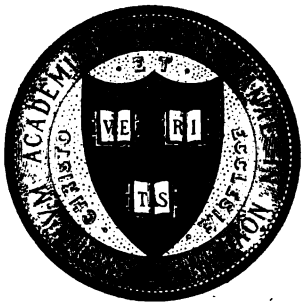
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.16



Harvard College Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

MRS. ANNE E. P. SEVER,

OF BOSTON,

WIDOW OF COL. JAMES WARREN SEVER,

(Class of 1817)

29 May, 1893.

THE

Annual Literary Index

1892

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; with Author-Index, Bibliographies, and Necrology

EDITED

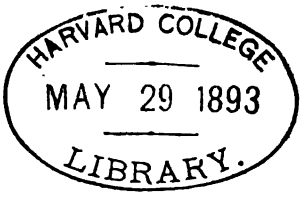
WITH THE COOPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1893

PR ~~Desk 77~~
~~P15.2~~
~~IV.5231~~
~~RR105.3~~
B425.16
✓



S. . Fund.

COPYRIGHT,
1893,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

PREFACE.

The ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX succeeds to and includes what has hitherto been known as the "Coöperative Index to Periodicals," the list of periodicals indexed being largely increased, and contains several new features, the most important of which is the first annual index to those portions of the books of the year which are practically monographs on special subjects. Dr. Poole has won himself literary immortality, which will perhaps give his name place in the dictionary of the future, by the great service he has done to the library community and to all users of periodicals, in his invention and continuations of "Poole's Index." Mr. Fletcher, who is entitled to scarcely less gratitude from his library associates, as Dr. Poole's right hand and co-editor in that work, will, it is hoped, take rank with Dr. Poole in the dictionaries as the inventor and editor of the "Fletcher Index," to essays, monograph chapters, and similar writings in what may be called composite books, the plan for which he brought before the American Library Association years ago and which has just now taken shape in what is known as the "A.L.A. Index." This new index will be of value scarcely second to "Poole's Index," because, while periodicals have been more or less indexed independently, nothing has been done except in individual library catalogues to give any key to the treasures of literature on special subjects, hidden away in composite books.

The ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX is intended to be the first of a series which will include the annual "Fletcher" as well as the annual "Poole." The present volume, in the "Index to General Literature," covers some books issued previous to 1892, not prepared for record in time to be included in the "A.L.A. Index" volume. Special value will attach to the numerous sociological references, resulting from the indexing of the papers of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections. The author-index includes a key to both subject-indexes, and distinguishes between articles in periodicals and portions of books by typographical differences which will be evident at once.

The ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX contains two other features which are quite new: a list of the special bibliographies published during the year and a necrology of authors deceased during the year. The first will be a valuable guide to libraries in handling specific subjects, as it is intended to include in this annual bibliography of bibliographies references to bibliographies appended to works on special subjects as well as works published as bibliographies. The present list is of course imperfect, but the machinery for preparing this particular list will be improved from year to year, and it is hoped that the feature will be a valuable one in all libraries and bookstores as well as to students and private users of books. The necrological index will be of special value to libraries in completing sets of authors

who have literally finished their work. This also lacks completeness for this year, but will be made thorough in succeeding years.

This new work, it will be seen, is the first supplement both to the latest "Index to Periodicals" and to the new "A.L.A. Index." It is, of course, an experiment, particularly from the financial side. The "Coöperative Index to Periodicals" has never more than paid for its immediate expenses, but in view of the facts that the new enterprise will be of importance on both sides of the Atlantic among English-speaking peoples, and that the library interest in both countries is constantly growing, it is hoped that a basis of support for the enterprise may be forthcoming, so that the editors and publisher will be justified in presenting it as a permanent publication, complementing the "Annual American Catalogue" and the "Annual English Catalogue" and furnishing to libraries and booksellers the one tool which the bibliographical system at present lacks. In case such financial support is not forthcoming, it is probable that the other features will be abandoned and a return made to the old form of an index to periodicals.

R. R. BOWKER.

NEW YORK, March, 1893.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index to Periodicals	1
Addenda	120
Index to General Literature	125
Author-Index	161
Bibliographies	217
Necrology	223

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1892.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, Boston, Mass.	Acad. (Syr.)	4
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	40, 47
ALL THE YEAR ROUND, London, Eng.	All the Year	70, 71
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	11
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	35–38
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	17
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Balt., Md.	Am. Econ. Assoc.	7
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	*12, 13
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*4, 5
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	143, 144
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	26
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	26
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PROCEEDINGS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	3
ANDOVER REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	And. R.	17, 18
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*2, 3
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, JOURNAL OF, London, Eng.	Anthrop. J.	*21, 22
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*5, 6, 7
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	53, 54
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	44
ASTRONOMY AND ASTRO-PHYSICS, Northfield, Minn.	Astron.	11
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'92, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	69, 70
BAPTIST REVIEW, New York	Bapt. Q.	14
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	77, 78, 79
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	49
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	151, 152
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*54, 55, 56
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*43, 44, 45
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (9)	62
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	1, 9
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*14, 15, 16
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*33, 34, 35
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	61, 62
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	65, 66
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*12, 13, 14
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 17, 18)	20, 21
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	*12, 13, 14
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 27, 28)	110, 111
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	118, 119
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	2
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	175, 176
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*12, 13
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	3, 4
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*2, 3, 4
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	7
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	*9, 10
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 51, 52)	57, 58
FORUM, New York	Forum	*12, 13, 14
GARDEN AND FOREST, New York	Garden & F.	5
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	48, 49
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	33
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	4
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*84, 85, 86
HARVARD MONTHLY, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Mo.	*13, 14, 15
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*2, 3
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	10
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	11
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	133, 134
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	11, 12

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statis. Soc.	55
LEND A HAND, Boston, Mass.	Lend a Hand	8, 9
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	17
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	49, 50
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	23
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	192–195
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*19, 20, 21
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	22
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*65, 66, 67
MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, New York	M. Am. Hist.	27, 28
MAGAZINE OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, New York	M. Chr. Lit.	*5, 6, 7
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 8)	52
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	17
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*2, 3
NATION, New York	Nation	54, 55
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*18, 19, 20
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*45, 46, 47
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	46
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*5, 6, 7
NEW ENGLANDER, New Haven, Conn.	N. Eng.	56
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	6, 7
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	1
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	31, 32
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	154, 155
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	9, 10
OUTING, New York	Outing	*19, 20, 21
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	19, 20
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	2
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*15, 16
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	1
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	4
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	7
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*40, 41, 42
PORTFOLIO, London, Eng.	Portfo.	23
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	3
PSYCHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Psych. R.	1
PUBLIC OPINION, New York	Pub. Opin.	*12, 13, 14
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*6, 7
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	174, 175
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	39
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N.Y.)	*4, 5, 6
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	73, 74
SCHOOL AND COLLEGE, Boston, Mass.	School & C.	1
SCIENCE, New York	Science	19, 20
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Scot. R.	19, 20
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	11, 12
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	68, 69
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	21
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	94, 95, 96
THEATRE, London, Eng.	Theatre	28, 29
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	137, 138
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	1

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1892. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1892, irrespective of the volumes, except in the case of the Charities Review, which is indexed from its beginning in October, 1891.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in this Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the Preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

W. I. Fletcher, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Prof. H. B. Adams . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
S. H. Berry . . . . . Librarian Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
W. S. Biscoe . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Miss C. A. Blanchard . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
Charles K. Bolton . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
I. S. Bradley . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
Arthur N. Brown . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Rev. Charles H. Burr . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
C. A. Cutter . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
John F. Davies . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Davis . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. Foster . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Geo. L. Fox . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
S. S. Green . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
G. Wm. Harris . . . . . Acting Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
W. C. Hawks . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
Miss C. M. Hewins . . . . . Librarian Hartford Library Association, Hartford, Conn.
Fred H. Hild . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
W. C. Lane . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
J. N. Larned . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
Geo. T. Little . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
C. Alex. Nelson . . . . . Assistant Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary O. Nutting . . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.
Miss Mary W. Plummer . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
J. C. Rowell . . . . . Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Miss Abbie L. Sargent . . . . . Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Sargent . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
W. K. Stetson . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
W. H. Tillinghast . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Theresa H. West . . . . . Acting Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mrs. Carrie W. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
Solon F. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.

THE COÖPERATIVE

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1892.

Abbotsford. (E. K. Pearce) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 167 (F).
Abbott, Lyman, New progressive orthodoxy of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 9: 340.
Aberration, Problems of. (O. J. Lodge) Nature 46: 497(S22).
— Stellar. Nature, 45: 499(Mr24).
About, E., as a journalist. Spec. 69: 792(D3).
Abyssinians, The, and Negus Negusti. (F. Villiers) Cent. 22: 441(Jl).
Academy, The Christian. And. R. 17: 308(Mr).
— of the Visitation, Georgetown, D. C. (N. T. Taylor) Cosmopol. 13: 654(O).
Accidents, Incalculable. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 666(S).
Account book of William Freke, 1619–1630. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 88(Ja).
Accused, The. (G. F. Tucker) Green Bag, 4: 55, 153 (F, Ap).
— as a witness. (F. Mead) 19th Cent. 31: 188(F).
Acreage returns, how obtained. Chamb. J. 69: 479 (Jl).
Acting. An epidemic of slovenliness. (G. W. Dancy) Theatre, 29: 97(S).
— The "gentleman" of modern drama. Theatre, 29: 3(Jl).
— The modern cart of Thespis. (W. H. Crane) No. Am. 154: 472(Ap).
— Is it a healthy profession? (A. J. Daniels) Theatre, 28: 180(Ap).
— Momus; a Socratic dialogue. (W. L. Courtney) National, 19: 217(Ap).
Actinism. (C. S. Wake) Science, 19: 142(Mr11).
Actors and audiences, French and English. (F. Febvre) New R. 7: 365(S).
— and puppets. Sat. R. 73: 242.
— A comparison. (F. Kerr) Theatre, 28: 13(Ja).
— Four "leading men," a comparative estimate. (W. A. L. Bettany) Theatre, 29: 109(S).
— Goddard's Players of the period. Spec. 68: 273 (F20).
Adams, John Couch. Acad. 41: 109(Ja30). — Ath. '92, 1: 154(Ja30). — Nature, 45: 301(Ja28). — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 545(Ag).
Adams, Mt. (Wash.), Fourth of July on, 1891. (C. E. Rusk) Overland n. s. 20: 92(Jl).
Addison, J. Essays, Green's ed. Spec. 69: 193 (Ag6).
Adulterations in food in the U. S. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. 16: 49(O).
Adventure in philanthropy, An. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. 11: 230(F).
Advocate as a verb. (F. Hall) Nation, 54: 10(Ja7).
Ægean pottery in Egypt. (W. F. Petrie, C. Torr) Acad. 41: 476. 42: 18–360(My14–O22).
Aërial navigation. Cosmopol. 12: 624(Mr). — (J. P. Holland) Cosmopol. 14: 89(N). — Am. Cath. Q. 17: 191(Ja).
— Progress in. (H. S. Maxim) Fortn. 58: 438(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 703(N).
Aëroplane, The. (H. S. Maxim) Cosmopol. 13: 202(Je).
Æschylus. Agamemnon, at Bradfield college, 1892. (L. Dyer) Nation, 55: 26(Jl14).
— Persians. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 70: 228 (Ag).
— Religious teachings of. (M. T. Blauvelt) Poet-Lore, 4: 415(Ag–S).
Æsthetics, Bosanquet on. (M. Mead) Dial (Ch.) 13: 276(N1).
Afghanistan, Frontier of, Rectification of. (J. Dacosta) Westm. 137: 313(Mr).
— Hazaras of. Dub. R. 111: 451(O).
— in 1892, British success and danger in. Spec. 68: 632(My7).
— Lord Salisbury's policy. (T. P. Hughes) Arena, 6: 645(N).
Afghans, Peppered by. (A. Forbes) Cosmopol. 12: 434(F).
Africa, and the European powers. Blackw. 151: 843(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 105(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 323(Ag6).
— Central, Belgium's interest in. Sat. R. 74: 354.
— — Trade of, and the Nyasaland water-way. (A. Sharpe) Blackw. 151: 319(F).
— East, and the Mombasa railway. (G. S. Mackenzie) Fortn. 57: 566(Ap).
— — Natives of, Customs among. (M. French-Sheldon) Anthrop. J. 21: 358(My).
— East Central, Customs in. (J. Macdonald) Anthrop. J. 22: 99(Ag).
— Equatorial, Parke's experiences in. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 137: 28(Ja). — Nature, 45: 265 (Ja21).
— Junker's travels in, 1882–86. Dial (Ch.) 13: 208 (O1).
— South, Churchill on. Sat. R. 73: 607.
— — Cecil Rhodes on. Spec. 69: 281(Ag27).
— West, British administration in. (F. Buxton) Liv. Age, 192: 486(F20). — Sat. R. 73: 360.
See also Mashonaland.

Agassiz, Louis John Rudolph, at Penikese. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 721(Ap).
Age, Apology from, to youth. Macmil. 67: 126(D). — Spec. 69: 846, 887(D10, 17).
— Old, Endowment of. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 61: 555(Ap). *See* Pensions.
Agnosticism. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 20: 327(N).
Agnostics, Are they in good faith? (C. Coupe) Dub. R. 110: 71(Ja).
Agrell, Alfhild. Karin. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 629(Je).
Agricultural experiment stations. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 16: 284(D).
Agriculture, Electricity in. (Clarence D. Warner) Garden & F. 5: 47(Ja27).
— Energy as a factor in. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 87(My).
— experimental, Status of. (H. L. Bolley) Science, 19: 270(My13).
— in England, Conference on, at London, 1892. Spec. 69: 640(N5), 840(D10). — Sat. R. 74: 669 (D10).
— — Depression in, and its effects on a leading London hospital. (J. C. Steele) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 37(M).
— — — as shown in the accounts of an Oxford college. (L. L. Price) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 2(Mr).
— — — Cause of. (J. Collings) 19th Cent. 32: 967.
— — Ruin of. (P. A. Graham) National, 20: 177.
— in Maine. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 55: 159(S).
— Mass. Society for promoting. Garden & F. 5: 371 (Ag3).
Ah Moon's ghost; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 364(Je).
Ailesbury, Thomas Bruce, 2d earl of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 152: 18(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 723(S17).
Ainos of Japan, Batchelor's. Sat. R. 74: 26.
Ainslie, Hew, Memoir of. Sat. R. 74: 398.
Air, atmospheric, Radiation of. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 143: 357(My).
— Bad, and bad health. (H. Wager and A. Herbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 814(Ap). 41: 97(My).
— Compressed. (W. L. Saunders) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 370(My).
— — for street-car motors. (H. Haupt) Engin. M. 3: 617(Ag).
Airy, Sir George B. Ath. '92, 1: 55(Ja9). — Nature, 45: 232(Ja7).
Alaska, Glaciers of. (H. G. Egerton) 19th Cent. 32: 991(D).
— Moravian mission in. (J. T. Hamilton) M. Chr. Liter. 5: 351(F).
— Pioneer packhorses in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 22: 671, 869(S, O).
— Summer in. (Mabel H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 20: 395(O).
Albemarle, Earl of. (R. Noel) National, 19: 526(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 387 (Ag13).
Albigenses, In the country of. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, 192: 295(Ja30).
Albuquerque, Affonso d'. Sat. R. 74: 419.
Alcohol in its relation to the Bible. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, 5: 732(My).
— — Reply. (A. Gustafson) Arena, 6: 461(S).
— — Rejoinder. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, 6: 723(N).
— Question of. (R. Roose) New R. 7: 66(Jl).
Alcott, Louisa May, Recollections of. (M. S. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 3(Mr).
Aleuts, Among the. Temp. Bar, 96: 404(N).
Alexander VI., Pope. Contemporary oration on. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 311(Ap).
— Demarcation line of. (E. G. Bourne) Yale R. 1: 35(My).
Alexander III., czar of Russia, and Russia of to-day (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 4: 667(Ja).
Alexander, C. F. Sunday book of poetry. Spec. 68: 467(Ap2).
Alexander, George, actor and manager. (A. Bright) Theatre, 28: 239(My).
— Four "leading men," a comparative estimate. (W. A. L. Bettany) Theatre, 29: 109(S).
Alexandria, University of. (V. E. Johnson) Westm. 138: 286(S).
Alfonso XII. proclaimed king of Spain. (M. de Blowitz) Harper, 84: 588(Mr).
Algebra, Theoretical knowledge and practical facility in. (J. M. Peirce) School & C. 1: 535(N).
Algeria, Scenes in. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, 193: 289(Ap30).
— Situation in, 1892. Sat. R. 74: 525(N5).
Algol and a new stellar system. (A. Searle) Atlan. 69: 814(Je).
— light curve of, True form of. (P. Plassmann) Astron. 11: 419(My).
Alkali-metal pentahalides. (H. L. Wells *and* H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 144: 42(Jl).
Allen, Jolley. (W. H. Winslow) Atlan. 70: 597(N).
Alligator hunters of Louisiana, The. (A. Wilkinson) Cent. 21: 399(Ja).
Alligator hunting with Seminoles. (K. Munroe) Cosmopol. 13: 576(S).
Allon, Henry. (R. W. Dale) M. Chr. Liter. 6: 217 (Je). — (J. G. Rogers) Sund. M. 21: 387(Je).
Alloys of tin and iron, Study of formation of. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 144: 464(D).
Allston, Washington, as a painter. (H. Greenough) Scrib. M. 11: 220(F).
— Unpublished correspondence of. Scrib. M. 11: 68(Ja).
Almond culture in California. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 328(Jl). — Garden & F. 5: 351(Jl27).
Alnoite. (F. D. Adams.) Am. J. Sci. 143: 269(Ap).
Alnwick Castle. Chamb. J. 69: 321(My.)
Along the Umpqua; a story. Overland n. s. 19: 587 (Je).
Alphabet, The, Evolution of. (G. Valbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 243(D).
— history of, Early. (C. W. Super) Bib. Sac. 49: 496(Jl).
Alpine, root-grubber. Cornh. 65: 611(J). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 378(Ag6).
Alpine tit-bits. (F. T. Wethered) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 390(O).
Alps, Gerschni. Macmil. 65: 365(Mr).
Alsop family, Pedigree of. N. E. Reg. 46: 366(O).
Alston Crucis; a story. (Helen Shipton) Good Words, 33: 48-793(Ja-D).
Althorp library. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 215(Ag).
— and its new owner. Critic, 21: 111(Ag. 27).
Altruism, Extravagance of. Spec. 68: 671(My14). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 97(Jl).
Altruist in corduroy. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 217(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 394(N12).
Aluminium. (J. W. Richards) Cosmopol. 12: 277(Ja).
— Specific heat of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 121(F).
— Uses of. (G. L. Addenbrooke) Am. Arch. 36: 150(Je4).

Aluminium, Manufacture and uses of. (A. E. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 241(Ap).
Amateur takes the ribbons; a story. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland n. s. 20: 71(Jl).
Amazon River, Bates' Records of a naturalist on. Spec. 68: 373(Mr12).
America, Ancient civilizations of. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. M. 41: 187(Je).
— Christian, Christianizing Christian nations. (J. W. Mendenhall) Meth. R. 52: 93(Ja–F).
— Discovery of. Ed. R. 176: 147(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 771(S24).
— — Bibliographies of. (C. W. Bump) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: nos. 10–11, app.
— — Chinese. (A. K. Glover) M. Am. Hist. 27: 30(Ja).
— — Fiske's history of. Ath. '92, 2: 152(Jl30). — (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 13: 9(My). — (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, 54: 449(Je16). — Sat. R. 74: 48.
— — Fourth centennial. J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 69 (Ja).
— — Harrisse on. (J. Winsor) Nation, 55: 244(S29), 264(O6)
— — Norse. (B. H. Du Bois) M. Am. Hist. 27: 369(My).
— — Pre-Columbian. (J. P. MacLean) Am. Antiq. 14: 33–316(Ja–N).
— Equatorial, Travels in. Ed. R. 176: 33(Jl).
— for the Americans. (E. A. Bradford) Harper, 84: 599(Mr).
— History of, Payne's. (W. Webster) Acad. 42: 277(O1). — (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, 55: 321(O27). — Sat. R. 74: 253. — (F. J. Turner) Dial (Ch.) 13: 389(D16).
— Map of, La Cosa's. (L. C. de Lautreppe) Nation, 55: 410(D1).
— Name of, must be called Columbia. (E. A. Oldham) M. Am. Hist. 27: 429(Je).
— Republics in, Progress of. (W. E. Curtis) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 311(My).
— Society in. The point of view. (G. Hamilton) No. Am. 155: 171(Ag).
— Tropical, Stuart's. Sat. R. 73: 161.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Nation, 55: 46(Jl21).
American archives at Upsal, Sweden. (C. J. Stillé) Pennsyl. M. 15: 481(Ja).
American authors, Society of. Critic, 20: 294, 306 (My21–28).
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Chicago meeting of, 1892. And. R. 18: 410(O).
— Latest Andover attack on. (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 10: 709(O).
— Dr. McKenzie's letter declining election to the prudential committee. And. R. 18: 519(N).
— Present question in regard to applicants. And. R. 17: 410(Ap).
— Dr. Storrs' reply. And. R. 18: 93(Jl).
— Dr. Storrs' ultimatum. And. R. 17: 613(Je).
— "Supplementary questions." And. R. 17: 312 (Mr).
American Economic Association. (L. P. Powell) Chaut. 15: 601(Ag).
American exhibition at Madrid, 1892; Exhibit of the United States at. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 55: 349(N10).
American Forestry Association, 10th annual meeting. Garden & F. 5: 11(Ja6).
American Library Association, Conference, 1892. Critic, 20: 306(My28).
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 17: supp. 23(Ag).
American literature. (A. S. Cody) Critic, 20: 92 (F6).
— Development of. (O. Thiergen) Pub. Opin. 13: 340(Jl9).
— English criticism of. (W. Lewin) Acad. 42: 307 (O8).
— Study of, in colleges. (N. M. Hall) And. R. 18: 154(Ag).
American morals. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 14: 673(Mr). 15: 158(My).
American national principles, Applications of. (A. Bierbower) Bapt. R. 14: 411(O).
American poetry, Notable. Poet-Lore, 4: 580(N).
— Recent, 1892. (W. Sharp) Acad. 41: 82(Je23).
American race, Brinton's. Sat. R. 73: 634.
American revolution; Camp by Schuylkill Falls, Pa. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 16: 28(Ap).
— Causes of. (J. A. Woodburn) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: no. 12.
— Finances of, Sumner on. (H. C. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 13: 73(Jl). — (D. M. Means) Nation, 54: 117(F11).
— King George's personal policy in England. (E. F. de Lancey) M. Am. Hist. 27: 431(Je).
American Tract Society. (G. L. Shearer) Cent. 22: 313(Je).
Americanists, A Carribbean among the. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 55: 333(N3).
Amherst college, System of government of. (J. Bigham) Educa. R. 3: 162(F).
Amiel, Henri Frédéric. (E. U. Clark) And. R. 18: 234(S).
— Journal of. Temp. Bar, 94: 47(Ja).
Amma-San; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 13: 551(S).
Ammonia gas compressors, Oil, Use of. (H. von Strombeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 297(Ap).
Amperzand. (J. Hooper) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 488(N).
Amphiuma, Head of an embryo. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 26: 671(Ag).
Amsterdam. (W. O. Tristram) Good Words, 33: 253 (Ap).
Amusements, Methodist legislation on. (G. P. Mains) Meth. R. 52: 375(My–Je).
Amyl alcohol, Action of, on nitrates. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 143: 386(My).
Anæsthesia, History of. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 19: 489(Mr).
Analogies, Natural. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 26: 195(Mr).
Anarchists, Antidote for. Sat. R. 73: 731.
— in Paris. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 335(My5). — Sat. R. 73: 382, 497.
— Spanish. Spec. 68: 484(Ap9).
Anarchy, Culture and. Quar. 174: 317(Ap).
Anatomy, Teaching of. (H. Allen) Science, 19: 85 (F12).
Andersen, Hans Christian, An acquaintance with. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 21: 785(Mr).
— Correspondence. Spec. 68: 205(F6).
Andes, Equatorial, and mountaineering. Quar. 175: 348(O).
— Whymper's travels amongst. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 41: 365(Ap16). — Ath. '92, 1: 556(Ap 30). — (C. DeKalb) Nation, 55: 72(Jl28). — Sat. R. 73: 513. — Spec. 68: 530(Ap16).
Andorra; A unique republic. Chamb. J. 69: 93(F).

Andover band in Maine, Ordination of. And. R. 18: 408(O).
Andover house association. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 17: 82(Ja).
Andover theological seminary, case of, Dismissal of. And. R. 18: 421(O).
— — Decision of the board of visitors. And. R. 18: 426(O).
Andover theology in its relation to Methodism. And. R. 18: 487(N).
André, Major John, Bibliographic notes on poems and ballads relating to. (R. B. Coutant) M. Am. Hist. 28: 217(S).
Anecdote, Illuminating power of. (S. A. Bent) No. Am. 155: 347(S).
'Ανέλπιστοι, Grote's interpretation of. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 12: 286(Ja).
Aneroid, Whymper on the. Sat. R. 73: 536.
Angles and position of lines, Judgment of. J. Jastrow) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 214(N).
Angling sketches, Lang's. Ath. '92, 1: 109(Ja23).
Anglo-mania; Colonial survival. (T. Roosevelt) Cosmopol. 14: 229(D).
Anglo-Saxon language as a college study. (C. F. Richardson) School & C. 1: 385(S).
Animals, Criminal. Spec. 69: 349(S10).
— Early descriptions of. Sat. R. 73: 179.
— Effect of music on. Spec. 69: 282(Ag27).
— Extinction of. Sat. R. 73: 595.
— feeding of, Science and. (V. Hallenbeck) Chaut. 14: 425(Ja).
— in rain. Spec. 69: 644(N5).
— in sickness, Conduct of. Spec. 69: 123(Jl23).
— land, origin of, Simroth on. (W. J. Sollas) Nature, 46: 271(Jl21).
— language of, New observations on. (M. De L. Duthiers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 528(F).
— Little children of Cybele. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 69: 349(Mr).
— Nearness of, to men. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 69: 171(F).
— Reasoning. (A. Pringle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 71(N).
— Sense of humor in. Spec. 69: 444(O1).
— Temper of. Ecl. M. 118: 278(F).
— Training of. (J. E. LeRossignol) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 205(N).
— wild, Popular errors about. (T. B. Comstock) Science, 20: 155(S16).
— Winter shifts of. Blackw. 151: 446(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 426(My14).
Animal friends, Staples on. Sat. R. 73: 664.
Animal life, Thomson's. Sat. R. 74: 397.
— and intelligence, Lloyd-Morgan on. Spec. 68: 683 (My14).
— War on, in America. Spec. 68: 557(Ap23).
Annelids, Bifurcated. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 26: 725(S).
Anntje; a story. Temp. Bar, 95: 113(My).
Annuitants. Chamb. J. 69: 97(F).
Anschauung, Meaning of. (P. Carus) Monist, 2: 527(Jl).
Anthropological history of Europe. (J. Beddoe) Scot. R. 19: 405. 20: 146, 362(Ap–O).
Anthropological work in America. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 289(Jl).
— in Europe. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 54 (My).
Anthropology, Christian, Thein's. (E. B. Brady) Cath. World, 55: 541(Jl).
Anthropology, Prehistoric, Importance of the study of. (T. Wilson) Am. Natural. 26: 681, 809 (Ag, O).
"Anti-ism." Spec. 68: 427(Mr26).
Antioch, School of, Exegesis of. (H. S. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 22.
Antiquities, Greek and Roman, Smith's Dictionary of. Church Q. 33: 477(Ja).
Ants as fertilisers. Dub. R. 110: 458(Ap).
Anuradhapura; a pre-Christian city. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Ecl. M. 118: 201(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 222(Ja23).
Aphasia. (A. Binet) Chaut. 15: 50(Ap).
Aphides. (B. Kidd) Longm. 20: 499(S).
— A honey-dew picnic. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 85: 24(Je).
Apollo and the Fates, Modern. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 4: 518(O).
Apologist, The. (N. Hapgood) Harv. Mo. 13: 139.
Apostasy, Danger of. (P. J. Glagg) M. Chr. Liter. 6: 24(Ap).
Apostles' Creed. (J. C. Long) Bapt. R. 14: 89(Ja).
Appenines, Irish saints in, Stokes on. Spec. 69: 569(O22).
Applegate courts, Review of the facts by, in actions at law. (J. E. Reddick) Am. Law R. 26: 329 (My–Je).
Apples, Rare varieties of. Garden & F. 5: 11(Ja6).
Apples of gold; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Scrib. M. 12: 677(D).
Aquatic plants. Garden & F. 5: 82(F17).
— at Clinton, N. J. Garden & F. 5: 310(Je29), 494(O19).
— in Southern N. J. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 5: 363(Ag3).
— Water garden. Garden & F. 5: 177, 477(Ap15–O5).
— Winter flowering. (W. Tricker) Garden & F. 5: 44(Ja27).
Arabi, Release of. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 32: 370 (S).
Arabia in the Middle Ages. Sat. R. 74: 314.
Arbes, Jakub. (J. G. Kràl) Poet-Lore, 4: 1(Ja).
Arbitration, Compulsory. (L. Abbott) Arena, 7: 30 (D).
— Industrial. Sat. R. 74: 556(N12).
— — and the wage contract. (C. Reno) Am. Law R. 26: 834(N–D).
— International. (E. L. Lord) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 471(Ja). — (W. S. Logan) Lend a H. 8: 19(Ja).
— — The United States and. (J. B. Moore) Am. Law R. 26: 66(Ja–F).
Arbor day. Garden & F. 5: 169(Ap13).
Arbuthnot, John, Life of, Aitken's. Ath.' 92, 1: 333 (Mr12). — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 41: 415 (Ap30). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 13: 97(Ag). — Sat. R. 73: 480. — Spec. 69: 162(Jl 30). — (G.A. Aitken) Ath. '92, 1: 792(Je18).
Arbutus, Origin of; a poem. (F. A. Tupper) M. Am. Hist. 27: 222(Mr).
Archæan history, Subdivisions in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 143: 455(Je). Same art. Nature. 46: 152(Je16).
Archæan rocks of central Piedmont, Virginia, Fossils in. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 144: 50(Jl).
Archæology in Greece, 1889–90. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 210.
— — 1890–91. J. Hel. Stud. 12: 385.
— — Murray's. Sat. R. 74: 51.

Archbishop's unguarded moment. (O. F. Adams) Cosmopol. 12: 612(Mr).
Archer, William. "The drama in the doldrum." (C. Scott) Theatre, 29: 147(O).
Archery. Sat. R. 74: 134.
Arches, three-hinged, Maximum stresses on. (E. A. Werner) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 292, 366, 426 (O–D).
Architect and his artists. (W. H. White) Am. Arch. 35: 12, 26(Ja2, 9).
— before the law. Am. Arch. 35: 4—37: 143(Ja2–S3).
— What he does for his money. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 2: 729(Mr).
Architects, British Institute of, and its critics. Spec. 69: 739(N19).
— Office-help for. (G. Hill) Am. Arch. 38: 20–175(O8–D17).
Architectural construction. (Viollet-le-Duc) Am. Arch. v. 35–38(Ja–O).
Architectural shades and shadows. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 37: 196. 38: 38(S24, O15).
Architecture, American, Schuyler on. (B. Lathrop) Dial (Ch.) 13: 136(S1).
— Beginnings of. (H. C. Kirk) Engin. M. 3: 166 (My).
— Byzantine. (E. Corroyer) Am. Arch. 36: 79–95 (My7–14).
— Champagne school of. (P. Planat) Am. Arch. 38: 143–191(D3–24).
— Gothic and Saracen. (E. Johnson) Liv. Age, 192: 476(F20).
— Greek, in the U. S. (W. H. Goodyear) Chaut. 16: 5–259(O–D).
— in Campania, Remains of early. (G. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 38: 209(D31).
— in England and the U. S. (H. Townsend) Am. Arch. 38: 101(N12).
— in Germany, of the renaissance, Fritsch's. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 54: 328(Ap28).
— in great cities, Problems of. (B. Ferree) Am. Arch. 38: 161(D10).
— in Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 35: 3–67(Ja2–30).
— in Scotland, Castellated and domestic. Sat. R. 74: 483.
— in the U. S. and England. (H. Townsend) Am. Arch. 38: 101(N12).
— in wood: a protest. (G. B. Kimbrough) Engin. M. 4: 345(D).
— Lombard. (F. Dedartein) Am. Arch. 37: 159–175. 38: 3–51(S10–O22).
— Modern. (P. Planat) Am. Arch. 37: 3–111(Jl2–Ag20).
— — Pessimism of. (J. H. Edelmann) Engin. M. 3: 44(Ap).
— Mud, Persian and Eastern. (W. Simpson) Am. Arch. 37: 9, 25(Jl2, 9).
— New England. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. 66: 454(O).
— New York. (A. G. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 493 (My).
— Ornament in. (B. Ferree) Am. Arch. 37: 99 (Ag13). — (L. H. Sullivan) Engin. M. 3: 633 (Ag).
Arctic highlander, The. (B. Sharp) Scrib. M. 11: 241(F).
Arctic regions, Peary's expedition to. (W. E. Hughes and B. Sharp) Lippinc. 50: 86(Jl).
— Peary's expedition to, and its relief. (A. Heilprin) Engin. M. 2: 719(Mr).
Area and population, Statistics of. (E. Levasseur) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 298(Je).
Areopagus, Did Paul preach from? (J. I. Manatt) And. R. 18: 526(N).
Argenson, Marquis de, Saxe and. Ed. R. 176: 521(O).
Argentine Republic. (J. S. Attwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 767(Ag).
— The new salt industry in. Dub. R. 110: 456(Ap).
— Turner on. Spec. 68: 613(Ap30).
Arid regions of North America, Underground waters of. (R. T. Hill) Engin. M. 3: 653(Ag).
Aristophanes. The Frogs at Oxford. (H. F. Wilson) Acad. 41: 237(Mr5). — Ath. '92, 1: 318 (Mr5). — Sat. R. 73: 244. — Temp. Bar, 95: 238(Je). — Theatre, 28: 216(Ap).
Aristotle as an historian. (G. W. Cox) Acad. 42: 52–171(Jl16–Ag27).
— Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία. (R. W. Macan) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 17. — (P. Giles) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 322(Ap).
— His conception of God. (J. Ten Broeke) Bapt. R. 14: 1(Ja).
— Tomb of, Finding of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 22: 414(Jl).
Arithmetical operations, Greek method of performing. (J. Tetlow) School & C. 1: 22(Ja).
Arkansas, Supreme Court of. (G. B. Rose) Green Bag, 4: 417(S).
Armand's mistake, Macmil. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 77(O8).
Armbruster, Violet, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 91 (F).
Armies, Private, past and present. (T. B. Preston) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 299(N).
Armor-plate, American, development of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 337–421. 134: 20(My–Jl).
Armstrong, General S. C., and the Hampton Institute. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 442 (Je).
Arnold, Sir E. (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46(Je).
— Poetry of. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 41: 391 (Ap23).
— — Is it consoling? Spec. 69: 94(Jl16). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 364(S).
Arnold, Thomas, Educational influence of. (G. Smith) Educa. R. 4: 417(D).
— Semi-cent. of death of. Spec. 68: 840(Je18).
Arnold Arboretum. (M. C. Robbins). Garden & F. 5: 27(Ja20).
Art, Ancient, Perrot on. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 13: 74(Jl). — Sat. R. 73: 188.
— Byzantine. (H. Mayeux) Am. Arch. 36: 63 (Ap30).
— Dawn of, Conway's. Sat. R. 73: 108.
— French follies in. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 23: 144(Jl).
— in California, and what should be done for it. (D. Tilden) Overland n. s. 19: 509(My).
— in England, A future school of. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 58: 595(N).
— — French, in 18th Cent. 19th Cent. 31: 375 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 280(Ap30).
— in France. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 12: 329(S).
— — Brownell's. (K. Cox) Nation, 55: 454(D15).
— — Impressionism in. (C. Waern) Atlan. 69: 535 (Ap).
— in Italy; How Italy retains her hold on art. Chaut. 15: 631(Ag).

Art in Italy in the renaissance. (C. Phillips) Acad. 41: 19(Ja2).
— in Japan, Treasures of. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 54: 319(Ap28).
— Inspection of. (L. H. Stone) Psych. R. 1: 126 (N).
— modern, Antiquarianism in. (C. J. Shebbeare) National, 19: 867(Ag).
— A new phase of. (S. Dewey) Westm. 138: 258 (S).
— Revival of. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 70: 248 (Ag).
— works of, Spurious. (Sir C. Robinson) Ecl. M. 118: 33(Ja).
Art collections, Illustrated catalogues of. Sat. R. 73: 738.
Art education, Plea for the discouragement of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 55: 239(S29).
Art exhibitions in London in 1892, Autumn. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 55: 447(D15).
Art galleries, national, Common sense in. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 54: 49(Ja21), 63(Ja28).
Art museums and galleries in England, National. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 32: 1021(D).
Art school, An; what should it be? (B. C. Brown) Overland, n. s. 19: 30(Mr).
Art schools of Paris. (L. H. Hooper) Cosmopol. 14: 59(N).
Art-students, Women, in Paris. (S. H. Ward) Chaut. 15: 742(S).
Artesian boring at Galveston, Tex. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 144: 406(N).
Artesian wells in Iowa. (E. E. Call) Science, 19: 310(Je3).
Arthurian legend, Rhys's. (C. F. Keary) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 130(Ja).
Artist of the pavement; a story. Cornh. 65: 618 (Je).
Artistic sense, Modern life and the. (W. Crane) Cosmopol. 13: 152(Je).
Artz, David A. C. (R. Walker) Good Words, 33: 550(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 756(S17).
Aryans, Origin of. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Contemp. 62: 833(D).
Arzawa, Language of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 42: 154(Ag20).
"As one having authority;" a story. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 12: 201(Ag).
Asaph; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 13: 91(My).
Asia, Central. (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. 32: 104 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 238(Ag).
— — Russia in. Liv. Age, 192: 323(F6).
— Russia and England in, 1892. Sat. R. 74: 189-267.
Asia Minor, Glimpse of. Liv. Age, 192: 503(F20).
— Historical geography of, Ramsay's. Quar. 175: 211(Jl).
Asolo, Italy. (C. DeKay) Critic, 20: 332(Je11).
Assam, Resources of. Dub. R. 110: 189(Ja).
Assessments, Political. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 70: 103(Jl).
Assisi and St. Francis. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 55: 317(O27).
Association, cases of, Classification of. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 1: 389(Jl).
Associations, regulation of, in France, Bill for, 1892. Spec. 68: 256(F20).
Asteroids, Groups of. (D. Kirkwood) Astron. 11: 785(N).
Astrology at the close of the 19th century. (E. Lee) Arena, 6: 592(O).
Astronomers, Catholic. (D. T. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 369(Ap).
Astronomy. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 46 (Jl), 331(O).
— Ancient Egyptian. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 45: 296, 373(Ja28, F18).
— and worship in ancient Egypt. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 32: 29 (Jl).
— The new. (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 57: 10(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 254(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 515(F27).
— — Ball on. Sat. R. 74: 57.
— The old. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 493(N).
— Women's work in, at the Harvard Observatory. (H. L. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 165(Ap).
Asylum in legations and consulates and in vessels. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 1-397(Mr-S).
Asylums, History of, Burdett's. Sat. R. 73: 252.
At the brewery; a story. (H. Garland) Cosmopol. 13: 34(My).
At the farm by the sea. Liv. Age, 195: 113(O8).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. v. 19-21 (Mr-D).
At the stage door. (R. N. Stephens) Lippinc. 50: 502(O).
Atheism and philanthropy, Relations of. Spec. 69: 678(N12).
Athelwold; a play. (A. Rives) Harper, 84: 394(F).
Athens, Religion of. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 52: 576 (Jl-Ag).
Atherton, G., Novels of. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 50: 412(S).
Athletes at the University of California. Overland, n. s. 20: 80(Jl).
— Training of. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 19: 421(F).
Athletics, A counter-blast to. Spec. 69: 492(O8).
— and photography. Outing, 19: 404, 445(F-Mr).
— Glorification of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 406(D1).
— in Japan. (J. A. MacPhail) Outing, 21: 176(D).
— Track, in California. (P. L. Weaver, jr.) Overland, n. s. 19: 609(Je).
— at Oxford and Cambridge. (M. Shearman; R. W. Turner) Eng. Illust. 9: 441(Mr).
Atlantic ocean, Race across. Liv. Age, 193: 195 (Ap23).
Atmosphere, and its newly discovered properties. (A. E. Dolbear) Arena, 6: 1(Je).
— General circulation of. (J. M. Pernter) Nature, 45: 593(Ap21).
— Hygiene of. (S. Lockwood) No. Am. 155: 446(O).
Atomic theory, Wilde on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 46: 568(O13).
Atonement, The. (B. E. Howard) Arena, 5: 354(F).
— Incarnation and. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 39: 201(Ja).
Attention, Disturbance of, during simple mental processes. (E. J. Swift) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 1(O).
— phenomena of, Experimental research upon. (J. R. Angell; A. H. Pierce) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 528(Ag).
Audiences. Are they too patient? (A. Berlyn) Theatre, 28: 140(Mr).
Augite and plagioclase, Fibrous intergrowth of. (W. S. Bayley) Am. J. Sci. 143: 515(Je).
Augsburg confession, article 6. "The new obedience." (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 22: 385(Jl).

Auld Licht causerie. National, 20: 132(S).
"Auld Robin Gray." (J. C. Hadden) Macmil. 66: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 121(O8).
Aunt Anne. Temp. Bar, 94: 140—96: 65(Ja-S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 81(Jl9)-716(S17).
Aunt Marthy's secretary. (M. J. Garland) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 98(Mr).
Auriga, New star in. (E. C. Pickering) Astron. 11: 228(Mr). — (A. M. Clerke) Astron. 11: 504 (Je). — (W. Huggins and wife) Astron. 11: 571(Ag). — (R. Copeland) Astron. 11: 593 (Ag). — (W. Sidgreaves) Astron. 11: 604(Ag). (H. Seeliger) Astron. 11: 904(D). — Nature, 45: 344-498(F11-Mr24). — (W. Huggins) Fortn. 57: 820(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 162 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 476(Ag20). — (A. M. Clerke) Contemp. 61: 546(A). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 630(Je4). — Ecl. M. 118: 515(Ap). — Sat. R. 73: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 190(Ap16). — (G. A. Hill) Science, 19: 160(Mr18). — Dub. R. 110: 439(Ap).
— — Observations of. (C. A. Young and T. Reed) Astron. 11: 289(Ap). — (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 11: 715(O), 820(N).
— — Spectrum of, in Feb. and March, 1892. (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 11: 799(N).
Austen, Jane. Liv. Age, 192: 673(Mr12).
— Adams' life of. (A. French) Dial (Ch.) 13: 342 (D1).
— A girl's opinion on. (Edith Edelmann) Temp. Bar, 94: 343(Mr).
— Plagiarism of. (W. H. Pollock) National, 19: 82(Mr).
Austin, John. (J. Ross) Atlan. 69: 763(Je).
Austin, Stephen. Acad. 41: 542(Je4).
Australasia, Banks of, and British deposits. Chamb. J. 69: 625(O).
— Finances of, in 1892. (R. M. Johnston) 19th Cent. 31: 606(Ap).
Australia, "Great West" of. (M. Macfie) Westm. 137: 481(My).
— History of, Fifty years of, Parkes's. Sat. R. 74: 658(D3).
— Men of mark in. (F. Adams) Fortn. 57: 194 (F).
— Lord Rintore's journey across. Dub. R. 110: 184(Ja).
— Stage in. (E. Ballantyne) Theatre, 28: 186 (Ap).
— Station life in. (S. Dickinson) Scrib. M. 11: 135(F).
— Waterless. Sat. R. 74: 392.
Austria. (E. Blum) Arena, 5: 657(My).
— Society, politics, and religion of. (S. I. de Z. de Nyevelt) Liv. Age, 192: 4(Ja2).
Austro-Hungary, Army of. (Baron von Kuhn) Harper 85: 50(Je).
Authority and faith. (H. S. Holland) Sund. M. 21: 89(F).
— in the sphere of conduct and intellect. (H. Nettleship) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 217(Ja).
— Ultimate ground of. (J. M. Sterrett) Philos. R. 1: 253(My).
Authors, Allibone's dictionary of, Kirk's supplement to. (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 54: 147, 171 (F25, Mr3).
— and critics. (A. Birrell) New R. 6: 97(Ja).
— and publishers: case of the American author. (C. B. Todd) Forum 13: 107(Mr).
— — British Society of authors, Work of. (W. Besant) Forum 13: 95(Mr).
Authors, famous, Callow flights of. Chamb. J. 69: 394 (Je).
— Favorite books of. Pub. Opin. 13: 218(Je4).
— Individual and corporate. National, 19: 476 (Je).
— — Reply. (W. Besant) National, 19: 626(Jl).
— — Rejoinder. National, 19: 635(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 194(Ag).
Authorship, Personality in. (W. A. Heidel) Meth. R. 52: 68(Ja-F).
Autumn. Spec. 69: 494(O8).
— Thoreau's. (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 13: 274 (N1).
Auvergne in the 17th century. (D. Sampson) Macmil. 66: 424 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 745(D17).

B. A. See Bachelor of Arts.
Báb, Episode of, Browne on. Spec. 68: 560(Ap23).
Babi sect in modern Persia. (C. Trotter) Scot. R. 19: 326(Ap).
Baby John. Chamb. J. 369: 634-695(O).
Babylonia, Early history of. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 42: 132(Ag13).
— under the Greeks and Parthians. (J. E. Gilmore) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 1(Ja).
Baccarat at Brighton. Sat. R. 74: 525(N5).
— Derivation of. (F. Chance) Acad. 41: 207 (F27).
Bachelor's counselings, A. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 22: 775(S).
Bachelor of Arts degree, Significance of. (J. M. Garnett) School & C. 1: 193(Ap).
— of Oxford, what does it represent? (R. Jones) Educa. R. 4: 447(D).
Bachiler, Rev. Stephen. (C. E. Batchelder) N. E. Reg. 46: 58-345(Ja-O).
Bacillus of love, The. Blackw. 152: 668(N).
Bacon, Lord, How Shakspere illustrates. (H. M. Hugunin) Poet-Lore, 4: 200(Ap).
— Relations of, to Digby and Temple. (G. C. Robertson) Acad. 41: 110(Ja30).
— *vs.* Shakspere. (E. Reed) Arena, 6: 188-692 (Jl-N). — (A. Nicholson) Arena, 7: 12(D).
Bacteria in our dairy products. (H. W. Conn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 763(Ap).
— Some uses of. (H. W. Conn) Am. Natural. 26: 901, 987(N, D).
Bacteriology. Sat. R. 73: 93.
Badollet, J., Sketch of, 1758-1837. (G. N. Lovejoy) M. Am. Hist. 27: 51(Ja).
Balaam, prophecies of, Form and import of. (W. W. Martin) Meth. R. 52: 699(S-O).
Balaclava, Charge at. (J. W. Wightman) 19th Cent. 31: 850. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 801(Je).
Balcony at Lucerne, A; a story. Argosy, 54: 434 (N).
Balcony stories. (G. King) Cent. 23: 279(D).
Balearic Islands. Cornh. 65: 423(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 546(My28).
Balestier, Wolcott. (E. Gosse) Cent. 21: 923 (Ap). — (H. James) Cosmopol. 13: 43(My).
Balfour, Arthur J. (H. W. Lucy) Eng. Illust. 9: 363(F).
— Work of, in the west of Ireland. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 58: 224(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 167(O15).
Balkan States and Greece. Chaut. 14: 573(F).
Ballad of a jester; a poem. (J. R. Williamson) Temp. Bar, 96: 227(O).

Ballad of books unborn. Dial (Ch.) 13: 207(O1).
Ballad of love and death. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 20: 394(Ag).
Ballade of the Yacht. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 20: 440(S).
Ballast fin, The. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 20: 288 (Jl).
Ballot, Australian, Advent of. (L. N. Dembitz) Nation, 54: 32(Ja14), 87(F4).
— — in Massachusetts. (R. H. Dana) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 733(My).
— Secret, and the election, 1892. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 442(Je16).
— — in thirty-three states. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 12: 589(Ja).
Ballot law, Pennsylvania, of 1891. (C. C. Binney) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 751(My).
Ballot reform, A campaign for. (E. B. Grubb) No. Am. 155: 684(D).
Ballots, Distinguishing marks on. (H. T. Blake) N. Eng. 56: 170(F3).
Balmaceda, Fall of. Blackw. 151: 129(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 339(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 556(F27).
Baltimore, Md., Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 145(O).
Balzac, Wormeley's. Overland, n. s. 20: 103(Jl).
Bananas and plantains. Garden & F. 5: 183 (Ap20).
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, with portrait. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14: 230(Jl).
Bandits, Corsican. Sat. R. 74: 46.
Bank of Spain in 1892. (T. Lloyd) Econ. J. 2: 170 (Mr).
— of the United States, First, Accounts of. Q. J. Econ. 6: 471(Jl).
— of Venice. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 6: 308, 371(Ap).
Banks and bankers in England; Mr. Goschen's mission. (A. E. Hake) National, 107: 675 (Ja).
— State, and bank-notes. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 7: 55(O).
— — Congressman Harter on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 253(O6).
— — Re-establishment of. Pub. Opin. 14: 76 (O29).
Bank circulation and free coinage. (J. J. Knox) Forum 12: 772(F).
Bank-notes, Question of, and State banks. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 7: 55(O).
Banking in England; abolition of the Bank Act. (R. Ewen) Westm. 138: 190(Ag).
— in London; "The Grasshopper" in Lombard street, Martin's. Spec. 69: 449(O1).
Banking-system, Canadian. (D. R. Wilkie) Forum, 13: 325(My).
— Hill's. (G. W. Weippiert) Arena, 5: 194(Ja).
Bankruptcy, Uniform system of. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 26: 231(Mr, Ap).
Bantu languages, Torrend's grammar of. Ath. '92, 2: 184(Ag6).
Baptism, Word of God in. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 22: 259(Ap).
Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 264(Ap7).
Barbadoes. All the Year, 70: 224, 256(Mr5, 12).
— as a winter resort. (T. H. Bindley) National, 20: 270(O).
Barbara; a story. All the Year, 70: 609(Je25).
Barber's pound. (W. J. Lacy) Longm. 21: 95 (N).
Bardienne, M., bronze founder. Acad. 41: 357 (Ap9).
Bare-faced deception, A; a story. (C. E. Brimblecom) Overland, n. s. 20: 257(S).
Bargis: a story of superstitions. (S. Maxwell) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 604(D).
Barium, Method for determination of. (F. W. Mar) Am. J. Sci. 143: 521(Je).
— Quantitative separation of, from strontium. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 144: 459(D).
— Separation from calcium, by amyl alcohol. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 143: 314 (Ap).
Barlow, George. A lost mother. Spec. 69: 856 (D10).
Barnardo, Thomas J. Homes for children. (F. W. Farrar) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 17(O).
Barnes, Catherine Weed. (M. A. Taft) Chaut. 15: 730(S).
Barnett, Henry Hyam Vincent, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 24(Jl).
Barrett, Wilson. Pharaoh. Theatre, 29: 202(N).
Barrie, James Matthew. Critic, 21: 142(S10).
— "Walker, London." Gent. M. n. s. 48: 421 (Ap). — Theatre, 28: 202(Ap).
Barrington, Mrs. Russell. Lena's picture. Spec. 69: 926(D24).
Barrow at Howe hill, Yorkshire, Exploration of. (J. R. Mortimer; J. G. Garson) Anthrop. J. 22: 3(Ag–N).
Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty, Lighting of. (D. P. Heap) Lippinc. 50: 803(D).
Bartram, John and Wm., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 827(Ap).
Base-ball. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. 15: 410(Jl). — Sat. R. 74: 100.
Basilides, Is he quoted in the Philosophumena? (J. Drummond) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 133.
Basket-plants. (W. H. Taplin) Garden and F. 5: 572(N30).
Basque music. (W. Webster) Acad. 41: 208(F27).
Bass, black, Fishing for, in New England. (C. F. Danforth) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 661(Jl).
Bastien-Lepage, Jules. Spec. 69: 565(O22).
— Theuriet's. (K. Cox) Nation, 54: 343(My5).
Bates, Henry Walter. Acad. 41: 186(F20). — Ath. '92, 1: 248(F20). — Nature, 45: 398 (F25). — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 118 (N). — (G. Allen) Fortn. 58: 798(D).
Bath, German. (E. C. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 350(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 627(D3).
Bath stage, The. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 642(D).
Batteries. *See* Electrical batteries.
Battle in Crackerdom, A. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 21: 457(Ja).
Battle hymn of labor. (N. B. Simmons) Arena, 5: 401(Mr).
Bauernfeld, Eduard, Austrian dramatist. (E. Friend) Theatre, 28: 285(Je).
Bavaria and its people. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 21: 669(O).
Bayeux tapestry, Evidence of its probable date. (F. H. B. Daniell) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 705(O).
Bayly, A. E. Novels. Church Q. 35: 143 (O).
Bayreuth revisited. (H. E. Krehbiel) Scrib. M. 11: 98(Ja).
Beaches, Sea. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 11: 758 (Je).
Bear hunt, Norwegian. Outing, 19: 381(F).

Bear River formation. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 143:91(F).
— Stratigraphical position of. (T. W. Stanton) Am. J. Sci. 143:98(F).
Beards and no beards. (J. C. Haddon) Eng. Illust. 10:27(O).
Bearing-metal alloys. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 132:81, 121(F, Mr).
Bear's-Head Brooch, The; a story. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 19:251(Ja).
Beatrix de Cusance. (H. W. Wolff) Gent. M. n. s. 48:550(Je).
Beaufort, Joan. Belgravia, 79:132(O).
Beaumont & Fletcher. (J R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 757(O).
Beaurepaire, Froment de. Thoughts of a man of thirteen years. Church Q. 35:143(O).
Beautiful and the true, The. (M. Reid) Macmil. 65:266(F).
— Angel of the. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Sund. M. 21:155, 235(Mr, Ap).
Beaver, The, Martin on. (R. Brown) Acad. 41:569 (D17).
Bechuanaland, Among the chiefs of. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 57:642(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 37(Jl2).
Bedford, Mass., Governor John Winthrop's farm in. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 6:325(My).
Beer; Malt liquors of the English. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 49:52(Jl).
Beere, Mrs. Bernard. Critic, 21:300(N26).
Begonias. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5:44 (Ja27), 76(F17), 513(O26).
— Cultivation of. (C. L. Allen) Garden & F. 5: 475(O5).
— Notes on. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5:152 (Mr30).— (J. N. Gerard) 452(S21).
Behring Sea controversy. (B. F. Butler; Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 154:562(My).
Belfast, Town book of. Sat. R. 74:57.
Belgium, Constitutional reform in. (J. M. Vincent) Nation, 54:186(Mr10).
— Councils of arbitration in. And. R. 17:609(Je).
— Literature of, 1891–92. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '92, 2:5(Jl2).
— Politics in, in 1892. Result of the elections. Spec. 68:837(Je18).
Belgrade, Siege of, by Muhammad II, 1456. (R. N. Bain) Eng. Hist. R. 7:235(Ap).
Belle of St. Valerien; a story. (J. C. Harris) Atlan. 69:338(Mr).
Bellew, Henry Walter. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 42: 115(Ag6). — Ath. '92, 2:198(Ag6).
Bellew, Kyrle, in The lights of home. Theatre, 29: 125(S).
Bells, California mission. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 19:1(Ja).
Bells of Linlaven, The; a story. (John Russell) Chamb. J. 69:425–487(Jl).
Bemberg, the composer. Elaine. Theatre, 29:90 (Ag).
Bemersyde tower. Sat. R. 73:413.
Bend of the road, The; a story. All the Year, 71:201(Ag27)
Benediction of the cattle in Switzerland. Atlan. 70:220(Ag).
Benefits forgot; a story. (W. Balestier) Cent. 23: 192(D).
Bengáli, Place of, in politics. (L. Griffin) Fortn. 57:811(Je).
Bentinck, George C., Lord, Kent's reminiscences of. Ath. '92, 2:509(O15). — Blackw. 152:627 (N).
— Racing life of. Sat. R. 74:479.
Bentinck, W., Lord, Boulger's. Sat. R. 74:19.
Bentley's system; a story. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 21:438(Ja).
Benzon, Otto, and Edward Rose. The Plowdens; a comedy. Theatre, 28:207(Ap).
Beowulf, Epic of, Earle's translation. Ath. '92, 2: 445(O1). — Sat. R. 73:274.
Bere, Richard, Journal of. (M. A. S. Hume) Liv. Age, 192:106(Ja9).
Berea college. (P. D. Dodge) Cent. 22:315(Je).
Beri-Beri, Etiology of. (A. S. Ashmead) Science, 20:281(N18).
Berkeley castle. (G. Winterwood) Sund. M. 21:94.
Berlin, Society in. (F. H. Geffcken) New R. 7: 167(Ag).
— Triumphal entry into, June 16, 1871. (A. Forbes) Scrib. M. 12:781(D).
— — Unter den Linden. (P. Lindau) Scrib. M. 11:579(My).
Bermuda in blockade times. (C. Hallock) New Eng. M. n. s. 6:337(My).
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, J. H. (E. C. Price) Liv. Age, 192:479(F20).
Bernhardt, Sarah, as Cléopâtre. Sat. R. 73:654.
Bertram, James G. Ath. '92, 1:342(Mr12).
Besant, Mrs. Annie. Interview with Pusey. (C. Chapman) M. Chr. Lit. 5:385(F).
Bessie of the wolf's ranche; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 49:109(Ag).
Bethlehem and Jerusalem. (G. W. Wood) Sund. M. 21:408(Je).
Beverly and Hull. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 23:83 (Ap).
Beyle, Henri. Acad. 41:613(Je25).
— and his sister. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54:464(Je 23).
Bhut-baby, The. Macmil. 66:196(Jl).
Bible, The, and modern discoveries. (J. Cook) Our Day, 10:601(Ag).
— Between the Testaments. (T. R. Slicer) New World, 1:106(Mr).
— Codex Bezae. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 41:544 (Je4).
— Darwinism and. (W. M. Hughes) M. Chr. Lit. 6:401(S).
— Does it contain scientific errors? (C. W. Shields) Cent. 23:126(N).
— English, Early printed copies of. (J. R. Dore) Acad. 41:446(My7).
— — Place of in modern theological education. (J. P. Taylor) And. R. 18:615(D).
— Essentials and circumstantials in. (J. Cook) Our Day, 10:902(D).
— Greek mythology and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 61:368(Mr).
— Hebrew, Oldest manuscript of. (G. Margoliouth) Acad. 41:328(Ap2).
— How it has come to us. (R. T. Talbot) Sund. M. 21:124–773(F–N).
— in the college. (G. S. Burroughs) And. R. 18: 253(S).
— Inspiration of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 39:34(Ja). — (F. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 39:435(O).
— — and authenticity of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 49:1(Ja).
— — and heresy. (P. Cameron) Arena, 5:335(F).

Bible, Interpretation of, Cheyne on. (G. H. Gwillim) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 109(My).
— — Reply. (T. K. Cheyne) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 114(My).
— Light thrown on, by Talmudic usage. (M. Jastrow) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 126.
— Septuagint as related to New Testament inspiration. (M. R. Vincent) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 11(Ap).
— — Manuscripts of, in Italy. (H. A. Redpath) Acad. 42: 362(O22).
— Spiritual supremacy of. (R. S. Storrs) Our Day, 9: 326(My).
— Teachings of, not reducible to set terms. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 22: 272(Ap).
— What is it? (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 39: 5(Ja).
— Old Test., Authority of, Teaching of Christ on. (C. J. Ellicott) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 343—7: 228(Ag–D).
— — British criticism of. Ed. R. 176: 453(O).
— — Driver's introduction to. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 41: 5(Ja2). — Ath. '92, 1: 77(Ja16). — Church Q. 33: 341(Ja). — (A. Blomfield) Contemp. 61: 709, 865(My, Je). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 6: 278(Jl); 333(Ag). — (W. E. Barton) Bib. Sac. 49: 596(O).
— — German criticism of. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 41: 583(D24).
— — higher criticism of, Bishop Ellicott on. Church Q. 33: 307(Ja).
— — Message of Israel. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 62: 579(O).
— — Notes on difficult passages in. (J. P. Peters) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 38.
— — Recent literature on. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 41: 389(Ap23).
— — W. R. Smith on. (S. R. Driver) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 59(O).
— Hexateuch, Authorship and composition of. (C. Van den Biesen) Dub. R. 111: 246(O).
— — Biblical criticism of, compared with other books of the Old Testament. (C. R. Brown) And. R. 18: 205(S).
— — Principal Cave and the composite origin of. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. 61: 262(F).
— Pentateuch, Mosaic authorship of. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 110: 264(Ap).
— — Prophetic testimony to. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 49: 109, 177(Ja, Ap).
— — Wellhausen on. (H. P. Laird) Ref. Q. 39: 326(Jl).
— Genesis, ch. xiv. (A. H. Sayce) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 156(N).
— Psalms, Cheyne on. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 49: 292(Ap). — (W. W. Davies) Meth. R. 52: 884 (N).
— — Date of. Church Q. 35: 162(O).
— Psalm cx. (G. Margoliouth) Acad. 41: 182(F20). — (T. K. Cheyne and others) Acad. 41: 207–351(F27–Ap9). — (F. Chance and others) Acad. 41: 424(Ap30), 447(My7).
— Psalm cxxi. (G. A. Smith) Good Words, 33: 788(N).
— Proverbs, Tests of character in. (Countess of Cork) New R. 6: 542(My).
— Isaiah xiii, Examination of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 49: 471(Jl).
— Song of Solomon. (R. Martineau) Am. J. Philol. 13: 307(O).
— Lamentations. (J. Stalker) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 381(F).
— New Testament, Criticism of, and religious belief. (O. Cone) New World, 1: 445(S).
Bible. New Testament, Genesis of. (L. T. Townsend) Meth. R. 52: 26(Ja–F).
— — Inspiration of, Septuagint and. (M. R. Vincent) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 11(Ap).
— — Literature of, Anomalies of. (E. P. Gould) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 61.
— — writers and writings of, Testimony of 2d century to. (B. O. True) Bapt. R. 14: 257(Jl).
— Gospels, Chronology of. Church Q. 33: 390(Ja).
— Mark xvi: 9–20, Genuineness of. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 17: 631(Je).
— John; Critics and characteristics. (W. W. Peyton) Ecl. M. 118: 58(Ja).
— — Discussions upon; Schürer and Sanday. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 17: 419(Ap).
— — Johannean question, Present position of. (W. Sanday) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 411—6: 203(F–Jl).
— — ch. vii: 53—viii: 11, Genuineness of. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 17: 631(Je).
— I. Tim. iii: 16, ὡσθη ἀγγέλοις. (R. W. Micou) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 201.
— I. John, Exposition of. (Prof. Rothe) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 469(S).
Biblical archæology and the higher criticism. (A. H. Sayce) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 301(Ja).
Biblical criticism and science. (C. de Harlez) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 465(S).
— and the authority of the Scriptures. (G. P. Fisher) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 235(D).
— Modern. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 39: 461(O).
— True. Meth. R. 52: 451(My).
Bibliolatry. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 137: 113(F).
— Decline of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 594(S).
Bibliomania. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, 54: 341 (My5).
Bicycle, Social and economic influences of. (S. Baxter) Arena, 6: 578(O).
Bicycling. (T. Stevens) Lippinc. 49: 602(My).
Big claws and little Klaus; a story. Sat. R. 74: 615(N26).
Bighorn, After, in Kamschatka. (F. H. H. Guillemard) Blackw. 151: 288(F).
Bindon Hill. (W. W. Fowler) Macmil. 67: 17(N).
Biographies, Great. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 66: 97(Je).
Biography and biographies. Temp. Bar, 94: 578 (Ap).
— Commonplace. (T. M. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 207(Ap).
— English, Stephen's dictionary of. Ath. '92, 2: 182(Ag6).
Biologist and naturalist: a comparison. (I. Muntz) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 88(Jl).
Biology, Relation of, to sociology. (L. G. Janes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 206(Je).
— Weismann on. (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 13: 242(O16).
Birds and "birds." (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 69: 51 (Ja).
— Bills of big. Cornh. 65: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 826(Je).
— brain of, Characteristics of. (C. H. Turner) Science, 19: 16(Ja8).
— Cliff-dwellers in the cañon. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 70: 306(S).
— Courtship of. (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol. 14: 119 (N).
— Effects of civilization on. (M. Gibbs) Science, 20: 183(S30).

Birds, game, Russian. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 20: 60 (My).
— in early September. N. Eng. 56: 141(F).
— in India. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, 192: 243 (Ja23).
— in New Zealand, extinct, Remains of. (H. O. Forbes) Nature, 45: 416(Mr3). Same art. Science, (19: 163Mr18).
— — Native. (Earl of Onslow) Nature, 46: 502 (S22).
— Migration of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 70: 190(Ag). — (T. Wood) Liv. Age, 192: 376(F6).
— — Dixon on. Sat. R. 74: 315. — Spec. 69: 528 (O15). — Nature, 47: 169(D22).
— Music of. Chamb. J. 69: 81(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 187(Ap16).
— nests of, Law of. (T. Champness) Sund. M. 21: 744(N.)
— of a sea-marsh. (F. A. Fulcher) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 618(D).
— Precocious. (F. A. Fulcher) Sund. M. 21: 383 (Je).
— shore, Shooting, in New England. Outing, 20: 455(S).
— Traits of. (F. Bolles) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 93 (S).
Bird superstitions and curiosities. All the Year, 71: 87, 106(Jl23, 30).
Birmingham, England, Grammar School. (A. M. Kersley) Educa. 13: 204(D).
Birrell, Augustine, as a critic. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 41: 605(Je25).
Birthday, A; a story. (N. Syrett) Longm. 19: 512 (Mr).
Biscuit factories of Reading, Eng. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 9: 855(Ag).
Bishop Hill colony; a religious communistic settlement in Henry County, Illinois. (M. A. Mikkelsen) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: no. 1.
Bismarck. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 61: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 835(Je).
— and Caprivi. Pub. Opin. 14: 201(D3).
— and William II. Contemp. 62: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 420(S). — Spec. 69: 7(Jl2).
— followed up. Ecl. M. 118: 368(Mr).
— Reception of, in Vienna, 1892. Spec. 68: 875 (Je25).
Bit of forgotten biography; a story. Overland, n. s. 19: 65-377(Ja-Ap).
Bitter-sweet (Celastrus scandens). Garden & F. 5: 568(N30).
Björnsen, Bjornsterne. Critic, 21: 196(O8). — With portraits. (C. Collin) R. of Rs. 6: 411(N).
Black art, Light on. (A. Herrmann) Cosmopol. 14: 208(D).
Black butterfly, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 95: 495 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 23(O1).
Black deuce. (W. Grant) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 392(N).
Black forest, From the, to the Black sea. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 84: 329—85: 221(F-Jl).
Black Hawk, Home of. (I. B. Richman) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 305(N).
Black Hills, Drive through. (A. Ogden) Atlan. 69: 449(Ap).
Black-letter broadsheet, The. Chamb. J. 69: 698(O).
Black pointer, The; a story. (E. S. Drewry) Belgravia, 79: 29. Christmas no.
Blaine, J. G. Commercial policy of, with portraits. R. of Rs. 5: 546(Je).
Blaine, Declination of. Pub. Opin. 12: 471(F13).
Blair, James. *See* Bourchier.
Blake, William. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 77: 357 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 664(Je11).
Blanc, Mont, The first ascent of. (R. Edgcumbe) National, 19: 772(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 473(O).
Bland, Mrs. Hubert, Poetry of. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 41: 537(Je4).
Blavatsky, Madam, and the Theosophical Society. (F. Podmore) Good Words, 33: 82(F).
— in India. (W. Q. Judge) Arena, 5: 472(Mr).
Bleckley, L. E. Autobiography, with portrait. Green Bag, 4: 49(F).
Blind, Education of the. (M. C. Jones) Scrib. M. 12: 373(S).
— — How they are taught. (J. P. Ritter) Chaut. 15: 65(Ap).
— Kindergartens for. (J. Glenn) Char. R. 1: 263 (Ap).
— Magic fingers. Chamb. J. 69: 166-803(Mr-D).
Blockade-runner, Watson's. Sat. R. 74: 147.
Blood royal. (G. Allen) Chamb. J. 69: 561(S-D).
Blunt, W. S. Poems. (P. Addleshaw) Acad. 41: 503(D3).
Boarder, Society. Spec. 69: 187(Ag6).
Bodenstedt, Friedrich von. (E. D. Keeling) Acad. 41: 423(Ap30). — Ath. '92, 1: 535(Ap23).
— Birthplace of. (H. C. Bierwith) Nation 55: 123 (Ag18).
Bodichon, B. L., Mme. (M. Betham-Edwards) Fortn. 57: 213(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 40(Ap2).
Bodleian library. Chamb. J. 69: 232(Ap).
— in 1891. Acad. 41: 494(My21).
Boethius, Stewart's. Sat. R. 73: 48.
Bohemia, Literature of, 1891-92. (V. Tille) Ath. '92, 2: 6(Jl2).
Boiler, marine, Modern. (A. B. Willits) Engin. M. 3: 350(Je).
Bokhara revisited. (H. Lansdell) Scrib. M. 11: 50 (Ja).
Bolaine, Elizabeth, a Kentish Miser. All the Year, 71: 185(Ag20).
Bolivia, Capabilities of. Dub. R. 110: 190(Ja).
Bolton, Lavinia Fenton, Duchess of. Theatre, 29: 168(O).
Bomareas. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 5: 78 (F17).
Bone-Black, Iron in. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 291(Ap).
Bonivard, François. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 615(Jl).
Bonvicino, Alessandro. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 23: 153(Ag), 175(S).
Book of the Rhymers' club. Church Q. 35: 201 (O).
Books, Among the. National, 109: 123(Mr).
— How to choose. Acad. (Sy)7: 63(Mr).
— Increase of, 1880-90. Sat. R. 73: 36.
— old, Duty on. (F. Solberg) Nation, 54: 351 (My12).
— rare, Prices of. Sat. R. 73: 617.
— that have moulded character. (S. C. Bartlett) M. Chr. Liter. 6: 56(Ap).
— Titles of. (A. Haultain) Blackw. 152: 392(S).
Bookbinding for libraries. (D. V. R. Johnston; R. B. Poole) Lib. J. 17: supp. 13(Ag).
Book-idolatry. Spec. 69: 154(Jl30).
Book-plates. Sat. R. 73: 238.

Book-reviewing. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 17: supp. 18(Ag).
Book sales of 1891. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '92, 1: 87, 151(Ja16–30).
Bookselling in England. Quar. 174: 158(Ja).
Boomellen, a study from life; a story. (Sarah Grand) Temp. Bar, 94: 351(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 207(Ap23).
Booth, Edwin, as King Lear. Theatre, 29: 284(D).
Booth, W., Social scheme of. (F. W. Farrar) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 433(S). — (F. Peek) Contemp. 62: 59(Jl).
— — Investigation of, 1892. Spec. 69: 916(D24).
— — Year of the work of. (A. Shaw) Forum 12: 762(F). — (Mrs. C. R. Lowell) Char. R. 1: 219 (Mr).
Boots and shoes, Manufacture of. (G. A. Rich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 496(Ag).
Boredom. Spec. 69: 251(Ag20).
Borneo, Natives of. (B. Low) Anthrop. J. 22: 22 (Ag–N).
Bossuet as an historian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 219(S22).
Boston. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 69: 26(Ja).
— Metropolitan park movement. (S. Baxter) Garden & F. 5: 62(F10).
— Original documents relating to, 1713–55. N. E. Reg. 46: 121(Ap), 254(Jl).
— Newspapers of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 206 (Mr17).
— Public library. (C. C. Soule) Lib. J. 17: 54–124 (F–Ap). — Lib. J. 17: 425(O).
Botanic Garden, Harvard, Notes from. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 31–609 (Ja20-D21).
— of Dublin. Garden & F. 5: 422(S7).
Botanical nomenclature. Garden & F. 5: 362(Ag3).
Botanical notes from central Texas. (E. N. Plank) Garden & F. 5: 431(N2), 579(D7).
Botany, Beginnings in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 515(Ag).
— Elementary, in schools and colleges. (D. H. Campbell) School & C. 1: 211 (Ap).
— in agricultural colleges. Garden & F. 5: 493 (O19).
— instruction in, Current methods in. (C. Macmillan) Educa. 12: 460(Ap).
— Medical. (C. F. Millspaugh) Science, 20: 91 (Ag12).
— Modern. (C. R. Barnes) Science, 20: 62(Jl29).
— Teaching, in high schools. (C. R. Barnes) Science, 19: 91(F12).
Botany Bay. Chamb. J. 69: 801(D).
Boulders, Remarkable. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 340(Ja).
Boulogne, Notre-Dame de. (R. S. Gundry) National, 20: 54(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 407(N12).
Bourchier, Arthur. Mr. Richards. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 424(Ap). — Theatre, 28: 208(Ap).
Bourget, Paul. (G. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 370 (Ap). — (E. Delille) Fortn. 57: 665(My).
— as a novelist. (J. Gray) Acad. 42: 188(S3).
Bowman, Sir William. (J. B. Sanderson) Nature, 45: 564(Ap14).
Boxing. (D. L. Dawson) Lippinc. 49: 96(Ja).
— under the Boston A. A. rules. (R. C. Macdonald) Outing, 21: 23(O).
Boys and boys' schools. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 12: 461(F).
Boy orator of Zepata city, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 85: 847(N).
Boycotted baby, A; a story. (P. L. McDermott) Chamb. J. 69: 215–281(Ap).
Bozon, Nicolas, Franciscan monk. (Lucy Toulmin Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 25(Ja).
Brace, Charles L., with portrait. (H. B. Adams) Char. R. 1: 239(Ap).
Brachiopoda, Development of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 144: 133(Ag).
Bracton, Henry de, and the Roman civil law. (W. W. Edwards) Green Bag, 4: 196(My).
Bradley, Joseph P., with portrait. (F. W. Hackett) Green Bag, 4: 145(Ap). — Pub. Opin. 12: 427 (Ja30).
Brahan Castle. (Lady Jeune) Eng. Illust. 9: 392(F).
Brahmanism and Hinduism, Monier-Williams on. (J. H. Crooker) Dial (Ch.) 12: 3[illegible](Mr).
Brahmo Somaj, Position and principles of. (Protap Chunder Mozoomdar) New World, 1: 601(D).
Brain, Temperature of the. (A. Mosso) Nature, 46: 17(My5).
Brain centres. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 26: 734(S).
Brain waves, A theory of. ([illegible] W. Wagstaff) National, 20: 140(S).
Bramwell, Lord. Sat. R. 73: 558. — Spec. 68: 668 (My14).
Brandes, Edward. The visit. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 422(Ap). — Theatre, 28: 207(Ap).
Brandon, Olga, in The breadwinner. Theatre, 28: 252(My).
Brantôme, P. de B., Shakspere's compliment to. (C. H. Hunton) Poet-Lore, 4: 449(Ag–S).
Brazil, Constitution of, New. (J. W. Hawes) Overland, n. s. 19: 161(F).
— Crisis in, in 1891, and its causes. (C. DeKalb) Forum, 12: 599(Ja).
— Italian immigration into. Dub. R. 111: 446(O).
— treaty with, More light on the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 261(Ap7).
Brentwood, N. H., Quakers in. (B. A. Dean) N. E. Reg. 46: 252(Jl).
Breton, Jules. Autobiography. Ath. '92, 2: 520 (O15).
Bric-à-brac, Fashions and counterfeits of. (S. C. Hewett) Cosmopol. 13: 175(Je).
Bricks without straw; a story. (J. Hudspeth) Arena, 6: 481(S).
Bridges, Robert, Poems of. Church Q. 35: 201(O).
Bridges and bridge builders. (P. MacQueen) Cosmopol. 13: 395(Ag).
Bridge-building in America. (T. K. Thomson) Engin. M. 4: 16(O).
Bridgewater, Mass., East Parish of, Records of marriages in, 1725–1803. N. E. Reg. 46: 55 (Ja), 167(Ap).
Brigandage in Egypt. Chamb. J. 69: 337(My).
— in Sicily. Spec. 69: 410(S24).
Brigands, Apulian. (E. M. Church) Blackw. 152: 704(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 821(D).
Briggs, Charles A., trial of, Effect of, upon Presbyterianism. And. R. 18: 90(Jl).
— — and other heresy trials. (P. Schaff) Forum 12: 621(Ja).
Bright, John, Reminiscences of. (C. McLaren) No. Am. 155: 315(S).
Brighton, Wyndham in. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 104(Ja).
Brines, Specific heat of. (H. von Strombeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 154(Ag).
Britain, Roman, Trade routes of. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 189(Ag).

British America, Antiquities of. (J. Deans) Am. Antiq. 14: 41(Ja).
British Association for Advancement of Science, meeting, 1892. Nature, 46: 316–555(Ag4–O6).
British Columbia. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 171(Ja), 491(Mr).
— Life in. Chamb. J. 69: 219(Ap).
British Museum, Sliding-press at. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 17: 422(O).
Broad church theology, Recent. (J. Owen) Acad. 41: 272(Mr19).
Broad-gauge, Story of the. (G. A. Sekon) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 59(Jl).
Broad-top mountain, Pa. (M. L. Dock) Garden & F. 5: 566(N30), 603(D21).
Brome, R. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 57: 500 (Ap).
Brontë, Emily. (A. L. Salmon) Poet-Lore, 4: 64 (F).
Brook farm, Reminiscences of. (G. P. Bradford) Cent. 23: 141(N).
Brookline, Mass., Beaconsfield Terraces. (J. Waterman) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 625(Ja).
Brooklyn, Conn., Episcopal church in. (W. H. Coleman) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 344(N).
Brooklyn, N. Y. Prospect park. (J. DeWolf) Engin. M. 3: 16(Ap).
Brooks, Phillips. (J. H. Ward) And. R. 17: 434 (My). — (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 555(Ja).
Brotherhood, Coming. (F. E. Willard) Arena, 6: 317(Ag).
Brough, Fanny, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 47(Ja).
Browning, E. B. Epilogues, Artistic significance of. (D. G. Brinton) Poet-Lore, 4: 57(F).
— poems, Rare. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 4: 46(Ja).
— Unpublished letter from. Arena, 6: 296(Ag).
Browning, Robert and Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 94: 29(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 719(Mr19). — (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 84: 832(My).
— and Tennyson, Love and duty in. (E. F. R. Stilt) Poet-Lore, 4: 271(My).
— Andrea del Sarto. (H. Ford) Poet-Lore, 4: 144 (Mr).
— Childe Roland, Danish source of. (M. S. Brooks) Poet-Lore, 4: 425(Ag–S).
— Colombe's birthday, Study of. Poet-Lore, 4: 39 (Ja).
— Criticism of life by, Revell's. Spec. 69: 18.
— Fifine at the fair. (J. Morison) Acad. 42: 194 (S3).
— Impressions of, and his art. (S. A. Brooke) Cent. 23: 238(D).
— Ixion. (G. D. Latimer) Poet-Lore, 4: 243(My).
— Letters, Excerpts from. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 4: 233(My).
— — New, and Mrs. Orr's Life. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 4: 522(O).
— Mesmerism, from a scientific point of view. (F. E. White) Poet-Lore, 4: 261(My).
— on unconventional relations. (D. G. Brinton) Poet-Lore, 4: 266(My).
— optimism of, Source of. (M. M. Cohen) Poet-Lore, 4: 567(N).
— Poems. (M. Mackintosh) Educa. 13: 19, 228 (S, D).
— Relegation of nature to man in. (F. H. Williams) Poet-Lore, 4: 238(My).
Browning, Robert, Religious opinions of. (Mrs. S. Orr) Liv. Age, 192: 365(F6).
— — Mrs. Orr on. Liv. Age, 192: 374(F6).
— Sordello, Poetic limitations of. (G. W. Cooke) Poet-Lore, 4: 612(D).
— Strafford, and Shakspere's Julius Cæsar. Poet-Lore, 4: 148(Mr).
— Theology of. Our Day, 9: 93(F).
Browning cyclopædia, Berdoe's. Ath. '92, 1: 107 (Ja23). — Spec. 68: 499(Ap9).
Bruce, John Collingwood. Acad. 41: 357(Ap9). — Ath. '92, 1: 475(Ap9).
Brussels, Treaty of, and duty of the U. S. (L. Tree) Forum, 12: 614(Ja).
Bryant, W. C., New England home of. (H. S. Nahmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 65(Mr).
Buccaneers; A floating republic. Liv. Age, 192: 600, 815(Mr5, 26).
— Jamaican. Sat. R. 73: 383, 415.
Buchanan, George, a 16th-century scholar. (G. Eyre-Todd) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 35(Jl).
Buchanan, James, W. M. Gwin and Judge Black on. (E. J. Coleman) Overland, n. s. 19: 87 (Ja).
Buchanan, Robert, and G. R. Sims. The lights of home. Theatre, 29: 125(S).
— — The white rose. Theatre, 28: 307(Je).
Bucks county, Pa. (H. C. Michener) M. Am. Hist. 27: 225(Mr).
Bucrania. (J. Passepont) Am. Arch. 37: 152. 38: 24–194(S–D).
Budapest, Popular life in. (W. Singer) Harper, 84: 215(Ja).
— Rise of a new metropolis. (A. Shaw) Cent. 22: 163(Je).
Budenz, Joseph. Acad. 41: 402(Ap23).
Buddhism and Lamaism in Mongolia. (J. Sheepshanks) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 329(Ja).
— Christianity and. (C. Schroder) Arena, 5: 458 (Mr).
— Foundation of. (M. Bloomfield) New World, 1: 246(Je).
— Japanese. (J. L. Atkinson) Bib. Sac. 49: 313 (Ap).
— Original. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 39: 290 (Jl).
— Theistic evolution of. (J. E. Carpenter) New World, 1: 89(Mr).
— What is? (Subhadra Bickshu) Arena, 5: 217 (Ja).
Buddhist doctrine and ethics, Essentials of. (M. Bloomfield) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 313(Ap).
Buddhist temple at Buddha Gaya, Cunningham on. Sat. R. 74: 516.
Buffalo, N. Y. Grosvenor library. Lib. J. 17: 202 (Je).
— Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 293 (N).
Buffalo, Last of the. (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. 12: 267(S).
Buildings, tall office, Dangers from. (H. A. Goetz) Engin. M. 2: 792(M).
— — Fire-risks on. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 3: 149(My).
— — Light in. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 4: 171 (N).
— — Past and future. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 3: 765(S).
Building laws, municipal, Comparison of. (H. A. Phillips) Am. Arch. v. 35–38(Ja30–D10).
Building superstitions. Chamb. J. 69: 828(D).

Bulbous plants, Hardy. Garden & F. 5: 522(N2).
— in winter. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 126 (Mr16).
— New. (W. E. Endicott) Garden & F. 5: 79 (F17).
Bullion, Fixed value of, as a standard. (A. Williams) Econ. J. 2: 280(Je).
Buncoed. Chamb. J. 68: 780(D'91).
Bunsen, Baron von, birthplace of. (M. von Bunsen) Good Words, 33: 161(Mr).
Burglary season, The. All the Year, 71: 437(N5).
Burgon, John W., Dean, Goulburn's. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 41: 79(Ja23). — Church Q. 34: 149 (Ap). — Quar. 174: 453(Ap). — Macmil. 66: 145(Je). — Sat. R. 73: 104.
Burial customs of New Britain. (B. Danks) Anthrop. J. 21: 348(My).
Burial mound, A, in Florida. (C. B. Moore) Am. Natural. 26: 129(F).
Burke's wife; a story. (B. Crocker) Overland, n. s. 20: 435(O).
Burlesque, modern, writers of, Plea for. (J. K. Angus) Belgra. 79: 196(O).
Burmah, Women and worship in. (V. Greville.) 19th Cent. 31: 1001(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 132(Jl).
Burmese traits. (H. C. Moore) Fortn. 58: 607(N).
Burnand, F. C. Some old friends. Spec. 69: 293 (A27).
Burne-Jones, Edward. *See* Jones, E. Burne.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. The showman's daughter. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 211(F). — Theatre, 28: 100(F).
Burns, Robert. Poems. Sat. R. 73: 134.
Burr, Aaron, Conspiracy and trial of. (W. S. Drysdale) Harper, 84: 197(Ja).
Burr, Pres. Aaron, Account book of, 1755–58. (P. Van Dyke) M. Am. Hist. 28: 186(S).
Burton, Richard. (I. Burton) New R. 7: 562(N).
Burton, Bobert; a philosopher of melancholy. All the Year, 70: 199 (F27).
Bushrangers, The ironclad. Chamb. J. 69: 12(Ja).
Business on sentimental principles. (D. M. Means) Nation, 55: 489(D29).
Business life, Social science in. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 15: 682(S).
Business success, Essentials to. (E. Gray) Chaut. 15: 302(Je).
But men must work; a story. (R. N. Carey) Lippinc. 49: 387(Ap).
Butler, Arthur G. Poems. Spec. 68: 303(F27).
Butler, Gen. B. F. Butler's book. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 54: 195(Mr10).
Buzzard's Bay, On the shores of. (E. F. Kimball) N. Eng. M. n. s. 7: 3(S).
By right of succession; a story. (E. Stuart) All the Year, 70: 1–553.
By right of trove; a story. (Julie M. Lippmann) Overland, n. s. 20: 11(Jl).
Byron, Lord, Glimpses of. (H. Hayman) Liv. Age, 192: 41(Ja2).
Byron, Henry James. Fourteen days; a comedy. Theatre, 28: 153(Mr).

Cabane, La; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper 84: 702(Ap).
Cabinet government in the U. S. (F. Snow) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 1(Jl).
Cable, the Bahama, How we saw. Chamb. J. 69: 470 (Jl).
Cable railroad, Broadway, New York. (G. Iles) Engin. M. 4: 351(D).
Cactus, Prickly pear. (G. Allen) Longm. 19: 377 (F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 109(My).
Cæsar, Julius, Fowler's. Sat. R. 73: 747. — Spec. 69: 470(O8).
Caesium and rubidium chloraurates and bromaurates. (H. L. Wells and H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 144: 157(Ag).
— — Crystallography of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 144: 160(Ag).
Caesium-mercuric halides. (H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 144: 221(S).
— Crystallography of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 144: 311(O).
Caesium tribalides, On a series of. (H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 143: 17(Ja).
"Cahenslyism" *versus* Americanism. (J. Conway) R. of Rs. 6: 43(Ag).
Caird, E. Essays. Ath. '92, 2: 122(Jl23).
Caird, Sir James. (P. G. Craigie) Econ. J. 2: 196 (Mr). — Sat. R. 73: 173.
Caird, John. (A. Jenkinson) M. Chr. Liter. 7: 161 (N).
Cairngorm in winter. Chamb. J. 69: 278(Ap).
Cairns, John. M. Chr. Liter. 6: 136(My).
Cairo, Egypt, Ancient buildings at. Sat. R. 74: 277.
Cajanello, Anne C. L., duchess of. Ath. '92, 2: 630 (N5).
Calais, Journey to, in 1814. Argosy, 53: 16(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 633(Mr5).
Calcium, Qualitative separation of. (R. B. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 143: 135(F). — (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 143: 386(My).
Calculus, Logical. (W. E. Johnson) Mind, 17: 3–140(Ja–Jl).
Caldonia of Red Cloud; a story. (L. H. Shuey) Overland, n. s. 19: 239(Mr).
California, Deserts of. Chamb. J. 69: 171(Mr).
— Eras of. (H. H. Bancroft) Lippinc. 50: 391 (S).
— Farm village in. (W. C. Fitzsimmons) Cosmopol. 13: 420(Ag).
— From New Orleans to San Francisco in '49. (Mrs. T. F. Bingham) Overland n. s. 20: 189 (Ag).
— Journalism in. (M. H. de Young) Lippinc. 50: 366(S).
— Pioneering in; story of Margaret M. Hecox. (M. Valhasky) Overland, n. s. 19: 535. 20: 98 (My, Jl).
— Southern, County division in. (E. B. Clarke) Overland, n. s. 20: 430(O).
— — Camping with fox hounds in. (H. E. Bandini) Overland, n. s. 19: 148(F).
— Topography of. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 50: 407(S).
— University of. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 20: 337–585(O–D).
— — and practical life. (C. T. Hopkins) Overland, n. s. 19: 421(Ap).
— — Athletes at. Overland, n. s. 20: 80(Jl).
California lion, Hunting the, with fox hounds. (H. E. Bandini) Overland, n. s. 19: 392(Ap).
Californian, The, of the future. (S. H. Scudder) Overland, n. s. 19: 383(Ap).
Call, Wathen M. W., Life and last work of. (M. D. Conway) Monist, 2: 183(Ja).
Calmour, Alfred C. The breadwinner. Theatre, 28: 252(My).

Calvin, John, in his home life. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 39: 163(Ap).
Calvinism in the light of reason and the Scripture. (P. Schaff) And. R. 17: 330(Ap).
— Misadventures of, in Scotland. National, 19: 419(My).
Cambrian rocks of Pennsylvania, Notes on. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 144: 469(D).
— of Virginia, etc., Notes on. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 144: 52(Jl).
Cameo, A, and a pastel. (B. Matthews) Harper 86: 130(D).
Campbell, Sir George. Spec. 68: 293(F27).
Campbell, John McLeod. (A. M. Machar) And. R. 17: 549(Je). 18: 591(D).
Camping near Point Conception light-house. (Bessie Taylor) Overland, n. s. 20: 39(Jl).
Camping out for the poor. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Cent. 22: 632(Ag).
Canaanites, Alleged cruelty of God to. (C. A. Hobbs) Bapt. R. 14: 455(O).
Canada, banking system of, Advantages of. (D. R. Wilkie) Forum, 13: 325(My).
— Church and state in. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 17: 476(My).
— civilization in, Contrasts of. Macmil. 67: 133(D).
— Destiny of. Pub. Opin. 14: 224(D10).
— Great plains of. (C. A. Kenaston) Cent. 22: 565(Ag).
— History of; First annexation of, 1760. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 14: 650(Mr).
— — Downfall of New France. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 15: 269(Jl).
— — Kingsford's, vol. 5. Sat. R. 74: 488.
— in 1761. M. Am. Hist. 27: 62(Ja).
— Institutions of, Character of. (J. G. Bourinot) Contemp. 62: 590(O).
— Interest and loyalty in. (E. Wiman) Contemp. 62: 240(Ag).
— Militia of, Active. (J. H. Woodside) Outing, 19: 323(Ja).
— Northern pikes. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 58: 539(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 549(N26).
— Northwest. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 31: 631 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 721(Je).
— — Her Majesty's sporting grounds. Outing, 20: 81(Ap).
— Politics in, in 1892, Cross currents of. Westm. 137: 641(Je).
— Present position of. (L. Irwell) Westm. 138: 294(S).
— Rod and gun in. Outing, 20: 241(Je).
— Goldwin Smith on. (C. G. D. Roberts) Dial (Ch.) 13: 387(D16).
— Society in. Spec. 68: 852(Je18).
— Struggle for, Maryland's attitude in. (J. W. Black) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: no. 7.
— Winter Pastimes in. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 183(D).
Canadians, French, in New England. (P. Bender) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 569(Jl).
Canadian Pacific railway. (N. Gastin) Art J. 44: 169, 233(Je, Ag).
Canal, Ship, between N. Y. and Philad., Proposed. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 172(Mr).
Canals, from Amsterdam to the Rhine. Dub. R. 111: 452(O).
— in Holland. Cornh. 65: 146(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 810(Mr26).
— Manchester ship canal. Dub. R. 111: 452(O).
Canals, Ship. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 339(N).
Canary Islanders. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 19: 272 (Ap).
Cancer, Electrical cure of. (E. Faithful) Contemp. 61: 408(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 591 (My).
Candidate, The; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 361(F6).
Candidate at Binnacle. (B. A. Goodridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 796(Ag).
Candidate for West Drum; a story. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 19: 675(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 375(S).
Candle-making. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 9: 703 (Je).
Cannas at Bay Ridge, N. Y. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 478(O5).
Canned goods; death in the tin. Sat. R. 74: 650 (D3).
Cannibalism in America, Prehistoric. (A. N. Somers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 203(D).
Cannibalistic superstitions in China. (D. J. Macgowan) Pub. Opin. 13: 547(S10).
Canning, Charles J., Earl, Cunningham's. Ath. '92, 1: 173(F6). — (H. G. Keene) Acad. 41: 58 (Ja16). — Spec. 68: 173(Ja30).
Cannon, High velocity. Sat. R. 73: 177.
Canoe life. (W. P. Stephens) Lippinc. 50: 106(Jl).
Canoeing; the mosquito fleet. (W. G. Morrow) Overland, n. s. 20: 1(Jl).
— on the Upper Delaware. (H. R. Wray) Outing, 20: 31(Ap9)
Cantillon, R., Place of, in economics. (H. Higgs) Q. J. Econ. 6: 436(Jl).
Canvassing, Tyranny of. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 138: 43(Jl).
Capital and labor: Does capital need high-priced labor? (M. E. Partridge) Engin. M. 3: 645 (Ag).
— and interest. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. 6: 129(Ja).
— — Boehm-Bawerk's, Fundamental error of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 6: 280(Ap).
— Boehm-Bawerk on. (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 133(Mr).
— Boehm-Bawerk's definition of, and the source of wages. (T. B. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 6: 247 (Ja).
— Boehm-Bawerk's positive theory of. (H. Bilgram) Q. J. Econ. 6: 190(Ja).
— Communism of. (J. Davis) Arena, 6: 417(S).
— Jannet on. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 55: 129(Ag18).
Capitals (Architectural). (A. Joigny) Am. Arch. 35: 131–195. 36: 3–19(F27–Ap9).
Capital punishment. Pub. Opin. 13: 33(Ap16). — (H. Jones) Sund. M. 21: 341, 417(My, Je).
Capitols, Southern. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 38: 69(O29).
Caprivi and Bismarck. Pub. Opin. 14: 201(D3).
"Captain, my Captain!" (W. Balestier) Cent. 22: 65(My).
Captain Ludwey's jump; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 145(Ja16).
Captain John; a story. (J. Heard, jr.) Harper, 85: 203(Jl).
Captain's exploit, The. Chamb. J. 69: 460(Jl).
Carbonyls, Metallic. (L. Mond) Nature, 46: 230 (Jl7).
Carey, William, founder of modern missions. (D. L. Leonard) Bib. Sac. 49: 615(O).

Caribou hunting in Newfoundland. (W. Holberton) Outing, 19: 332(Ja).
Caricature, Early political, in America. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 22: 219(Je).
Carlos, Don, in history and poetry. (G. Valbert) Chaut. 14: 700 (Mr).
Carlyle, Jane W. Letters to Amely Bölte. New R. 6: 608(My).
Carlyle, Thomas. (L. Johnson) Acad. 42: 205 (S10).
— and the "Rose-goddess." (G. Strachey) 19th Cent. 32: 470(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 360(N5).
— Conversations with, Duffy's. Sat. R. 73: 722. — Contemp. 61: 120–576(Ja–Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 326–698 (Mr–My). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 531, 795. 193: 234, 596(F27–Je4).
— Glimpses of. (L. Pelly) Fortn. 57: 723 (My).
— History of literature. Macmil. 65: 386(Mr). — Sat. R. 73: 162. — Spec. 68: 494 (Ap9), 531 (Ap16). — Spec. 69: 621(N5).
— Letters from. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 33: 459(Jl).
— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. New R. 6: 408, 593(Ap, My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 744 (Je18). 194: 480(Ag20).
— Nichol's Life of. Sat. R. 74: 169.— Spec. 69: 226 (Ag13).
— Varnhagen von Ense and. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 21: 21(Jl9).
Carmagnola, Francesco B.; the story of a free lance. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 67: 38(N).
Carnations. Garden & F. 5: 331(Jl13). — (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5: 106(Mr2).
— for market. Garden & F. 5: 608(D21).
— Rust on. Garden & F. 5: 18(Ja13).
Carnegie, Andrew. Blackw. 152: 556(O).
Carnival ball; a poem for recitation. (W. Parke) Theatre, 28: 77(F).
Carob-bean tree in New South Wales. (F. Turner) Nature, 46: 210(Je30).
Caron, Major le, Credibility of. Spec. 69: 556 (O22).
Carpaccio, Vittore. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 244 (Je).
Carpets, Oriental. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 23: 72 (Ap).
"Carpy"; a story of to-day. Blackw. 151: 378 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 49(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 265(Ap30).
Carr, Joseph William Comyns. Forgiveness; a comedy. Theatre, 28: 97(F).
Carrington, James Yates. Acad. 41: 453(My7).
Carving, Decorative, by Malagasy tribes. (J. Sibree) Anthrop. J. 21: 230(F).
Casco bay, Romance of. New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 379–756(My–Ag).
Case in point, A; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 12: 323(S).
Case of conscience, A; a story. (B. Witte) Scrib. M. 11: 496(Ap).
Caspian sea, New islet in. Nature, 46: 212(Je30).
Castellion, Sebastien, Buisson's. Spec. 69: 264 (Ag20).
Castle Acre. (A. Jessop) 19th Cent. 31: 263(F).
Castle Kennedy. Sat. R. 74: 588(N19).
Castles, German. (Countess v. Krockow) Am. Arch. 35: 102(F13). 36: 83(My7).
Catacombs, Roman, The church in the. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q. 22: 572(O).
Catalogue; progressive machine index. (A. J. Rudolph) Nation, 55: 125(Ag18).
Catalogues, Library. Card volumes *vs.* card drawers. (H. E. Green) Lib. J. 17: 5(Ja).
— — Methods of printing. (A. Growoll) Lib. J. 17: 157(My).
Cathedral, American, Significance of. (H. C. Potter) Forum 13: 351(My).
Cathedral courtship; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 69: 610(My).
Cathedrals, Builders of. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 411(D).
— English, Curiosities in. Cornh. 65: 631(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 367(Ag6).
— Use of. (R. Gregory) No. Am. 155: 84(Jl).
Catherine. (M. J. Jacques) Atlan. 70: 331(S).
Catherine of Aragon, Divorce of, Froude's. Ed. R. 175: 201(Ja). — (A. Jessopp) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 360(Ap).
Catnip for two. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 351(N).
Cats. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 69: 753 (Je).
Cattle, Beauty of. Spec. 69: 848(D10).
Cattle trade, English, Mr. Chaplin and the. (W. E. Bear) National, 19: 318(My).
Cattle-trails on the prairies. (C. M. Harger) Scrib. M. 11: 732(Je).
Catullus. Attis, Allen's ed. Sat. R. 74: 685(D10).
Caucasus, Beyond the. (M. A. Morison) Sund. M. 21: 29, 175(Ja, Mr).
— Prometheus and. (F. D. Allen) Am. J. Philol. 13: 51(Ap).
Caulfield's crime; a story. (A. Perrin) Belgravia, 79: 72 Christmas no.
Cavalry, Russian. Sat. R. 74: 502.
Cave at the Higuerita mine; a story. (J. Heard, jr.) Overland, n. s. 19: 625(Je).
— Cheddar. Sat. R. 74: 414.
Cave-dwellings of men. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 27(My).
Cavour as a journalist. Atlan. 70: 557(O).
Caxton, Wm., Introduction of printing into England by. (R. B. Whittemore) Educa. 12: 546(My), 616(Je).
Cecrops, Three daughters of. (J. E. Harrison) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 350.
Cedar of Lebanon. Garden & F. 5: 602(D21).
Cellier, Alfred. Acad. 41: 22(Ja2).
Cellulose, or wood fibre. (S. P. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 393(My).
Celtic tradition, Campbell's. Ath. '92, 1: 431 (Ap2).
Cemeteries, Good taste in. Garden & F. 5: 253 (Je1).
— Management of. Garden & F. 5: 242(My25).
— Quaker burial-grounds. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 231(My18).
— Restful burial-grounds. Garden & F. 5: 301 (Je29).
— Rural. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 290 (Je22).
Censorship, English. (W. Archer) New R. 6: 566 (My).
Census, U. S., 1890, Lessons from. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 368—41: 756(Ja–O).
Central America, Ancient civilization of. (A. P. Maudslay) Nature, 45: 617(Ap28).
Centuries, Beginnings and endings of. (Count de Mony) Chaut. 15: 450(Jl).
Ceramics, Persian, Wallis on. Sat. R. 73: 396.

Ceramus and its inscriptions. (E. L. Hicks) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 109.
Cerebral radiation. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 488(Je). — (E. J. Houston) Psych. R. 1: 150(N).
Cerebration, unconscious, Statistics of. (C. M. Child) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 249(N).
Cervantes. Don Quixote, and Hamlet. (I. Turgenief) Poet-Lore, 4: 169(Ap).
Ceylon, Gordon-Cumming on. Spec. 68: 584(Ap 30).
— Hurst on. (H. A. Buttz) Meth. R. 52: 362 (My-Je).
— Wild sport in. (F. F. R. Dixon) Outing, 21: 163 (D).
Chala Lake, First circumnavigation of. (M. French-Sheldon) Arena, 6: 133(Jl).
"Challenger," Voyage of; deep-sea deposits. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 45: 409(Mr3).
Chambers, C. Haddon. The honorable Herbert; a play. Theatre, 28: 95(F).
— and W. O. Tristram. Queen of Manoa. Theatre, 29: 173(O).
Chambrier, Alice de. Temp. Bar, 95: 227(Je).
Champ de Mars, Salon of, 1892. Ath. '92, 1: 702, 736. 2: 38(Jl2).
Champ Élysées, Salon of, 1892. Ath. '92, 1: 639, 797(My14, Je18).
Champagne, Gossip about. Chamb. J. 69: 289 (My).
— In the land of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 65: 212 (Ja).
— Manufacture of. (F. B. Wilson) Lippinc. 50: 775(D).
Chancery, Court of, English, Kerly on. Ath. '92, 1: 174(F6).
Channel islands. (L. Barbé) Sund. M. 21: 262(Ap).
Chaplains of the navy. (E. K. Rawson) And. R. 18: 220(S).
Chapman, the dramatist. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 561(S).
Characteristics; a story. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 21: 423-859. 22: 35-338(Ja-Jl).
Charities and corrections, Conference at Denver, 1892. Lend a H. 9: 308(N).
— English. Lend a H. 9: 385(D).
— in the District of Columbia. (H. S. Everett) Lend a H. 8: 375. 9: 40, 324(Je-N).
— medical, Confusion in. (C. S. Loch) 19th Cent. 32: 298 (Ag).
Charity; Almshouse at San Francisco. (Mrs. E. A. Weaver) Lend a H. 9: 28(Jl).
— in Japan. (C. Merriwether) Char. R. 1: 287 (My).
— in New York; Penny provident fund. (M. M. McBryde) Char. R. 1: 280(Ap).
— Organized. (A. G. Warner) Lend a H. 9: 403 (D).
— — Growth and character of. (J. G. Schurman) Char. R. 1: 191(Mr).
— Out-door relief in Hartford, Conn. Lend a H. 8: 181(Mr).
— quasi-public, Incidentals of. (A. Johnson) Char. R. 1: 152(F).
— Reform in, Plain path of. (W. Gladden) Char. R. 1: 251(Ap).
— Things to do. (A. B. Mason) Char. R. 1: 211 (Mr).
Charity organization society, Work of. (C. J. Bonaparte) Char. R. 1: 201(Mr).
Charles I., State papers of. Ath. '92, 1: 181(F6). — Sat. R. 73: 309.
— Unpublished letters of, to St. John's College, Oxford. (W. H. Hutton) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 715(O).
Charles II., Court of, Jusserand on. Dial (Ch.) 13: 271(N1).
Charles VII. of France, Beaucourt's. Ath. '92, 1: 661(My21).
Charles IV. of Lorraine. *See* Beatrix de Cusance.
Charles of Orleans. (A. Walters) Temp. Bar. 95: 543(Ag).
Charles, Mme., and Lamartine. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 279(O13).
Charlton, John. (H. H. S. Pearse) Art J. 44: 33(F).
Charterhouse of Tyrol, The. (M. Howitt) Good Words, 33: 180(Mr).
Chartreuse, Grande, Six months at. (A. Thorold) Dub. R. 110: 282(Ap).
Château d'Azay-le-Rideau. Spec. 68: 299(F27).
Chateaux of the Loire. Liv. Age, 194: 707(S17).
— of Touraine, Cook's. Spec. 69: 260(Ag20). — Sat. R. 73: 334.
Chatelaine of La Trinité, The. (H. B. Fuller) Cent. 22: 232-929(Je-O).
Chatham, Eng., and its dockyard. All the Year, 70: 533(Je4).
Chatterton, T. (A. L. Salmon) Poet-Lore, 4: 593(D).
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Date of his "Italian" period. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 42: 194(S3).
— "Foo" and "Vitremyte" in. (F. S. Ellis) Ath. '92, 2: 322(S3). — (W. W. Skeat; Jennett Humphreys) Ath. '92, 2: 353(S10).
— Is he irreligious? (E. Baldwin) Poet-Lore, 4: 537(N).
— Lounsbury's studies in. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 41: 173-230(F20-M5). — Atlan. 69: 554(Ap). — Ath. '92, 1: 462(Ap9). — (O. F. Emerson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 351(F). — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 54: 214(Mr17), 231(Mr24). — Pub. Opin. 12: 415(Ja23). — Sat. R. 73: 185.
Cheerfulness. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 53: 255(Mr).
Chelsea, Eng., Beaver's. Spec. 69: 566(O22).
Cheltenham College, Eng. (D. Sladen) Cosmopol. 13: 281(Jl).
Chemical and geographical words, Changes in. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 690(S).
Chemical science, Immediate work in. (A. B. Prescott) Science, 20: 127(S2).
Chemistry; laboratory training, Aims of. (C. F. Maybery) Science, 19: 351(Je24).
— Mendeléeff's. Sat. R. 73: 163.
— physical, Recent advances in. (W. Ostwald) Nature, 45: 590(Ap21).
— Watt's dictionary of. Sat. R. 74: 424.
— What engineering owes to. (A. L. Griswold) Engin. M. 4: 233(N).
Chemists, American. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 15: 453(Jl).
Cherokee nation, Legal episode in. (G. E. Foster) Green Bag, 4: 486(O).
Cheshire Salt formation. Cornh. 66: 256(S).
Chester, Greville John. Acad. 41: 550(Je4).
Chester, Eng., Roman remains at. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '92, 1: 509(Ap16). 2: 71(Jl16).
Chesterfield, Lord. Letters, Bradshaw's edition. Ath. '92, 1: 783(Je18). — Spec. 69: 392(S17).
Cheverny, Jean N. D., Comte de. Memoirs, Crevecœur's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 491(D29).
"Chevrette, La," Cutting out of. Chamb. J. 68: 813(D'91).

Cheyne, T. K., and the interpretation of the Bible. (G. H. Gwillim) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 109(My).
— — Reply. (T. K. Cheyne) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 114 (My).
Chicago. (E. G. Mason) Atlan. 70: 33(Jl). — (J. Ralph) Harper. 84: 425(F).
— Art in. (L. B. Monroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 411(Je).
— books, published in, Who reads? (S. Waterloo) Dial (Ch.) 13: 206(O1).
— Characteristics of. (N. Canby) Chaut. 15: 610 (Ag).
— Columbian Exposition, 1893. (N. Canby) Chaut. 15: 460(Jl). — (M. H. DeYoung) Cosmopol. 12: 599(Mr). — (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 205(Ja). — J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 356(My). — (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 12: 399(O).
— — Africa at. (F. P. Noble) Our Day, 10: 773(N).
— — and the death-rate. (J. C. Bayles) Engin. M. 4: 434(D).
— — Architecture at. (H. Van Brunt) Cent. 22: 81–897(My–O).
— — buildings, Color on. Am. Arch. 38: 201 (D24).
— — Chicago and. (H. T. Wood) 19th Cent. 31: 553(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 660(My).
— — Chicago's part in. (F. McVeagh) Scrib. M. 12: 551(N).
— — Decoration of. (F. D. Millet) Scrib. M. 12: 692(D). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 55: 84 (Ag4).
— — Dedication ceremonies: Depew's oration. Spec. 69: 585(O29).
— — Designers of. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 85: 872(N).
— — Europe at. (W. H. Edwards; J. M. Crawford) No. Am. 155: 623(N).
— — Grounds, Design of. Garden & F. 5: 278–302 (Je15–27).
— — Higher aspects of. Dial (Ch.) 13: 263(N1).
— — Jesus, the church, and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 250(Jl).
— — Liquor and lawlessness at. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 10: 895(D).
— — Manufactures building. (J. K. Freitag) Engin. M. 3: 503(Jl).
— — Religious congress auxiliary of. (J. H. Barrows) Our Day, 9: 252(Ap).
— — Religious possibilities of. (J. H. Barrows) Our Day, 10: 560(Ag).
— — Rumselling at. (J. Cook) Our Day, 10: 644(S).
— — Sunday opening of. (J. L. Spaulding) Arena, 7: 45(D). — (H. C. Potter) Cent. 23: 138(N). — (J. Cook) Our Day, 9: 29(Ja). — (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 10: 701(O). — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 55: 425(D8). — (H. C. Potter) Forum, 14: 194(O). — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, 14: 541(D).
— — — National precedents for. (W. C. Wood) Our Day, 9: 1(Ja).
— — — Bishop Potter on. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 55: 236(S29).
— — World's congress auxiliary. Dial (Ch.) 13: 377(D16).
— — World's religions at. (F. N. Riale) Arena, 6: 243(Jl).
— Democratic convention at, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 585(S).
— Early visitors to. (E. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 188(Ap).
Chicago, Fire in, 1871. (J. Kirkland) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 727(Ag).
— — A memory of. (David Swing) Scrib. M. 11: 691(Je).
— Heart of. (F. H. Head) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 551(Jl).
— Higher evolution of. Dial (Ch.) 13: 205(O1).
— in 1892. (N. Canby) Chaut. 15: 323(Je).
— Massacre at, in 1812. (J. Kirkland) M. Am. Hist. 28: 111(Ag).
— Music in. (G. P. Upton) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 477(D).
— Poor of. (J. Kirkland) Scrib. M. 12: 3(Jl).
— Stock yards of. (P. J. O'Keefe) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 358(My).
— University of. Dial (Ch.) 13: 127(S1). — (M. Smith) Nation, 55: 216(S22). — (J. L. Laughlin) Nation, 55: 280(O13).
— — Innovations at. (M. Smith) Nation, 55: 255 (O6).
— — Library of. (Z. A. Dixson) Lib. J. 17: 50(F).
— — Yerkes observatory. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 790(N).
Chief Mountain lakes. (G. B. Grinnell) Science, 20: 85(Ag12).
Child in literature, The. (S. C. Hart) Harv. Mo. 14: 35.
Childhood, American, from a medical standpoint. (H. L. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 721(O).
— Volition in, Origin of. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 20: 286(N18).
Children and modern literature. (H. Sutton) Liv. Age, 192: 287(Ja30).
— and monkeys. (L. Robinson) Pub. Opin. 13: 36(Ap16).
— Books for. Atlan. 69: 854(Je).
— cruelty to, Prevention of. (B. Waugh) Dub. R. 110: 140(Ja).
— — — Society for, British. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 693(Ja).
— — — — New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 689(Ja).
— Development of; Darwinism in the nursery. (L. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 674(Mr).
— Ethical training of. (W. DeW. Hyde) And. R. 17: 124(F).
— Happiness of. Spec. 68: 331(Mr5).
— in cities, Problem of. (J. H. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 683(Ja).
— in fiction. (H. Sutton) National, 20: 67(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 259(O29).
— of the poor. (J. A. Riis) Scrib. M. 11: 531(My).
— Rights of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 6: 8(Je). — (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 12: 242(Ag).
— Unborn, and their rights. (T. F. Utley) Am. Law R. 26: 50(Ja–F).
Chili; Baltimore affair. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 120(Ag18). — Pub. Opin. 12: 419(Ja30), 448 (F6). — Sat. R. 73: 118. — (F. Snow) Harv. Mo. 13: 176.
— — American testimony from Chili. (J. Trumbull) Nation, 54: 50(Ja21).
— — Democratic congressmen and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 24(Ja14).
— Civil war in, 1891–92. Sat. R. 74: 563(N12).
— Nitrate-fields of. (C. M. Aikman) Blackw. 151: 437(Mr).
China, Americans in. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 54: 392(My26).
— and Russia. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 58: 493 (O).

China. A far eastern question. (W. Robertson) Westm. 137: 136(F).
— Foreigners unsafe in. Sat. R. 73: 354.
— Foreign trade of. Dub. R. 111: 195(Jl).
— Peerage in. Cornh. 66: 364(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 771(D).
— riots in, 1891, Scene of. (W. B. Harris) Ecl. M. 118: 145(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 406(F13).
— Treatment of, by the U. S., A Chinaman on. (Yung Kiung Yen) Forum, 14: 85(S).
Chinese, Characteristics of, Smith's. Sat. R. 74: 111. — Spec. 68: 374(Mr12).
— Immorality of. (L. Lucas) National, 19: 865 (Ag).
— in California; Highbinders. (F. J. Masters) Chaut. 14: 554(F).
— in San Francisco, New light on. (H. B. McDowell) Harper, 86: 3(D).
— in the U. S. (A. J. Hanson) Meth. R. 52: 712 (S–O).
— — Exclusion of, Bill for, 1892. Pub. Opin. 13: 28(Ap16), 129(My14).
— — Question of. (J. R. Young) No. Am. 154: 596(My).
Chinese dictionary, A new. Acad. 42: 462(N19).
Chinese musical system, Psychological aspects of. (B. I. Gilman) Philos. R. 1: 54(Ja), 155(Mr).
Chinese poetry, Allen's. Sat. R. 73: 693. — Spec. 69: 233(Ag13).
Chinese sacred books, transl. by Legge. Sat. R. 74: 284.
Chinese traits and Japanese traits. (E. F. Fenollosa) Atlan. 69: 769(Je).
China-ware, Manufacture of, in Philadelphia, 1825–37. (E. A. Barber) Lippinc. 50: 766(D).
Chivalry and matrimony. (W. Wheater) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 178(Ag).
— Tête de Chevalerie at Brussels, 1892. (J. B. Osborne) Cosmopol. 14: 187(D).
Chlorite group and its alternative, Tschermak's theory of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 143: 190(Mr).
Chloroform, Natural. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 21: 130, 189(F, Mr).
Chocorua, Mt., at night, Alone on. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 70: 758(D).
Choirs, Surpliced boy, in America. (S. B. Whitney) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 139(Ap).
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de. (L. Latimer) National, 20: 368(N).
Cholera. (H. Sheffield) Arena, 6: 707(N). — (F. H. Candy) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 584(D).
— and cleanliness in Russia. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 58: 304(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 549(O).
— and quarantine. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 178 (S8).
— at Hamburg, 1892. Sat. R. 74: 272.
— Daremberg on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 55: 228(S22.)
— How can we guard against? (G. F. Shrady) Engin. M. 4: 64(O).
— in 1892, Conference at Venice and. (J. Rochard) Chaut. 16: 306(D). — Spec. 69: 9(Jl2), 310 (S3).
— — in New York harbor, Dr. Jenkins and the other doctors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 214(S22).
— Macnamara on. Sat. R. 74: 289.
— Origin and diffusion of. (W. R. Cornish) New R. 7: 158(Ag).
Cholera. Prevention and vaccination. Nature, 46: 466(S15).
— Protection against. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 32: 632(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 721(D).
— Protective inoculation for. (S. T. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 223(D).
— Safeguards against. (W. Wyman; C. G. Wilson; S. W. Abbott; C. Edson) No. Am. 155: 483 (O).
— treatment of, New method of. Nature, 47: 83 (N24).
— What it costs commerce. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 155: 545(N).
Chopin, F., Willeby's. Sat. R. 74: 538(N5). — Spec. 69: 820(D3).
Chorus, in modern drama. (W. V. Moody) Harv. Mo. 14: 142.
Chosen valley, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 22: 106–823(Je–O).
Christ church, Philadelphia, Records of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 15: 486. 16: 111(Ja, Ap).
Christian Endeavor movement. (F. E. Clark and others) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 513(Je). — (F. E. Clark) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 356(Ag).
Christian life, Questions of the. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 33: 137(F), 209(Mr).
Christian nurture *vs.* bad heredity. (A. S. Cheeseborough) N. Eng. 56: 230(Mr).
Christian Social Union, The, in the U. S. (F. W. Speirs) Lend a H. 8: 164(Mr).
Christian union. (H. F. Manning; A. B. Bruce; J. Martineau) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 297(Ja).
— Bishop Perowne's scheme of. Spec. 69: 375(S17).
— Religious coöperation, local, national and international. (J. Strong and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 300(O).
Christianity, Aggressive, in India. (G. F. Pentecost) Our Day, 10: 801(N), 884(D).
— Amateur. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 57: 678(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 80(Jl).
— and Buddhism. (C. Schroder) Arena, 5: 458 (Mr).
— and poverty. Spec. 69: 763(N26).
— and "progress." (C. Patmore) Fortn. 58: 85(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 329(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 695(S10).
— and the Saxons. (J. Hart, sr.) Bapt. R. 14: 76 (Ja).
— Essence of. (O. Pfleiderer) New World, 1: 401(S).
— Ethical aim of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 22: 523 (O).
— Evolution of. (W. M. Lisle) Bib. Sac. 49: 431 (Jl). — (L. Abbott) New World, 1: 1(Mr).
— Future of. (W. M. Salter) New World, 1: 618 (D).
— Higher education and. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 12: 257(Ja).
— Historical preparation for. (S. Weir) Meth. R. 52: 926(N–D).
— How I came into. (Nobula Kishimoto) New World, 1: 311(Je).
— in the East. M. Chr. Lit. 6: 115(My).
— a life. (A. M. Schmidt) Ref. Q. 39: 407(Jl).
— Mallock on. Spec. 68: 635(My7).
— National, Meaning of. (H. P. Hughes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 315(O).
— Next step in. (S. D. McConnell) New World, 1: 281(Je).

Christianity, Spiritual and historical side of, Relation between. Spec. 68: 337(Mr5).
Christie's, Reverie at. Longm. 20: 473(S).
Christina, queen of Sweden. (S. L. Clayes) Educa. 13: 174(N).
Christmas, and after. (H. C. Potter) Forum, 12: 677(Ja).
— Flora of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. 62: 817(D).
— in art. (C. Cook) Chaut. 16: 321(D).
— in Canton. Chamb. J. 68: 801(D'91).
Christmas day; a story. Belgra. 79: 298(N).
Christmas day under Cromwell, The second. Sat. R. 74: 737.
Christmas eve at the corner grocery; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 111(D).
Christmas party, A; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 86: 40(D).
Christmas society, New York. (R. W. DeForest) Char. R. 1: 105(Ja).
Christmas telegrams; a story. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 19: 18(Ja).
Chronicles of Westerly. Blackw. 151: 83, 216(Ja, F).
Chronograph, Tuning-fork. (W. L. Webb) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 219(S).
Chrysanthemum, "Golden-wedding." Garden & F. 5: 556(N23).
— "Walter Hunnewell." (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5: 16(Ja13).
Chrysanthemums. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 67(F10), 381(Ag10), 513(O26).
— at Short Hills, N. J. Garden & F. 5: 526(N2).
— Frozen, at the Royal aquarium. (L. Dodge) Garden & F. 5: 478(O5).
— Late. Garden & F. 5: 595(D14).
— Naturally grown. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 573(N30).
— Seedling. Garden & F. 5: 561(N23).
Chrysanthemum blight. (S. A. Beach) Garden & F. 5: 153(Mr30).
Chrysanthemum show, Boston. Garden & F. 5: 550(N16).
— Cincinnati. Garden & F. 5: 562(N23).
— London. Garden & F. 5: 568(N30).
— New York. Garden & F. 5: 539(N9).
— Philadelphia. Garden & F. 5: 551(N16).
Church, Alfred J. Burning of Rome. Spec. 68: 20(Ja2).
Church, R. W. Village sermons. Spec. 68: 372 (Mr12).
Church, The. Meth. R. 52: 120(Ja–F).
— and labor problems. (W. How and others) M. Chr. Liter. 5: 463(Mr).
— and state in Canada. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 17: 476(My).
— — in early Maryland. (G. Petrie) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: no. 4.
— — in New England. (P. E. Lauer) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: nos, 2, 3.
— — in New England; effects upon American Congregationalism. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 49: 213(Ap).
— — Molinari on. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 137: 371 (Ap).
— and the world. (P. Cameron) Arena, 6: 584(O). — (J. E. Learned) Meth. R. 52: 434(My–Je).
— The coming ideal. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 39: 234 (Ap).
— The enlarged. (D. Swing) Forum, 14: 67(S).
Church, The, in the South. (A. E. P. Albert) Meth. R. 52: 229(Mr–Ap).
— Institutional. (C. S. Mills) Bib. Sac. 49: 453(Jl).
— local, Expansion of. (A. E. Dunning) And. R. 17: 12(Ja).
— Municipal idea of. (W. Gladden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 305(O).
— of England and the poor. Spec. 69: 219(Ag13).
— — Anglican theory of continuity. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 578(Jl).
— — Clerical preferment under the duke of Newcastle. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 685(O).
— — Congress of, 1892. Spec. 69: 441(O1). — Sat. R. 74: 406.
— — Disestablishment of. Quar. 175: 258(Jl).
— — — in Scotland. Spec. 68: 736(My28).
— — — in Wales. Spec. 68: 291(F27).
— — — Unconsidered contingencies. (W. R. Inge) National, 18: 65(Mr).
— — Ecclesiastical mediators. Spec. 68: 771(Je4).
— — High Church party. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 62: 736(N). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 218 (D).
— — Liberal theology in. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. 61: 106(Ja).
— — New radicalism and. Spec. 69: 344(S10), 377(S17).
— — Newspapers and. Spec. 69: 120(Jl23).
— of Scotland, General assembly of, 1646–47, Records of. Spec. 69: 390(S17).
— Outer and inner growth of the. (A. W. Lilly) Luth. Q. 22: 305 (Jl).
— Western, Early chronicles of. Church Q. 35: 117 (O).
Churches, The, and labor unions. (J. P. Coyle) Forum 13: 765(Ag).
— Have we too many? (H. A. Bridgman) And. R. 17: 488(My).
— in the U. S. in 1890. What the census shows. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 13: 529(Je).
Church dances at Seville. Spec. 68: 428(Mr26). — Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 575(My28).
Church folk-lore. (J. E. Vaux) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 483—7: 40 (Mr–O).
Church-membership, Modern. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 83(F4).
Church Missionary Society and proselytism. Church Q. 33: 492(Ja).
Church offices, Natural and spiritual. (I. N. Carman) Bapt. R. 14: 65(Ja).
Church plate of Scotland, Burns'. Sat. R. 74: 230.
Church property, Taxation of. N. Eng. 56: 177(F).
Church union. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 22: 208(Ap).
— in Japan. (D. W. Learned) And. R. 17: 465 (My).
— True bond of. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 22: 507 (O).
Church-wardens, Old accounts of. (E. Peacock) Dub. R. 110: 152(Ja).
Cicero, Quintus. Commentariolum petitiones, Authenticity of. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 13: 200(Jl).
Cicero, M. T. De oratore, Wilkins'. Sat. R. 74: 227.
Cid Ruy, the campeador; a poem. (J. Malone) Cent. 23: 211(D).
— Legends of the; a poem. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 55: 741—56: 384(Ag–D).
Cigarette from Carcinto, A. (E. French) Outing, 20: 13(Ap).

Cilicia, Eastern, Recent discoveries in. (J. T. Bent) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 231.
Cilicia Tracheia, Journey in. (J. T. Bent) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 206.
Cincinnati, O., Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 293(N).
Cinderella, The original. (G. Moore) Theatre, 28: 26(Ja).
Cirques, Glacial. (I.C. Russell) Nature, 45: 317(F4).
Cisco fishing through the ice. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 19: 305(Ja).
Cities, American, Congested districts in. (C. D. Wright) Our Day, 9: 172(Mr).
— Crowding of; The flight from the fields. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 65: 293(F).
— Government of. (M. Storey) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 432(Je).
— Great, Comparative rank of. Spec. 68: 841 (Je18).
— — Growth of. (L. M. Haupt) Cosmopol. 14: 83(N).
— Unhealthfulness of. (F. Peek; E. T. Hall) Contemp. 61: 221(F).
Citizenship, Education for. (W. S. Harley) Educa. 12: 16(S).
City in the valley, The; a story. Outing, 20: 371 (Ag).
City hall, The, in the U. S. (B. Ferree) Engin. M. 4: 201(N).
City square, Evolution of a. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 12: 107(Jl).
Civics as a school study. (W. K. Wickes) Lend a H. 9: 172(S).
— — by the parliamentary method. J. W. Macdonald. Acad. (Syr.) 7: 217(My).
Civic centre movement in England. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 307(O).
Civil government, Teaching of. (A. M. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 501(D).
Civil-service reform. Pub. Opin. 14: 299(D31).
— in the U. S.; a decade of the merit system. (J. T. Doyle) Forum, 14: 216(O).
— — a review of two administrations. (L. B. Swift) Forum, 14: 201(O).
Civilization, Silent currents of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 765(N).
Claosaurus and clevatosaurus, Restorations of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 144: 343(O).
Clarence, Duke of. Blackw. 151: 326(F). — New R. 6: 129(F).
— Death of. Sat. R. 73: 57, 85.
— — A poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 31: 181 (F).
— in India, Rees'. Spec. 68: 718(My21).
Clark, George B., with portrait. (J. A. Brashear) Astron. 11: 367(My).
Clark, Rutherfurd, Lord. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 543(N).
Clarke, M. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 352(S).
Classics, ancient, Translations of, in secondary schools. (A. J. George) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 195 (My).
— in grade work. (E. C. Thompson) Educa. 12: 489(Ap).
— teacher of, Recollections of. (I. Flagg) School & C. 1: 449(O).
Classical languages, Place of, in modern schools. (O. Browning) Educa. R. 3: 270(Mr).
Classical study; How it may be made more interesting. (W. D. Sheldon) School & C. 1: 398(S).
Claudian. Old man of Verona: with translation. (W. J. Courthope) National, 18: 809(F).
Clavecin, Bruges. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 22: 277 (Je).
Clay, Henry, as Speaker of the House. (M. P. Follett) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 344(My).
Clay, Mexican art in. (E. P. Bancroft) Overland, n. s. 20: 610(D).
Claypole, Mrs. Elizabeth. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 37(Ja).
Claypoole, John. (R. W. Ramsey) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 457(N).
— Memorandum-Book of, 1781-82. (C. F. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 16: 178(Jl).
Clearing house, New York. (W. A. Camp) No. Am. 154: 684(Je).
Cleavage-foliation, Plicated. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 143: 317(Ap).
Cleaveland, John and Ebenezer. M. Am. Hist. 28: 391(N).
Clemens, S. L., Chance recollections of. (M. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 429(Ja).
Cleopatra. Spec. 68: 808(Je11).
— of Sardou and Sarah Bernhardt. Art J. 44: 198 (Jl).
Clergy, and social morals. (J. H. Rylance) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 97(My).
Clergymen and the rich. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 184(Mr10).
— Literary culture of. And. R. 18: 180(Ag).
— Scotch; Cromarty's ministerial miniatures. Spec. 69: 450(O1).
— Should they take to trade? (C. N. Barham) National, 20: 83(S).
— Some talk about. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 32: 487(S).
Clerical duty. Cornh. 66: 45(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 551(Ag27).
Cleveland, Grover. With portrait. (G. F. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 28(Ag).
— Nomination of, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 585(S). — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 480 (Je30). — Pub. Opin. 13: 295(Jl2).
— — Letter of acceptance. Pub. Opin. 13: 613 (O1).
— What he stands for. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 13: 662(Jl).
Cleveland, Eng., hills and dales. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 23: 56(Mr).
Cliff-dwellers, Land of the living. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 22: 27(Je).
Cliff-dwellings of the canons of the Mesa Verde. (W. R. Birdsall) Am. Antiq. 14: 123(My).
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne. Spec. 69: 195 (Ag6).
Climate, Variations in. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 804(Ap).
Climbing plants, Summer greenhouse. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 428(S14).
Clinton, DeWitt, Ingham portrait of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 27: 321(My).
Clipper ships. (H. Russell) Eng. Illust. 10: 35 (O).
Cloisters, Cathedral, in England. Chamb. J. 69: 657(O).
Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. (H. Donald; M. Spence) Good Words, 33: 514, 686(Ag-O). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 28-207(O-D).
Clothes. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 152: 655(N).

Christianity, Spiritual and historical side of, Relation between. Spec. 68: 337(Mr5).
Christie's, Reverie at. Longm. 20: 473(S).
Christina, queen of Sweden. (S. L. Clayes) Educa. 13: 174(N).
Christmas, and after. (H. C. Potter) Forum, 12: 677(Ja).
— Flora of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. 62: 817(D).
— in art. (C. Cook) Chaut. 16: 321(D).
— in Canton. Chamb. J. 68: 801(D'91).
Christmas day; a story. Belgra. 79: 298(N).
Christmas day under Cromwell, The second. Sat. R. 74: 737.
Christmas eve at the corner grocery; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 111(D).
Christmas party, A; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 86: 40(D).
Christmas society, New York. (R. W. DeForest) Char. R. 1: 105(Ja).
Christmas telegrams; a story. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 19: 18(Ja).
Chronicles of Westerly. Blackw. 151: 83, 216(Ja, F).
Chronograph, Tuning-fork. (W. L. Webb) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 219(S).
Chrysanthemum, "Golden-wedding." Garden & F. 5: 556(N23).
— "Walter Hunnewell." (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5: 16(Ja13).
Chrysanthemums. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 67(F10), 381(Ag10), 513(O26).
— at Short Hills, N. J. Garden & F. 5: 526(N2).
— Frozen, at the Royal aquarium. (L. Dodge) Garden & F. 5: 478(O5).
— Late. Garden & F. 5: 595(D14).
— Naturally grown. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 573(N30).
— Seedling. Garden & F. 5: 561(N23).
Chrysanthemum blight. (S. A. Beach) Garden & F. 5: 153(Mr30).
Chrysanthemum show, Boston. Garden & F. 5: 550(N16).
— Cincinnati. Garden & F. 5: 562(N23).
— London. Garden & F. 5: 568(N30).
— New York. Garden & F. 5: 539(N9).
— Philadelphia. Garden & F. 5: 551(N16).
Church, Alfred J. Burning of Rome. Spec. 68: 20(Ja2).
Church, R. W. Village sermons. Spec. 68: 372 (Mr12).
Church, The. Meth. R. 52: 120(Ja–F).
— and labor problems. (W. How and others) M. Chr. Liter. 5: 463(Mr).
— and state in Canada. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 17: 476(My).
— — in early Maryland. (G. Petrie) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: no. 4.
— — in New England. (P. E. Lauer) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: nos, 2, 3.
— — in New England; effects upon American Congregationalism. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 49: 213(Ap).
— — Molinari on. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 137: 371 (Ap).
— and the world. (P. Cameron) Arena, 6: 584(O). — (J. E. Learned) Meth. R. 52: 434(My–Je).
— The coming ideal. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 39: 234(Ap).
— The enlarged. (D. Swing) Forum, 14: 67(S).
Church, The, in the South. (A. E. P. Albert) Meth. R. 52: 229(Mr–Ap).
— Institutional. (C. S. Mills) Bib. Sac. 49: 453(Jl).
— local, Expansion of. (A. E. Dunning) And. R. 17: 12(Ja).
— Municipal idea of. (W. Gladden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 305(O).
— of England and the poor. Spec. 69: 219(Ag13).
— — Anglican theory of continuity. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 578(Jl).
— — Clerical preferment under the duke of Newcastle. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 685(O).
— — Congress of, 1892. Spec. 69: 441(O1). — Sat. R. 74: 406.
— — Disestablishment of. Quar. 175: 258(Jl).
— — — in Scotland. Spec. 68: 736(My28).
— — — in Wales. Spec. 68: 291(F27).
— — — Unconsidered contingencies. (W. R. Inge) National, 18: 65(Mr).
— — Ecclesiastical mediators. Spec. 68: 771(Je4).
— — High Church party. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 62: 736(N). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 218 (D).
— — Liberal theology in. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. 61: 106(Ja).
— — New radicalism and. Spec. 69: 344(S10), 377(S17).
— — Newspapers and. Spec. 69: 120(Jl23).
— of Scotland, General assembly of, 1646–47, Records of. Spec. 69: 390(S17).
— Outer and inner growth of the. (A. W. Lilly) Luth. Q. 22: 305 (Jl).
— Western, Early chronicles of. Church Q. 35: 117 (O).
Churches, The, and labor unions. (J. P. Coyle) Forum 13: 765(Ag).
— Have we too many? (H. A. Bridgman) And. R. 17: 488(My).
— in the U. S. in 1890. What the census shows. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 13: 529(Je).
Church dances at Seville. Spec. 68: 428(Mr26). — Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 575(My28).
Church folk-lore. (J. E. Vaux) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 483—7: 40 (Mr–O).
Church-membership, Modern. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 83(F4).
Church Missionary Society and proselytism. Church Q. 33: 492(Ja).
Church offices, Natural and spiritual. (I. N. Carman) Bapt. R. 14: 65(Ja).
Church plate of Scotland, Burns'. Sat. R. 74: 230.
Church property, Taxation of. N. Eng. 56: 177(F).
Church union. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 22: 208(Ap).
— in Japan. (D. W. Learned) And. R. 17: 465 (My).
— True bond of. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 22: 507 (O).
Church-wardens, Old accounts of. (E. Peacock) Dub. R. 110: 152(Ja).
Cicero, Quintus. Commentariolum petitiones, Authenticity of. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 13: 200(Jl).
Cicero, M. T. De oratore, Wilkins'. Sat. R. 74: 227.
Cid Ruy, the campeador; a poem. (J. Malone) Cent. 23: 211(D).
— Legends of the; a poem. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 55: 741—56: 384(Ag–D).
Cigarette from Carcinto, A. (E. French) Outing, 20: 13(Ap).

Cilicia, Eastern, Recent discoveries in. (J. T. Bent) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 231.
Cilicia Tracheia, Journey in. (J. T. Bent) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 206.
Cincinnati, O., Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 293(N).
Cinderella, The original. (G. Moore) Theatre, 28: 26(Ja).
Cirques, Glacial. (I.C. Russell) Nature, 45: 317(F4).
Cisco fishing through the ice. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 19: 305(Ja).
Cities, American, Congested districts in. (C. D. Wright) Our Day, 9: 172(Mr).
— Crowding of; The flight from the fields. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 65: 293(F).
— Government of. (M. Storey) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 432(Je).
— Great, Comparative rank of. Spec. 68: 841 (Je18).
— — Growth of. (L. M. Haupt) Cosmopol. 14: 83(N).
— Unhealthfulness of. (F. Peek; E. T. Hall) Contemp. 61: 221(F).
Citizenship, Education for. (W. S. Harley) Educa. 12: 16(S).
City in the valley, The; a story. Outing, 20: 371 (Ag).
City hall, The, in the U. S. (B. Ferree) Engin. M. 4: 201(N).
City square, Evolution of a. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 12: 107(Jl).
Civics as a school study. (W. K. Wickes) Lend a H. 9: 172(S).
— — by the parliamentary method. J. W. Macdonald. Acad. (Syr.) 7: 217(My).
Civic centre movement in England. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 307(O).
Civil government, Teaching of. (A. M. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 501(D).
Civil-service reform. Pub. Opin. 14: 299(D31).
— in the U. S.; a decade of the merit system. (J. T. Doyle) Forum, 14: 216(O).
— — a review of two administrations. (L. B. Swift) Forum, 14: 201(O).
Civilization, Silent currents of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 765(N).
Claosaurus and clevatosaurus, Restorations of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 144: 343(O).
Clarence, Duke of. Blackw. 151: 326(F). — New R. 6: 129(F).
— Death of. Sat. R. 73: 57, 85.
— — A poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 31: 181 (F).
— in India, Rees'. Spec. 68: 718(My21).
Clark, George B., with portrait. (J. A. Brashear) Astron. 11: 367(My).
Clark, Rutherfurd, Lord. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 543(N).
Clarke, M. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 352(S).
Classics, ancient, Translations of, in secondary schools. (A. J. George) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 195 (My).
— in grade work. (E. C. Thompson) Educa. 12: 489(Ap).
— teacher of, Recollections of. (I. Flagg) School & C. 1: 449(O).
Classical languages, Place of, in modern schools. (O. Browning) Educa. R. 3: 270(Mr).
Classical study; How it may be made more interesting. (W. D. Sheldon) School & C. 1: 398(S).
Claudian. Old man of Verona: with translation. (W. J. Courthope) National, 18: 809(F).
Clavecin, Bruges. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 22: 277 (Je).
Clay, Henry, as Speaker of the House. (M. P. Follett) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 344(My).
Clay, Mexican art in. (E. P. Bancroft) Overland, n. s. 20: 610(D).
Claypole, Mrs. Elizabeth. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 37(Ja).
Claypoole, John. (R. W. Ramsey) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 457(N).
— Memorandum-Book of, 1781–82. (C. F. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 16: 178(Jl).
Clearing house, New York. (W. A. Camp) No. Am. 154: 684(Je).
Cleavage-foliation, Plicated. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 143: 317(Ap).
Cleaveland, John and Ebenezer. M. Am. Hist. 28: 391(N).
Clemens, S. L., Chance recollections of. (M. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 429(Ja).
Cleopatra. Spec. 68: 808(Je11).
— of Sardou and Sarah Bernhardt. Art J. 44: 198 (Jl).
Clergy, and social morals. (J. H. Rylance) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 97(My).
Clergymen and the rich. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 184(Mr10).
— Literary culture of. And. R. 18: 180(Ag).
— Scotch; Cromarty's ministerial miniatures. Spec. 69: 450(O1).
— Should they take to trade? (C. N. Barham) National, 20: 83(S).
— Some talk about. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 32: 487(S).
Clerical duty. Cornh. 66: 45(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 551(Ag27).
Cleveland, Grover. With portrait. (G. F. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 28(Ag).
— Nomination of, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 585(S). — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 480 (Je30). — Pub. Opin. 13: 295(Jl2).
— — Letter of acceptance. Pub. Opin. 13: 613 (O1).
— What he stands for. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 13: 662(Jl).
Cleveland, Eng., hills and dales. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 23: 56(Mr).
Cliff-dwellers, Land of the living. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 22: 27(Je).
Cliff-dwellings of the canons of the Mesa Verde. (W. R. Birdsall) Am. Antiq. 14: 123(My).
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne. Spec. 69: 195 (Ag6).
Climate, Variations in. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 804(Ap).
Climbing plants, Summer greenhouse. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 428(S14).
Clinton, DeWitt, Ingham portrait of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 27: 321(My).
Clipper ships. (H. Russell) Eng. Illust. 10: 35 (O).
Cloisters, Cathedral, in England. Chamb. J. 69: 657(O).
Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. (H. Donald; M. Spence) Good Words, 33: 514, 686(Ag–O). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 28–207(O–D).
Clothes. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 152: 655(N).

Christianity, Spiritual and historical side of, Relation between. Spec. 68: 337(Mr5).
Christie's, Reverie at. Longm. 20: 473(S).
Christina, queen of Sweden. (S. L. Clayes) Educa. 13: 174(N).
Christmas, and after. (H. C. Potter) Forum, 12: 677(Ja).
— Flora of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. 62: 817(D).
— in art. (C. Cook) Chaut. 16: 321(D).
— in Canton. Chamb. J. 68: 801(D'91).
Christmas day; a story. Belgra. 79: 298(N).
Christmas day under Cromwell, The second. Sat. R. 74: 737.
Christmas eve at the corner grocery; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 111(D).
Christmas party, A; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 86: 40(D).
Christmas society, New York. (R. W. DeForest) Char. R. 1: 105(Ja).
Christmas telegrams; a story. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 19: 18(Ja).
Chronicles of Westerly. Blackw. 151: 83, 216(Ja, F).
Chronograph, Tuning-fork. (W. L. Webb) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 219(S).
Chrysanthemum, "Golden-wedding." Garden & F. 5: 556(N23).
— "Walter Hunnewell." (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5: 16(Ja13).
Chrysanthemums. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 67(F10), 381(Ag10), 513(O26).
— at Short Hills, N. J. Garden & F. 5: 526(N2).
— Frozen, at the Royal aquarium. (L. Dodge) Garden & F. 5: 478(O5).
— Late. Garden & F. 5: 595(D14).
— Naturally grown. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 573(N30).
— Seedling. Garden & F. 5: 561(N23).
Chrysanthemum blight. (S. A. Beach) Garden & F. 5: 153(Mr30).
Chrysanthemum show, Boston. Garden & F. 5: 550(N16).
— Cincinnati. Garden & F. 5: 562(N23).
— London. Garden & F. 5: 568(N30).
— New York. Garden & F. 5: 539(N9).
— Philadelphia. Garden & F. 5: 551(N16).
Church, Alfred J. Burning of Rome. Spec. 68: 20(Ja2).
Church, R. W. Village sermons. Spec. 68: 372 (Mr12).
Church, The. Meth. R. 52: 120(Ja–F).
— and labor problems. (W. How and others) M. Chr. Liter. 5: 463(Mr).
— and state in Canada. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 17: 476(My).
— — in early Maryland. (G. Petrie) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: no. 4.
— — in New England. (P. E. Lauer) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: nos, 2, 3.
— — in New England; effects upon American Congregationalism. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 49: 213(Ap).
— — Molinari on. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 137: 371 (Ap).
— and the world. (P. Cameron) Arena, 6: 584(O). — (J. E. Learned) Meth. R. 52: 434(My–Je).
— The coming ideal. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 39: 234(Ap).
— The enlarged. (D. Swing) Forum, 14: 67(S).
Church, The, in the South. (A. E. P. Albert) Meth. R. 52: 229(Mr–Ap).
— Institutional. (C. S. Mills) Bib. Sac. 49: 453(Jl).
— local, Expansion of. (A. E. Dunning) And. R. 17: 12(Ja).
— Municipal idea of. (W. Gladden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 305(O).
— of England and the poor. Spec. 69: 219(Ag13).
— — Anglican theory of continuity. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 578(Jl).
— — Clerical preferment under the duke of Newcastle. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 685(O).
— — Congress of, 1892. Spec. 69: 441(O1). — Sat. R. 74: 406.
— — Disestablishment of. Quar. 175: 258(Jl).
— — — in Scotland. Spec. 68: 736(My28).
— — — in Wales. Spec. 68: 291(F27).
— — — Unconsidered contingencies. (W. R. Inge) National, 18: 65(Mr).
— — Ecclesiastical mediators. Spec. 68: 771(Je4).
— — High Church party. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 62: 736(N). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 218 (D).
— — Liberal theology in. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. 61: 106(Ja).
— — New radicalism and. Spec. 69: 344(S10), 377(S17).
— — Newspapers and. Spec. 69: 120(Jl23).
— of Scotland, General assembly of, 1646–47, Records of. Spec. 69: 390(S17).
— Outer and inner growth of the. (A. W. Lilly) Luth. Q. 22: 305 (Jl).
— Western, Early chronicles of. Church Q. 35: 117 (O).
Churches, The, and labor unions. (J. P. Coyle) Forum 13: 765(Ag).
— Have we too many? (H. A. Bridgman) And. R. 17: 488(My).
— in the U. S. in 1890. What the census shows. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 13: 529(Je).
Church dances at Seville. Spec. 68: 428(Mr26). — Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 575(My28).
Church folk-lore. (J. E. Vaux) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 483—7: 40 (Mr–O).
Church-membership, Modern. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 83(F4).
Church Missionary Society and proselytism. Church Q. 33: 492(Ja).
Church offices, Natural and spiritual. (I. N. Carman) Bapt. R. 14: 65(Ja).
Church plate of Scotland, Burns'. Sat. R. 74: 230.
Church property, Taxation of. N. Eng. 56: 177(F).
Church union. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 22: 208(Ap).
— in Japan. (D. W. Learned) And. R. 17: 465 (My).
— True bond of. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 22: 507 (O).
Church-wardens, Old accounts of. (E. Peacock) Dub. R. 110: 152(Ja).
Cicero, Quintus. Commentariolum petitiones, Authenticity of. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 13: 200(Jl).
Cicero, M. T. De oratore, Wilkins'. Sat. R. 74: 227.
Cid Ruy, the campeador; a poem. (J. Malone) Cent. 23: 211(D).
— Legends of the; a poem. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 55: 741—56: 384(Ag–D).
Cigarette from Carcinto, A. (E. French) Outing, 20: 13(Ap).

Cilicia, Eastern, Recent discoveries in. (J. T. Bent) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 231.
Cilicia Tracheia, Journey in. (J. T. Bent) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 206.
Cincinnati, O., Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 293(N).
Cinderella, The original. (G. Moore) Theatre, 28: 26(Ja).
Cirques, Glacial. (I.C. Russell) Nature, 45: 317(F4).
Cisco fishing through the ice. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 19: 305(Ja).
Cities, American, Congested districts in. (C. D. Wright) Our Day, 9: 172(Mr).
— Crowding of; The flight from the fields. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 65: 293(F).
— Government of. (M. Storey) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 432(Je).
— Great, Comparative rank of. Spec. 68: 841 (Je18).
— — Growth of. (L. M. Haupt) Cosmopol. 14: 83(N).
— Unhealthfulness of. (F. Peek; E. T. Hall) Contemp. 61: 221(F).
Citizenship, Education for. (W. S. Harley) Educa. 12: 16(S).
City in the valley, The; a story. Outing, 20: 371 (Ag).
City hall, The, in the U. S. (B. Ferree) Engin. M. 4: 201(N).
City square, Evolution of a. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 12: 107(Jl).
Civics as a school study. (W. K. Wickes) Lend a H. 9: 172(S).
— — by the parliamentary method. J. W. Macdonald. Acad. (Syr.) 7: 217(My).
Civic centre movement in England. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 307(O).
Civil government, Teaching of. (A. M. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 501(D).
Civil-service reform. Pub. Opin. 14: 299(D31).
— in the U. S.; a decade of the merit system. (J. T. Doyle) Forum, 14: 216(O).
— — a review of two administrations. (L. B. Swift) Forum, 14: 201(O).
Civilization, Silent currents of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 765(N).
Claosaurus and clevatosaurus, Restorations of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 144: 343(O).
Clarence, Duke of. Blackw. 151: 326(F). — New R. 6: 129(F).
— Death of. Sat. R. 73: 57, 85.
— — A poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 31: 181 (F).
— in India, Rees'. Spec. 68: 718(My21).
Clark, George B., with portrait. (J. A. Brashear) Astron. 11: 367(My).
Clark, Rutherfurd, Lord. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 543(N).
Clarke, M. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 352(S).
Classics, ancient, Translations of, in secondary schools. (A. J. George) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 195 (My).
— in grade work. (E. C. Thompson) Educa. 12: 489(Ap).
— teacher of, Recollections of. (I. Flagg) School & C. 1: 449(O).
Classical languages, Place of, in modern schools. (O. Browning) Educa. R. 3: 270(Mr).
Classical study; How it may be made more interesting. (W. D. Sheldon) School & C. 1: 398(S).
Claudian. Old man of Verona: with translation. (W. J. Courthope) National, 18: 809(F).
Clavecin, Bruges. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 22: 277 (Je).
Clay, Henry, as Speaker of the House. (M. P. Follett) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 344(My).
Clay, Mexican art in. (E. P. Bancroft) Overland, n. s. 20: 610(D).
Claypole, Mrs. Elizabeth. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 37(Ja).
Claypoole, John. (R. W. Ramsey) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 457(N).
— Memorandum-Book of, 1781–82. (C. F. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 16: 178(Jl).
Clearing house, New York. (W. A. Camp) No. Am. 154: 684(Je).
Cleavage-foliation, Plicated. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 143: 317(Ap).
Cleaveland, John and Ebenezer. M. Am. Hist. 28: 391(N).
Clemens, S. L., Chance recollections of. (M. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 429(Ja).
Cleopatra. Spec. 68: 808(Je11).
— of Sardou and Sarah Bernhardt. Art J. 44: 198 (Jl).
Clergy, and social morals. (J. H. Rylance) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 97(My).
Clergymen and the rich. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 184(Mr10).
— Literary culture of. And. R. 18: 180(Ag).
— Scotch; Cromarty's ministerial miniatures. Spec. 69: 450(O1).
— Should they take to trade? (C. N. Barham) National, 20: 83(S).
— Some talk about. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 32: 487(S).
Clerical duty. Cornh. 66: 45(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 551(Ag27).
Cleveland, Grover. With portrait. (G. F. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 28(Ag).
— Nomination of, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 585(S). — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 480 (Je30). — Pub. Opin. 13: 295(Jl2).
— — Letter of acceptance. Pub. Opin. 13: 613 (O1).
— What he stands for. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 13: 662(Jl).
Cleveland, Eng., hills and dales. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 23: 56(Mr).
Cliff-dwellers, Land of the living. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 22: 27(Je).
Cliff-dwellings of the canons of the Mesa Verde. (W. R. Birdsall) Am. Antiq. 14: 123(My).
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne. Spec. 69: 195 (Ag6).
Climate, Variations in. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 804(Ap).
Climbing plants, Summer greenhouse. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 428(S14).
Clinton, DeWitt, Ingham portrait of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 27: 321(My).
Clipper ships. (H. Russell) Eng. Illust. 10: 35 (O).
Cloisters, Cathedral, in England. Chamb. J. 69: 657(O).
Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. (H. Donald; M. Spence) Good Words, 33: 514, 686(Ag–O). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 28–207(O–D).
Clothes. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 152: 655(N).

Cranmer, T., Legal view of his execution. (A. Bailey) Eng. Hist. R. 7:466(Jl).
Crawford, F. Marion. (J. N. Robinson) Westm. 137:379(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118:770 (Je).
— Interview with. Critic, 21:302(N26).
Crawford, F. M. Novels. (M. F. Egan) Am. Cath. Q. 17:621(Jl).
Crazy wife's ship; a sketch. (H. C. Bunner) Harper, 86:115(D).
Cream, Thomas Neill, Crimes of. Spec. 69:590 (O29).
Creation, True idea of. (J. H. Wythe) Meth. R. 52:559(Jl–Ag).
Crécy, At. All the Year, 71:557(D10).
Credit Foncier and Pacific City. (A. K. Owen) Lend a H. 9:344(N).
Creede, Col. (J. A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 3:325 (Je).
Creeds, Authority of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 22:409(Jl).
— Conformity to ethics of. (J. M. Sterrett) And. R. 18:18(Jl).
Cremated digger, The; a story. (A. Williams, jr.) Overland, n. s. 19:289(Mr).
Cremation. (S. B. Gould) Chamb. J. 69:428(Jl).
— Progress of. (J. S. Cobb) Engin. M. 3:488(Jl).
Cretaceous of northwestern Montana. (H. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 144:401(N).
Cretaceous mammalia, Discovery of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143:249(Mr).
Cricket and cricketers. Blackw. 151:96(Ja).
— and critics. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 20:278 (Jl).
— in America. (T. Wharton) Outing, 20:172(Je).
— in England, in 1892. (W. G. Grace) New R. 7:404(O).
— in the United States. (G. S. Patterson) Lippinc. 50:649(N).
Cricketers, Veteran. (P. Norman) Eng. Illust. 10:184(D).
Crime and criminal law in the U. S. Ed. R. 176:1 (Jl).
— and education in England, Growth of. Church Q. 35:217(O).
— and the law. (F. Smyth) Scrib. M. 11:26(Ja).
— and natural selection. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41:433(Ag).
— Detection of, by photography. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 69:326(My). Same art. Green Bag, 4:516(N).
— in England, Increase of. (W. D. Morrison) 19th Cent. 31:950(Je).
— in France, Problem of. (S. B. de Bury) Contemp. 62:183(Ag).
— in India, Records of, Hervey's. Spec. 69:451 (O1).
— in large cities; Ishmaelites of civilization. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6:17(Je).
— in Massachusetts, Has it increased? (W. F. Spalding) Forum 12:659(Ja).
— — Statistics of. (F. G. Pettigrove) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3:1(Mr).
— in Paris, Phases of. (H. LeRoux) Ecl. M. 118:221(F).
— Preventive legislation and. (C. H. Reeve) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3:223.
— Science of. (A. MacDonald) Lend a H. 8:83 (F).
— Study of. (W. D. Morrison) Mind, 17:489(O).
Criminal contagion. (A. MacDonald) National, 20:422(N).
Criminal suggestion. (J. Delboeuf) Monist, 2:363 (Ap).
Criminology. (A. MacDonald) N. Eng. 56:73 (Ja).
Crimson poppies; a legend of life. (C. Vyvian) Belgra. 79:46(S).
Criticism; a critical taboo. (A. Lang) National, 19:603(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:719 (S17).
— Higher. (W. H. Green) M. Chr. Lit. 5:475 (Mr).
— — Common sense and. Bapt. R. 14:234(Ap).
— — Facts and fancies of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 10:729(O).
— — History and definition of. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 49:529(O).
— Rights of, and rights of the church. (B. B. Warfield) M. Chr. Lit. 6:151(My).
— Uncertainty of. Sat. R. 73:592.
Critics and authors. (A. Birrell) New R. 6:97 (Ja).
Crockett, David, Jackson and. (H. S. Turner) M. Am. Hist. 27:385(My).
Crocodiles. Sat. R. 74:649(D3).
Crocoite and phoenicochroite, Synthesis of. (C. Ludeking) Am. J. Sci. 144:57(Jl).
Croghan, George, Col., Letters of. Pennsyl. M. 15:429(Ja).
Cromwell, Oliver, as a soldier. (W. E. Morris) Temp. Bar, 96:343(N).
— his daughter, Elizabeth Claypole. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 7:37(Ja).
Cromwell family, Waylen's. Sat. R. 73:521.— Spec. 68:169(Ja30).
Crook, Gen., Indian campaigns of, Bourke on. Atlan. 69:270(F). — (C. King) Dial (Ch.) 12:383(Mr). — Sat. R. 73:51.
Cross-examination. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 31:183(F).
Crosse, Mrs. A. Autobiographical memories. Temp. Bar, 96:27(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119:505 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195:372(N5). — Ath. '92, 2:809(D10).
Crossing of plants. Garden & F. 5:2(Ja6).
Crucifix, Origin, history, and relation to doctrine. (W. J. Reynolds) Bapt. R. 14:322(Jl).
Cruikshank, George. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 23:233(N).
Cruisers and battle-ships, Launching. (Wm. J. Baxter) Scrib. M. 12:488(O).
Cuba, Business opportunities in. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 4:266(N).
— Spain, and the United States. (R. Ogden) Chaut. 14:565(F).
Cuckoo, Walling the. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 32:920(D).
Culture and anarchy. Quar. 174:317(Ap).
— general, Relation of, to professional success. (M. Mackenzie) New R. 7:323(S).
— Ideal of. (F. W. Gunsaulus) Chaut. 16:59(O).
— Meaning and uses of. (J. A. Symonds) New R. 7:105(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:666(S10).
Cummington, Mass. (H. S. Nahmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 6:65(Mr).
Cuneiform tablets from Egypt. Sat. R. 74:173.
Curiosity, Nobler and meaner. Spec. 68:602(Ap30). Same art. Ecl. M. 118:832(Je).
Curling. (R. C. Whittet) Outing, 19:365(F).

Currency and weight standards, metallic, Origin of, Ridgeway on. (W. Ridgeway; I. Taylor) Acad. 42: 218–341(S10–O15).—Ath. '92, 2: 595(O29).
— expansion of, Object-lesson in. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 55: 41(Jl21).
— of Great Britain; a common-sense currency. (R. Ewen) Westm. 138: 416(O).
— — An honest and sufficient currency. (C. Wilson) National, 20: 427(N).
— Politics and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 405 (D1).
— small, Utility of. Chamb. J. 68: 778(D'91).
— True basis of. (M. M. Dawson) Arena, 6: 84 (Je).
— U. S. Legal tender notes in California. (B. Moses) Q. J. Econ. 7: 1(O).
— — Variegations of. (H. White) Nation, 55: 23(Jl14).
— — Volume of, 1892. (N. A. Dunning) Arena, 6: 712(N).
Current events, Teaching, in schools. (E. O. Vaile) Pub. Opin. 14: 17(O8).—(O. F. Presbrey) Pub. Opin. 14: 40(O15).
Curtis, George William. (W. Lewin) Acad. 41: 441 (My7). 42: 257(S17). — Critic, 21: 134–169 (S10–24). — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 21: 183 (O1). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 173(S16). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 308(S10). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 55: 180(S8). — (W. Olney) Overland, n. s. 20: 549(N).
— and Whittier. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 280(O).
Cushing, Caleb, with portrait. (W. C. Todd) Green Bag, 4: 1(Ja).
Custer, Gen. G. A., Last battle of. (E. S. Godfrey) Cent. 21: 358(Ja).
Cyclamen, Double-flowered. (T. Holm) Garden & F. 5: 234(My18).
— Hardy, of Asia Minor. (E. Whittall) Garden & F. 5: 465(S28).
Cycling from Havre to Rouen. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 20: 83, 197(My, Je).
— in Germany. (F. B. Workman) Outing, 21: 110 (N).
— in mid-Pacific. (C. E. Trevathan) Outing, 19: 347(F).
— Round the world with wheel and camera. (F. C. Lenz) Outing, 20: 339–482. 21: 68–205(Ag–D).
Cynewulf. Christ, Gollancz's. Sat. R. 74: 746(D22).
Cynthy's Joe; a story. (C. S. Ross) Outing, 20: 276(Jl).
Cyprian, St., Correspondence of. Church Q. 34: 381(Jl).
Cyprus. Temp. Bar, 95: 553(Ag).
— Antiquities from, in the Fitzwilliam museum. Acad. 41: 260(Mr12).
— Excavations in, 1889. (J. A. R. Munro; H. A. Tubbs) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 1.
— — 1890. (J. A. R. Munro; H. A. Tubbs) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 59, 298.
— A glimpse of. Chamb. J. 69: 497(Ag).

Daffodils, English. Garden & F. 5: 198(Ap27).
Dahabeah, Life on a. Spec. 69: 222(Ag13).
Dakota, North and South. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 895(My).
— — Divorce movement towards. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 5: 243 (Ja).
— — Prairies and coteaus of. (S. T. Clover) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 735(F).
Dallas, George M. Diary. Sat. R. 74: 50.
Daly, César. (M. Anderson) Am. Arch. 37: 64 (Jl30).
Dana, Richard H., and Herman Melville, Sea stories of. (W. C. Russell) Critic, 20: 189(Mr26).
Danbury, Eng.; A corner of Essex. (J. Cartwright) National, 18: 626(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 560(F27).
Dance no. four; a story. (P. Crawford) Belgra. 77: 74(Ja).
Dancing, Emperor William on. Spec. 68: 51(Ja9).
— Evolution of. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 739(O).
See Skirt-dancing.
Danovitch; a Russian romance. Liv. Age, 192: 82 (Ja9).
Dante; Beatrice and other allegorical characters. (J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 253(Ap).
— Did he study in Oxford? (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 31: 1032(Je).
— Divine Comedy, Norton's translation. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 41: 151(F13). 42: 64(Jl23). — (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 54: 134(F18). 55: 110(Ag11). — Sat. R. 74: 224.
— — Hell; Butler's translation. Sat. R. 73: 336.
— Letters of. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 41: 321(Ap2).
Dante manuscripts, French. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 55: 339(N3).
Danube, Canoes on the. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 55: 246(S29).
— From the Black forest to the Black sea. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 84: 329—85: 261 (F–Jl).
— iron gates of, Destruction of. Chamb. J. 69: 769(D).
Darien expedition, 1698. (B. Taylor) Scot. R. 19: 54(Ja).
Darley, G. Sylvia. Sat. R. 74: 52.
Dartmoor song-men. (S. B. Gould) Eng. Illust. 9: 468(Mr).
Darwin and after Darwin, Romanes on. (H. F. Osborn) Nation, 55: 266(O6). — Sat. R. 74: 21.
Darwinism and the Bible. (W. M. Hughes) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 401(S).
Daubigny, Charles-François. (R. J. Wickenden) Cent. 22: 323(Jl).
Daughter; a story. (I. Lamaison) Overland, n. s. 19: 516(My).
Daughter of the south; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cosmopol. 12: 296(Ja).
Dauncey, Sylvanus (pseud.). The reckoning; a play. (C. Howard) Theatre, 28: 53(Ja).— Gent. M. n. s. 48: 104(Ja).
Dauvray, Helen, in A scrap of paper. Theatre, 28: 203(Ap).
Davie, Gen. W. R. (W. Clark) M. Am. Hist. 28: 415(D).
Davis, Jefferson, Petition for release of. (L. Young) M. Am. Hist. 27: 61(Ja).
Davis's discovery; a story. All the Year, 70: 293 (Mr26).
Dawn in San Diego; a poem. (C. H. Miller) Arena, 6: 732(N).
Day of the child; a story. (J. H. Barnabas) Overland, n. s. 19: 93(Ja).
Day of the recollection, a Russian. Chamb. J. 69: 721(N).
Deaconesses. (A. Cordes) Luth. Q. 22: 172(Ap).
— Presbyterian. (G. W. Gilmore) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 1(O).
Dead, The mighty. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 323(S).

Dead dramatist, A; a dialogue. Theatre, 28: 80 (F).
Deaf and dumb, Education of the. (W. B. Peet) Scrib. M. 12: 463(O).
— — Higher. (A. L. E. Crouter) Science, 19: 199(Ap8).
— — — Reply. (E. M. Gallaudet) Science, 19: 231(Ap22).
— — Values in. (E. M. Gallaudet) Educa. R. 4: 16(Je).
— Paris National institution for. (F. Deltour) Chaut. 15: 592(Ag).
— Teaching to read lips and talk, Progress of, in the U. S. and Canada. (A. G. Bell) Science, 20: 118(Ag26).
Deafness, and the care of the ears. (A. M. Fanning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 211(D).
Dean of Bourges, The; a poem. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 11: 117(Ja).
Dear heart; a story. (A. Armitt) Belgra. 78: 408 (Ag).
Dearest is dearest; a story. (T. P. Battersby) Chamb. J. 68: 775–808(D'91).
Death, Abolition of. (S. B. Goodnow) Bib. Sac. 49: 650(O).
— and resurrection, Old-Testament treatment of, Supposed obscurity of. (L. W. Hayhurst) Bapt. R. 14: 333(Jl).
Death-masks, Collection of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 85: 619–904(S–N).
"Death Week" in Russia. Spec. 68: 843(Je18). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 766(S17).
Debt of honor, A. Macmil. 67: 58(N).
Decalogue; is it binding on the Gentiles? (W. A. Colcord) Arena, 5: 237(Ja).
Deck hand, The. (C. King) Chamb. J. 69: 573(S).
Declaration of Independence; How it was received in the Old Thirteen. (C. D. Deshler) Harper, 85: 165(Jl).
— by a colonial church [Edenton, N. C.]. (R. Dillard) M. Am. Hist. 28: 401(D).
Decoration day; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 85: 84(Je).
Decorations, Domestic. (Gertrude E. Campbell) National, 18: 595(Ja).
Decorative art, Crane on. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 13: 212(O1).
— in England, Revival of. (W. Crane) Fortn. 58: 810(D).
Decorative design. Nature in ornament. (L. F. Day) Garden & F. 5: 167(Ap6).
Deed of daring, A. Spec. 68: 553(Ap23). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 790(Je).
Deeming, Conviction of. Spec. 68: 636(My7).
Deerfield, Mass. (M. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 33(S1).
Deer-parks, English, Whitaker's list of. Sat. R. 74: 510.
Delaware Indian, The, as an artist. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 586(S).
Demerara, Up a creek in. Cornh. 66: 592(D).
Democracies, Greek and American. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 16: 18–276(O–D).
Democracy and English universities. (J. King) Contemp. 62: 692(N).
Democracy, Possibilities of. (F. W. Grey) Westm. 137: 627(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 191 (Ag).
— Pure, Bed rock of. (A. C. Houston) Arena, 6: 53(Je).
Democratic party, The crisis of the; A campaign for a principle. (W. L. Wilson) Forum, 13: 158(Ap).
— Platforms of, 1892. (J. S. Morrill) No. Am. 155: 268(S). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 480 (Je30).
Demoniacal possession, Modern instances of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 159(D).
Denck, Hans. (R. Heath) Contemp. 62: 880(D).
Dendrites. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 84 (My).
Denison, Gen. Daniel. Autobiography. N. E. Reg. 46: 127(Ap).
Denison, Pedigree of. (J. L. Glascock) N. E. Reg. 46: 352(O).
Denny, W. H., with portrait. Theatre, 28: 144 (Mr).
Denudation, Catastrophic. (G. A. Lebour) Ath. '92, 2: 134(Jl23).
Denver, Col. (T. Tonge) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 251(O).
Dependencies, Government of, Lewis on. Spec. 68: 174(Ja30).
Depew, Chauncey M. Columbian oration at Chicago, 1892. Spec. 69: 585(O29).
Deplorable affair, A; a story. (W. E. Norris) Eng. Illust. 9: 520–784(Ap–Jl).
Derby, 14th Earl of, Saintsbury's. Sat. R. 73: 604. — Spec. 69: 131(Jl23).
Derby, Eng., museum and art gallery. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 123(Ap).
Derbyshire, England. In the Peak Country. All the Year, 71: 269(S17).
Derwentwater, James, Earl of. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Belgra. 78: 173(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 437(Ag13).
Descendant of the doges; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 69: 197(F).
"Desdemony;" a story. (H. Musgrave) Liv. Age, 192: 331(F6).
Desert, Californian, A glimpse of. (W. W. Price) Overland, n. s. 19: 73(Ja).
— Great American. (W. F. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 49: 735(Je).
— Great Persian, March through. (C. E. Biddulph) Liv. Age, 192: 57(Ja2).
Desire and aversion, The feeling-tone of. (H. Sedgwick) Mind, 17: 94, 400(Ja, Jl).
Detroit, Hull's surrender of, 1812. (S. C. Clarke) M. Am. Hist. 27: 343(My).
Deuce, Derivation of. (F. Chance) Acad. 41: 15 (Ja2). — (A. L. Mayhew) Acad. 41: 111 (Ja30), (F. Chance) 159(F13), (D. S. Evans) 184(F20).
Devonian system of Eastern Pennsylvania. (C. S. Prosser) Am. J. Sci. 144: 210(S).
Devonshire, Dialect of, Hewett's. Sat. R. 74: 52.
Dew and frost. (R. Russell) Nature, 47: 210(D29).
Dextrine and gum arabic, Molecular masses of. (C. E. Linebarger) Am. J. Sci. 143: 426(My).
Dialect in literature. (J. W. Riley) Forum, 14: 465(D).
Diamond industry at Kimberley. (R. Churchill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 455(Ag).
Diamond necklace, The. Argosy, 53: 281(Ap).
Diana; the history of a great mistake; a story. Blackw. 151: 180—152: 62(F–Jl).
Diary, Keeping a. Spec. 68: 525(Ap16).
— Leaves from a. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 35(Ja). 49: 473(N).

Diatoms, What are they? (E. L. Gregory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 200(Je).
Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge, reprint of first edition. Spec. 69: 791(D3).
— Estimate of Wilkie Collins. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 42: 304(O8).
— How long will he hold his place? Spec. 69: 950 (D31).
— Pickwick papers, first edition of, reprint of. Spec. 68: 677(My14).
— — Topogr. of. (C. Dickens, jr.) Eng. Illust. 10: 186(D).
— Tramp in Dickens Land, Hughes'. Spec. 68: 93(Ja16).
— Thackeray and Scott, Are they obsolete? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 14: 503(D).
Dickinson, Emily. Poems. Atlan. 69: 143(Ja).
Dictionaries. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 639(D).
Diet for cold weather, The proper. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 140(F).
— for hot weather, Proper. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 517(My). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 365(Jl).
Difficult choice, A; a story. Belgra. 77: 264(Mr).
Dime social, A; a Western sketch. All the Year, 71: 110(Jl).
Diminishing returns, law of, Origin of, 1813–15. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 2: 53(Mr).
Dining, Art of. (A. Kenney-Herbert) 19th Cent. 32: 203(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 494(O).
Dinners, Free, for school children. (J. L. Davies) Educa. R. 3: 61(Ja). — (H. C. Bourne) Macmil. 65: 186(Ja).
— Stories of. All the Year, 71: 535(D3).
Diocletian, Edict of, New portion of, from Megalopolis. (W. Loring) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 299.
Diplomacy, Pleasures of. Spec. 68: 10(Ja2).
Dirleton castle. Sat. R. 74: 478.
Discipline, Genesis of. Spec. 68: 491(Ap9).
— military, Distaste for. Spec. 69: 553(O22).
Discouragement; poem. (N. H. Dole) Poet-Lore, 4: 396(Ag–S).
Diseases, Infectious; causation and immunity. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 616(S).
— Strange and strange remedies. Chamb. J. 68: 820(D'91).
Disfranchisement, Legal. Atlan. 69: 542(Ap).
Disinfection, Maschek on. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 46: 613(O27).
Disorder, The forces of. Macmil. 66: 187(Jl).
Distribution, Consumption of wealth and. (W. Smart) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 257(N).
— Measures of. (G. K. Holmes) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3: 141(Je–S).
Disturbing element, A; a story. (E. Fletcher) All the Year, 71: 356–404(O1–N15).
Dithyrambic poetry in Italy and Sicily. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 41: 32(Ja9).
Dittmar, William. Nature, 45: 493(Mr24).
Diversions, Curious. All the Year, 70: 538(Je4).
Dividends, Right to, as between life tenant and remainder-man. Am. Law R. 26: 1(Ja–F).
Divination-stone or Kali; a story. Blackw. 152: 372(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 648(N).
Divinity that hedges; a story. All the Year, 71: 513(N26).
Divorce. (C. W. Smith; H. L. Sibley; H. W. Rogers) Meth. R. 52: 212(Mr–Ap).
— Ancient Jewish law on. (D. W. Abram) Green Bag, 4: 36, 493(Ja–N).
Divorce as a state industry. (A. R. Kimball) Nation, 54: 334(My5).
— from a French point of view. (A. Naquet) No. Am. 155: 721(D).
— in North and South Dakota. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 5: 243(Ja).
Do seek their meat from God; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Harper, 86: 120(D).
Dobson, A. 18th century vignettes. (L. Johnson) Acad. 41: 531(D10).
Docks, India. All the Year, 71: 609(D24).
Doctor Gregory. Liv. Age, 193: 329(My7).
Doctor's relatives, The; a story. (K. Erickson) Scrib. M. 11: 121(Ja).
Doctrine, Importance of, in its integrity. (A. J. Brown) Luth. Q. 22: 237(Ap).
Dodge family of Essex Co., Mass. (J. T. Dodge) N. E. Reg. 46: 383(O).
Doggett's last migration. (H. Carruth) Cent. 22: 884(O).
Dogs. International field trials of 1891. Outing, 20: 109(My).
— Morals and manners of. (L. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 353(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 279 (O29). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 171(D).
— St. Bernard; Kennels of America. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 19: 353, 441(F, Mr).
Dogs of war; a story. (E. B. Simpson) Art J. 44: 362(D).
Dollar bill, History of a. (H. W. George) Chaut. 14: 679(Mr).
Döllinger, J. I. von, Life and writings of. Ed. R. 175: 48(Ja).
— Conversations of, Koebel's. Ath. '92, 2: 581 (O29).
Domestic animals in India. (J. L. Kipling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 597(Mr).
Domestic service, Statistical inquiry concerning. (L. M. Salmon) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 89 (Je–S).
Dominic, St., History of, Drane's. Ath. '92, 1: 558 (Ap30).
Don Orsino. (F. M. Crawford) Macmil. 65: 161—67: 103(Ja–D). Same art. Atlan. 69: 1—70: 721 (Ja–D).
Doncaster and the St. Leger. Eng. Illust. 9: 887(S).
'Donna' in 1891. Longm. 19: 259(Ja).
Donne, John, Poetry of. (G. Bradford) And. R. 18: 350(O).
Doomswoman, The; a story. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 50: 263(S).
Doors. Chamb. J. 69: 186(Mr).
Doré, Gustav. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 42: 75 (Jl23).
Dore and Chinley Railway, Eng. Chamb. J. 69: 358(Je).
Doris and I; a story. (J. Stafford) Chamb. J. 69: 333–345(My).
Dorothy; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 84: 551(Mr).
Dorset, A holiday in. All the Year, 71: 5 (Jl2).
Double blue, A; a story. Argosy, 53: 509(Je).
Dovecotes in Hereford. (A. Watkins) Eng. Illust. 10: 45(O). Same art. Am. Arch. 38: 117(N19).
Doyle, James E. Ath. '92, 2: 921(D31).
Doyle, Henry. Acad. 27: 213(F27).
Drama as it is, The. (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 533(N).
— in America, Beginnings of. (R. Davey) National, 19: 802(Ag).

Drama in Australia. (L. Wingfield) New R. 7: 217 (Ag).
— in the doldrums. (W. Archer) Fortn. 58: 146 (Ag).
— Literary. (H. A. Jones) New R. 6: 89(Ja).
— modern, Moral purpose in a. (J. D. Hunting) Theatre, 28: 121(Mr).
— A plain talk on the. (R. Mansfield) No. Am. 155: 308(S).
Dramatic censorship, The. (A. Goodrich) Theatre, 28: 232(My).
Dramatic criticism, Archer and. Sat. R. 74: 250.
— and the renascent drama. (W. A. C. Bettany) Theatre, 28: 277(Je).
— Ethics of. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 528(N).
Dramatist, The, and his friends. All the Year, 71: 509(N26).
Drawing-room entertainments. (Gertrude E. Campbell) National, 19: 112(Mr).
Dreams. Spec. 69: 189(Ag6).
— and hallucinations. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 54: 822(Mr).
— and perceptive illusions. Chamb. J. 69: 651 (O).
— Greenwood on. Sat. R. 74: 156. — Spec. 69: 679 (N12).
— Imagination in. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 62: 165(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 446(O).
— Study of. (F. Greenwood) New R. 7: 591 (N).
Dresden. All the Year, 70: 272(Mr19).
Dress, Development of. Quar. 175: 423(O).
Dress reform in the U. S. (F. E. Russell) Arena, 6: 325(Ag).
— A symposium on. (M. W. Sewall and others) Arena, 6: 488(S), 621(O).
Drexel institute, Philadelphia. (C. M. Depew) Engin. M. 2: 569(F).
Drink, Question of, in Germany. (F. G. Peabody) Nation, 54: 167(Mr3).
Drinking in England, Early. (C. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 358(Ap).
— Intermittent: a confession and a theory. National, 20: 28(O).
— Moderate, The case for. (Dr. Farquharson) Blackw. 151: 788(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 225(Ag).
— — Perils of. (A. Gustafson) Our Day, 10: 494 (Jl).
Driving, Form in. (C. D. English) Lippinc. 50: 664(N).
— Four-in-hand. (C. D. English) Lippinc. 49: 487(Ap).
Drummer of Company E. (R. H. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 14: 13(N).
Drummond, H., Religious views of. (E. F. B. Horn) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 153(N).
Drunkenness, A. Baer on. (A. MacDonald) And. R. 17: 259(Mr).
Drury Lane Theatre. Chamb. J. 69: 103(F).
Dryburgh Abbey. *See* Abbotsford.
Dryden and Ben Jonson. (J. A. Evans) Temp. Bar, 95: 101(My).
Duality. (J. E. Walker) Bib. Sac. 49: 560(O).
Dublin, Ireland. (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 55: 93(Ap).
— Museum of science and art. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 49(F).
— Old Huguenot, and its weaving industries. (R. S. Swirles) Good Words, 33: 801(D).
Dublin University, Tercentenary of. Ath. '92, 2: 96(Je16). — (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 16: 56 (O). — (H. T. Peck) Educa. R. 4: 287(N). — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 55: 43(Jl21). — Sat. R. 74: 38.
Duchâtelet, Gabrielle Emilie, Marquise. Temp. Bar, 95: 75(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 51(Jl2). — (H. W. Wolff) National, 19: 381 (My).
Duck-shooting in Australia. (M. M. O'Leary) Cosmopol. 14: 245(D).
Dudleian lecture for 1891. (E. Emerton) And. R. 17: 238(Mr).
Duelling. Spec. 68: 708(My21).
— in France. Sat. R. 74: 38.
Dufferin, Marquis of. (C. Eaglestone) New R. 6: 332(Mr).
DuMaurier, George. Peter Ibbetson. Spec. 68: 438(Mr26).
Duncan, Francis. (J. G. C. Minchin) Acad. 42: 126(Ag13).
Dunn, George W. (W. A. Wood) Green Bag, 4: 44(Ja).
Dunraven, Lord, and the physicians. National, 19: 280(Ap).
Dunster and its castle. (G. Wallas) Eng. Illust. 9: 688(Je).
Dust and fresh air. (T. P. Teale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 238(Je).
— Atmospheric, and meteorological phenomena. (J. Aitken) Nature, 45: 299(Ja28). — (A. Rankin) Nature, 45: 582(Ap21).
— Exclusion of. Dub. R. 110: 446(Ap).
— Protection from. (T. P. Teale) Am. Arch. 35: 157(Mr5).
Dutch, Influence of, in America. Atlan. 70: 698 (N).
Dvorák, Antonín. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 22: 657 (S). — Critic, 21: 236(O29).
Dwarfs and dwarf worship. (H. Crichton-Browne) Nature, 45: 269(Ja21).
Dynamics, graphical, Subnormal in. (I. P. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 23(Ja).
Dynamite explosion in Paris, Nov. 8, 1892. Spec. 69: 676(N12).
Dynamite outrages on the Continent, 1892. Spec. 68: 395(Mr19).
Dynamite scare in Europe, 1892, and anarchy. (S. Stepniak) New R. 6: 529(My).
Dynamo construction, Urquhart on. Sat. R. 73: 522.
Dynamos, Calculation for. (C. H. Bedell) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 497(Je).
Dysart in Fifeshire. (D. S. Meldrum) Eng. Illust. 9: 337(Ja).

Earth, crust of, Deformation of. (E. Reyer) Nature, 46: 224(Jl7).
— Interior of; Our molten globe. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 58: 572(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 836(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 771(D24).
— Measurement of the. (J. H. Gore) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 358–415 (N, D).
Earthquake in Japan in 1891. Dub. R. 110: 454 (Ap). — (J. Milne) Liv. Age, 192: 443(F13).
— at Port Royal, 1692. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 774(Ap).
Earthquakes. Chamb. J. 69: 49(Ja).
— Explanation of. Pub. Opin. 14: 254(D17).
— Japanese on. Liv. Age, 192: 444(F13).

East, The, Christianity in. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. 61: 512(Ap).
— Fate of. Contemp. 61: 842(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 171(Ag).
— History of. Nöldeke's. Sat. R. 74: 595(N19).
— Travel in. (A. Klein) Blackw. 151: 50–722 (Ja–My). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 612—193: 615(Mr5–Je4).
— Travels in, Liddon's. Spec. 68: 403(Mr19).
Easter. (T. M. Clark, A. G. Haygood, and others) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 142(My).
Easter Island. (W. J. Thomson) Nature, 46: 258 (Jl14).
Easter story. (A. Theuriet) Temp. Bar, 94: 584 (Ap).
Easter-tide in Greece. (Mrs. D. Boughton) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 139(My).
Easter-tide recollections. All the Year, 70: 369 (Ap16).
Eastwick, Robert W. Life and adventures. Spec. 68: 816(Je11).
Eating; Early English fare. (C. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 358(Ap).
Ebony frame; a story. Ecl. M. 118: 414(Mr).
Ecclesiastical impedimenta. (J. M. Sterrett) New World, 1: 431(S).
Echo of battle; a story. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. 69: 218(F).
Eclipse, of Iapetus, Nov. 1, 1889, Peculiarities of. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 11: 119(F).
— of the sun, Apr. 15–16, 1893. (H. S. Pritchett) Astron. 11: 454(Je). — Astron. 11: 562(Ag). — (J. King) Astron. 11: 863(D).
— — — Chili as a field for observation of. (J. King) Nature, 46: 561(O13).
Eclipses of the sun, Total, of 1889. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 21: 853(Ap).
Economic doctrine. (W. Cunningham) Econ. J. 2: 1(Mr).
Economic history, Perversion of. (W. Cunningham) Econ. J. 2: 491(S).
Economic man and the clergy. (J. M. Sterrett) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 257(Jl).
Economic reform short of socialism. (E. B. Andrews) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 273(Ap).
Economic revolution in Europe. (E. P. Cheyney) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 772(My).
Economics, Dynamic, Patten on. (J. B. Clark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 30(Jl).
— in Japan. (G. Droppers) Nation, 55: 286 (O13).
— Marshall on. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 2: 17(Mr).
Economists, modern, Fallacies of. (A. Kitson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 228(D).
Economy, Every-day. (Mrs. G. B. Jenks) Char. R. 1: 122(Ja).
Edenton, N. C., Declaration of Independence. (R. Dillard) M. Am. Hist. 28: 401(D).
— Historic tea party of, 1774. (R. Dillard) M. Am. Hist. 28: 81(Ag).
Edinburgh; Museum of science and art, and its director, Sir R. Murdock Smith. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 28(Ja).
Edinburgh sketches, Mason's. Sat. R. 73: 718.
Editor-in-chief. (A. K. McClure) Lippinc. 49: 77 (Ja).
— Literary. (M. Philips) Lippinc. 49: 457(Ap).
— Managing. (J. Chambers) Lippinc. 49: 195(F).
— Sporting. (J. B. McCormick) Lippinc. 50: 633 (N).
Educated class, irresponsible, Danger of, in a republic. (H. H. Gardner) Arena, 6: 311(Ag).
Education and crime in England, Growth of. Church Q. 35: 217(O).
— as a science. (E. W. Scripture) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 111(Je).
— Christian, New forms of. (M. A. Ward) New World, 1: 329(Je).
— Compulsory, in the U. S. (W. B. Shaw) Educa. R. 3: 444. 4: 47, 129(My–S).
— — Is it a failure? (J. J. Davies) Westm. 137: 183(F).
— Dangerous tendencies in. (J. P. Monroe) Educa. R. 3: 145(F).
— elementary, An experiment in. (M. A. Aber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 377, 517(Ja, F).
— Exogenous and indigenous. (C. A. Powell) Educa. 13: 45(S).
— Five L's in; life, liberty, light, law, love. (S. Harris) And. R. 18: 437(N).
— Full-orbed. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena 5: 417(Mr).
— Higher, and Christianity. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 12: 257(Ja).
— — Economics of. (D. J. Hill) Bapt. R. 14: 38 (Ja).
— — Outlook in. (G. S. Hall) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 543 (Ja).
— — True purpose of. (T. Dwight) Forum, 13: 311(My).
— in Arkansas, Higher. (A. C. Millar) Educa. R. 4: 77(Je).
— in England; Day with a diocese inspector. (A. Thorold) Sund. M. 21: 747(N).
— — Elementary, and voluntary schools. Contemp. 62: 895(D).
— — payment by results, System of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 4: 105(S).
— — Secondary. (F. Watson) Acad. 42: 280(O1).
— — Upper class, and its amendment. (T. W. Fleming) Westm. 138: 428(O).
— in Germany, from the standpoint of a German teacher. (F. Reutter) Westm. 138: 156(Ag).
— in Ireland, Intermediate. Chamb. J. 69: 794 (D).
— — Question of. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 57: 245 (F).
— in Prussia, elementary, Bill for, in 1892. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 3: 355(Ap). — Pub. Opin. 12: 477(F13). — Spec. 68: 111(Ja23), 193(F6).
— in Scotland, Secondary. Scot. R. 19: 161(Ja).
— in the South, Advance of. (C. W. Dabney, jr.) Cosmopol. 13: 531(S).
— — for the common people. (G. W. Cable) Cosmopol. 14: 63(N).
— — Problem of. (J. C. Hartsell) Meth. R. 52: 39(Ja–F).
— in the U. S. (W. T. Harris) Chaut. 15: 16 (Ap).
— — Organization of. (W. D. Hyde) Educa. R. 4: 209(O).
— — Roman Catholic controversy about. (J. A. Mooney) Educa. R. 3: 237(Mr). — Reply. (T. Bouquillon) Educa. R. 3: 365(Ap). — Another reply. (T. O'Gorman) Educa. R. 3: 462 (My).
— in the West. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 85: 715 (O).
— Innocence versus ignorance. (A. Rives) No. Am. 155: 287(S).

Education. Liberal versus Practical. (D. C. Gilman) Educa. R. 3: 105(F).
— Natural or scientific method in. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 10(N).
— New, and its practical application. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 6: 653(N).
— Next steps forward in. (E. B. Andrews) School & C. 1: 1(Ja).
— of boys. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 12: 461 (Ag).
— of the future. (C. King) Forum, 13: 20(Mr).
— Over-. Sat. R. 474: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 818(D).
— Personal. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 8: 299 (My).
— Popular, at the University of Michigan. (H. C. Adams) Forum, 14: 123(S).
— — Wherein it has failed. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 14: 411(D).
— Principles of. (M. MacVicar) Educa. 12: 524—13: 165(My-N).
— Problem of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 39: 421(O).
— Rousseau's theory of. (A. E. Street) Macmil. 67: 50(N).
— Secondary, Smith's. Sat. R. 74: 138.
— — and higher, Support of, by the State. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 12: 262, 335(Ja, F).
— — in the U. S., in census years. (J. H. Blodgett) School & C. 1: 14(Ja).
— Secular. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 176 (Ja).
— State, Purposes and needs of. (W. M. Beardshear) Educa. 12: 293(Ja).
— — secondary and higher. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 12: 252, 335(Ja, F).
— Thirteen essays on. Sat. R. 73: 20.
— True aim of. (W. J. Greenstreet) Westm. 137: 394(Ap). — (E. E. White) Educa. 13: 65(O).
— Wholesale. (C. A. Powell) Lend a H. 9: 94 (Ag).
Educational institutions in the west, The church's need of. (F. M. Porch) Luth. Q. 22: 562(O).
Educational method. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. R. 4: 27(Je).
Educational values, Patten on. (J. W. Jenks) Educa. R. 3: 1(Ja).
Edward III. Year books, ed. by Pike. Sat. R. 73: 17.
Edward VI of England; spoiler of schools. (A. F. Leach) Contemp. 62: 368(S).
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Acad. 41: 38(Ja9).— (R. S. Poole; J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 397 (Ap23). — With portrait. (W. C. Winslow) Am. Antiq. 14: 305(N). — (M. B. Edwards) Ath. '92, 1: 534(Ap23). — Critic, 20: 244 (Ap23). — Sat. R. 73: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 63(Jl2).
Eels, Gossip about. (T. Southwell) Longm. 21: 81 (N).
Efferati family, The; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 85: 763(O).
Egypt, ancient, Astronomy and worship in. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 32: 29(Jl).
— and Palestine, 1400 B. C. (M. Jastrow, jr.) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 95.
— — Prehistoric times in. (J. W. Dawson) No. Am. 154: 672(Je). 155: 68(Jl).
— Archæological explorations in. (W. M. F. Petrie and others) Acad. 41: 356(Ap9), 379(Ap16).
— Archaeological letters from. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 41: 212-332(F27-My14).
Egypt, British occupation of. Liv. Age, 192: 67 (Ja9).
— Donkey-boys in. (E. H. and E. W. Bashfield) Scrib. M. 11: 32(Ja).
— — Egyptians and. Ecl. M. 118: 73(Ja).
— England in. (J. Adams; E. Dicey) New R. 6: 56(Ja).
— Evacuation of. (H. Norman) Contemp. 61: 487 (Ap).
— History of; Date of fourth dynasty. (G. F. Hardy) Acad. 42: 391(O29).
— in 1882-1892. (W. T. Marriott) Fortn. 57: 782 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 259(Jl30).
— In the lotus land. (C. F. Wood) Argosy, 53: 49-478. 54: 42-490(Ja-N).
— Newspapers in. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 32: 213 (Ag).
— Pharaohs, fellahs, and explorers, Edwards'. Spec. 68: 202(F6). — Sat. R. 73: 247.
— Progress of. Spec. 69: 406(S24).
— Regeneration of. (E. H. Woodruff) Nation, 54: 298(Ap21).
— Strategic value of. (O. Wachs) Contemp. 62: 442 (S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 613(O).
— to-day, Rae's. Spec. 69: 964(D31)
— Troubled, and the late khedive. (F. Scudamore) Blackw. 151: 263(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 771(Mr26).
— under British occupation. Spec. 69: 128(Jl23).
Egypt exploration fund. Acad. 41: 307(Mr26).
Eiffel Tower, Experiments at, on falling bodies and air-resistance. (E. Colardeau) Nature, 46: 262(Jl14).
Eight-hours day, Movement for, in the U. S. (R. Donald) Econ. J. 2: 549(S).
— Origin of, at the antipodes. (H. H. Champion) Econ. J. 2: 100(Mr).
— Textile operatives and. Spec. 69: 277(Ag27).
1891, Commercial history and review of. J. Statis. Soc. 55: 88(Mr).
1892: The year. Sat. R. 74: 764(D31).
Eighteenth century, last decade of. (J. W. Hales) Contemp. 62: 422(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 537(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 323(N5).
Eisteddfod, The. (W. W. Davies) Chaut. 15: 568 (Ag).
Elastic lengthening, Law of. (J. O. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 143: 32(Ja).
Elder Conklin. (F. Harris) Fortn. 57: 861(Je).
Eleanor, Queen of England, Monument to, in Lincoln cathedral. (E. Edmunds) Art J. 44: 231 (Ag).
Eleanore Cuyler: a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 84: 771(Ap).
Election and foreordination. (C. Walker) Bib. Sac. 49: 276(Ap).
Election, An, in England, North country. (D. Bagot) 19th Cent. 32: 744(N).
Elections, Contested, in Great Britain. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 151: 763(Je).
— English, Humors of some. All the Year, 70: 582(Je18).
— — Old. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 152: 38-348(Jl-N).
— Fraudulent, in the U. S. (J. Cook) Our Day, 10: 814(N).
— in France; the French electoral system. (A. Naquet; T. Stanton) No. Am. 155: 466(O).
— methods of, Swiss and French. (K. Blind) No. Am. 155: 575(N).

Elections, Money in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 274(O13).
— Rogers on. Sat. R. 73: 723.
Elective studies, system of, at Indiana University, Results of. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. 4: 53, 142(Je, S).
Electoral commission, Minority report of, 1877. (J. G. Abbott) M. Am. Hist. 27: 81(F).
Electric conductivity in rock magmas, Change of, in passing from liquid to solid. (C. Barus *and* J. P. Iddings) Am. J. Sci. 144: 242(S).
Electric currents, measurement by constant shunt method. (C. W. Pike) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 476(Je).
— Polyphased. (P. A. N. Winand) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 312–388(O–N).
Electric lighting, Street, in Chicago. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 715(Mr).
— — and gas, Relative cost of. (C. J. R. Humphreys) Engin. M. 4: 240(N).
Electric motor and the farmer. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 4: 260(N).
Electric power, Altruistic effects of. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 2: 509(Ja).
— in mining. (I. Hale) Engin. M. 3: 774(S).
Electric railroad, Triumph of. Spec. 68: 738(My28).
— at Budapest. (H. W. Bartol) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 125(F).
Electric railroads, Street, as investments. (L. W. Serrell) Engin. M. 3: 216(My).
Electric transmission of power. (E. Griffin) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 169(S). — (Earl of Albemarle) 19th Cent. 31: 73(Ja).
Electrical batteries, storage, on street railways. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 145(Ag).
Electrical discharges through poor vacua. (M. I. Pupin) Astron. 11: 483(Je).
— — and coronoidal discharges. (M. I. Pupin) Am. J. Sci. 143: 463(Je).
Electrical discovery, Latest. (J. E. H. Gordon) 19th Cent. 31: 399(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 309(Ap30).
Electrical engineers, Technical education of. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 45: 326(F4). — (D. C. Jackson) Science, 19: 344(Je17).
Electrical exhibition at the Crystal Palace. Dub. R. 110: 448(Ap).
— at Frankfort. Dub. R. 110: 437(Ap).
Electrical experiments, Nikola Tesla's. Dub. R. 111: 175(Jl).
Electrical range finder of B. A. Fiske. J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 249(O).
Electrical resistance standards, Manufacture and adjustment of. (E. G. Willyoung) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 309(Ap).
Electrical study, An; a story. (V. Withington) Overland, n. s. 20: 417(O).
Electricity. Chamb. J. 69: 177(Mr).
— alternating current system. (A. J. Wurts) N. Eng. 56: 210(Mr).
— and magnetism, Guillemin's. Sat. R. 74: 539 (N5).
— Effect of, on great cities. Spec. 69: 317(S3).
— Future of. (E. Thomson) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 623(Jl).
— Human. (J. G. McKendrick) Fortn. 57: 634 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 43(Jl).
— in agriculture. (Clarence D. Warner) Science, 19: 35(Ja15). — (Clarence D. Warner) Garden & F. 5: 47(Ja27).
Electricity in relation to science. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 497(F).
— Measurement of. (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 4: 72(O).
— Possibilities of. (W. Crookes) Fortn. 57: 173 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 391(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 93(Ap9).
Electrodynamic theories, Poincaré on. (A. Gray) Nature, 45: 367(F18).
Electro-magnetic machinery. (W. S. Aldrich) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 130, 214(F, Mr).
Electro-metallurgy. (J. W. Swan) Nature, 46: 478(S).
Electrometer, capillary, Method of increasing range of. (J. Whitmore) Am. J. Sci. 144: 64(Jl).
"Elegie, The;" a story. Ecl. M. 118: 11(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 9(Ja2).
Elephants, wild, Capture of, in Mysore. (R. C. Woodville) Harper, 85: 290(Jl).
Elephant-hunting; a rogue elephant. (F. F. R. Dixon) Outing, 21: 163(D).
Eliot Bible at Harvard University. (J. G. Adami) Critic, 20: 330(Je11).
Eliot, George, as a character artist. (M. B. Whiting) Westm. 138: 406(O).
— her theory of realism. (L. T. Damon) Harv. Mo. 15: 14.
Elizabeth, Queen, Beesly's. Sat. R. 73: 254.
— Excommunication of. (M. Creighton) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 81(Ja).
Elk-hunt at two-ocean pass. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 22: 713(S).
Elk hunting in Manitoba. Outing, 19: 268, 419(Ja, F).
— in Norway. A handful of lead. (Sir H. Pottinger) Fortn. 57: 24(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 728(Mr19).
Ellis, Edwin J. Fate in Arcadia. (J. Todhunter) Acad. 42: 256(S24).
Elmira reformatory. (Z. R. Brockway) Fortn. 57: 729(My).
Elms of the St. Lawrence valley. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 5: 86(F24).
Eloquence and poetry. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 15: 63(Ap).
Elphinstone, Mountstuart. (M. E. G. Duff) Acad. 41: 581(Je18). — Sat. R. 74: 87.
Eltham Palace. All the Year, 71: 345(O8).
Embryology, Experimental. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 26: 367, 580(My, Jl).
Emerald Uthwart. (W. Pater) New R. 6: 708. 7: 42(Je, Jl).
Emerson, R. W. Correspondence with Thoreau. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 69: 577(My), 736(Je).
— Limitations of, as a poet. (C. P. Cranch) Critic, 20: 129(F27).
Emigrants, Unhappy predicament of. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 15: 607(Ag).
Emigration and immigration in 1891, Statistics of. J. Statis. Soc. 55: 311(Je).
— in the dark. Spec. 68: 117(Ja16).
— Pauper. Sat. R. 73: 223.
Enamels. Chamb. J. 69: 632(O).
Enceladus; a poem. (C. J. O'Malley) Cent. 21: 575(F).
Encyclopædia, Chambers'. Sat. R. 74: 116.
End of his work, The; a story. (L. Walker) All the Year, 70: 140–188(F11–25).
Enemone Japonica. Garden & F. 5: 921(F24).
Energy, Dissipation of. (Lord Kelvin) Fortn. 57: 313(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 577 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 387(My14).

Energy, Transformation of; Joule's discovery. (V. E. Johnson) Westm. 138: 645(D).
Engineer, Who is an? (O. Smith) Engin. M. 2: 675(F).
Engineering, government, in the U. S., Worthless. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 2: 427(Ja). — Reply. (W. R. King) Engin. M. 2: 664(F). — Rejoinder. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 2: 743(Mr).
— — Reform of. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 3: 66 (Ap).
— What it owes to chemistry. (A. L. Griswold) Engin. M. 4: 233(N).
Engines, automatic, Economics of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 259(O).
England and her colonies. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 426(Je9).
See Great Britain; colonies.
— and Rome, from the conquest to 1688, Ingram on. (W. Hunt) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 768(O.)
— Constitution of, Boutmy on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 12: 321(Ja).
— Crown of, as an aid to democracy. (J. Macy) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 483(S).
— Defence of: Coast protection. (J. Tyndall) New R. 6: 430(Ap).
— German account of, 1602. Ath. '92, 2: 65(Jl9).
— History, Lindsay's, 1763. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 114(Ja).
— — Civil war, Gardiner's. (R. Dunlop) Acad. 41: 101(Ja30), 150(F13). — (M. W. Whelpton) Westm. 137: 305(Mr). — (H. Hayman) Dub. R. 111: 31(Jl). — (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 573(Jl). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 54: 360(My12), 382(My19). — Sat. R. 73: 488.
— — Conversion of Wessex. (T. S. Holmes) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 437(Jl).
— — Flores historiarum, Luard's edition. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 146(Ja).
— — Irish rebellion. Secret service under Pitt, Fitzpatrick's. Spec. 68: 679(My14).
— — Lancaster and York, Ramsay's. Ath. '92, 2: 117(Jl23). — (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 71 (Jl28). — Sat. R. 73: 658. — Spec. 69: 354(S10).
— in 1197; the Oxford council. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 301(Ap).
— in 1554; visit of Philip II. (M. A. S. Hume) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 253(Ap).
— in 1644–5; calendar of state papers, etc. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 369(Ap).
— in 1658; letters concerning the dissolution of Cromwell's last parliament. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 102(Ja).
— in 1678; Pepys and the Popish plot. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 281(Ap).
— in the 18th century. Church Q. 33: 467(Ja).
— in 1892; "Merry England." (Duke of Marlborough) New R. 6: 31(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 289(Mr).
— Industrial and commercial history of, Rogers'. (J. W. Jenks) Dial (Ch.) 13: 76(Jl). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 226(S22).
— Industry and commerce of, Cunningham's. Ath. '92, 2: 911(D31).
— Journey to, in 1663. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 32: 52(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 335(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 556(Ag27).
— Manners and customs in; Picture of the past. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 32: 791(N.)
— Progress of. (Sir H. Verney) Spec. 68: 744 (My28).
England, Progress of, Verney on. Spec. 68: 737 (My28).
— Roman Catholicism in; Devotion to Rome during a thousand years. (Bishop of Salford) Dub. R. 110: 243(Ap).
— Social disunion of. Spec. 69: 641(N5).
— Sweden and Denmark in 1657–58. Correspondence of Thurloe and Meadowe. (E. Jenks) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 720(O).
— Village life and politics in. (W. Tuckwell) Contemp. 61: 397(Mr).
— Village life in. (R. G. Thwaites) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 275(My).
English, The, in the United States. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 15: 304(Je).
English Channel, communication across, Method of. (J. Fleury) Chaut. 16: 185(N).
— Geographical evolution of. (A. J. Jukes-Browne) Contemp. 61: 855(Je).
English composition at Harvard and elsewhere. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 299(O29).
— in colleges. (G. R. Carpenter) Educa. R. 4: 438(D).
— in preparatory schools. Nation, 55: 388(N24).
— Wendell on. Atlan. 69: 129(Ja).
English drama, Fleay's Biographical chronicle of. Spec. 68: 749(My28).
English dramatists, Old. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 75(Je).
English grammar, Sweet's. Ath. '92, 2: 120(Jl23).
English kings and Roman pontiffs. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 715(O).
English language and English grammar, Ramsey's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 55: 13(Jl7).
— and the French. Spec. 69: 156(Jl30). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 399(S).
— College requirements in. (B. S. Hurlbut) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 257(Je). — (H. S. Pancoast) Educa. R. 3: 132(Je). — (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 4: 74(Je).
— — at Yale. (H. A. Beers) Educa. R. 3: 427 (My).
— Corruption of. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 429(Ap).
— Dictionary of, Century. Vol. 6. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 348(F).
— — Philological society's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 54: 91(F4).
— — Sanford's, of Anglicised words and phrases. Sat. R. 74: 655(D3). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 639.
— Dictionaries of. Ath. '92, 1: 78(Ja16).
— effective use of, Teaching. (A. P. Marble) Educa. R. 3: 22(Ja).
— on an Indian reservation. (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 12: 609(Je).
— Spoken. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 332(N3).
— Study of. (J. Earle) Forum, 13: 75(Mr).
— teaching, Emphasis in. (B. Groce) Acad. (Syr). 61: 529(Ja).
English liberty, The church and. (M. Hennessy) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 701(O).
English literature as a study, Claims for. (T. W. White) Educa. 12: 273(Ja).
— Brooke on. Spec. 69: 889(D17).
— in Bohemia. Ath. '92, 1: 84(Ja16).
— in 1891. Ath. '92, 1: 19(Ja2).
— in the public schools. (R. H. Alvey) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 19(F).
— in secondary schools. (F. B. Gummere) School & C. 1: 84(F). — (C. Davidson) School & C. 1: 577(D).

English literature, Scherer on. Ath. '92, 1: 399 (Mr26).
— Seventeenth-century, America in. (I. B. Choate) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 20(Mr).
— Study of, Collins on. Sat. R. 73: 24. — Spec. 68: 334(Mr5).
— Teaching. (B. Groce) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 202(My). — (L. W. Spring) Educa. 13: 83(O).
— — Can it be taught? (B. Matthews) Educa. R. 3: 337(Ap).
— — Scientific method in. (J. M. Hart) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 125(Ap).
— Victorian, Oliphant's. Sat. R. 74: 776(D31). — Spec. 69: 958(D31).
English society, Revolution in. (H. A. Herbert) Cosmopol. 13: 475(Ag).
English-speaking peoples, festival of, Proposed. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. 32: 380(S).
English women in India. (K. Lyttleton) New R. 6: 682(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 237 (Jl23).
Entertainer, The public. Cornh. 65: 285(Mr).
Eocene mammals, extinct, New order of. (O. C.) Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143: 445(My).
Eoves, The vision of. (G. W. Wood) Sund. M. 21: 814(D).
Ephesus, Council of, and Anglican writers. (S. Rivington) Dub. R. 110: 296. 111: 144(Ap, Jl).
— Memories of. (M. Harrison) Sund. M. 21: 246(Ap).
Epidemics, Early, in England, Creighton on. Spec. 68: 580(Ap30). — Sat. R. 73: 661.
— Historic. All the Year, 70: 228(Mr5).
Epileptics, Colony for. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 62: 683(N).
Episcopacy in the first two centuries. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 543(Je).
Episode in Mexico. (E. S. Sea) Cosmopol. 12: 546(Mr).
Epistemology, Problem of. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 1: 504(S).
Epitaph literature, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 69: 254 (Ap).
Epsom and the Derby. Eng. Illust. 9: 656(Je).
Epworth league. (J. F. Berry) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 359(Ag).
Equality. (D. G. Ritchie) Contemp. 62: 561(O).
"er," Dialect use of. Sat. R. 74: 328.
Erechtheum, North doorway of. (R. W. Schultz; E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 1. — (S. H. Barnsley) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 381.
Erie canal, Ocean traffic by. (E. P. North) Forum, 13: 371(My).
Erie, Lake, Perry's victory on. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 15: 135(My).
Eschatology, Christian. (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. 52: 849(N-D).
— Jews and. (A. W. Goodnow) Bapt. R. 14: 443 (O).
Esmond, Miss Georgie, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 112(S).
Esmond, Henry V., with portrait. Theatre, 28: 198(Ap).
Essex Co., England, Barrett's. Sat. R. 74: 261.
Estienne, Henry; an old French printer. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 67: 33(N).
Etching, Concerning. Chamb. J. 68: 774(D'91).
— and mezzotint by Herkomer. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 23: 97(My). — Sat. R. 73: 222.
Ether, First capital operation under. (D. D. Slade) Scrib. M. 12: 518(O).
Ethical training in the public schools. (C. DeGarmo) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 577(Mr). *See* Moral.
Ethics and the Mosaic law. (A. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 123(Ja).
— and politics. Quar. 175: 235(Jl).
— Animal, Spencer on. (H. Calderwood) Philos. R. 1: 241(My).
— as a political science. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 1: 301(N).
— Bowne on. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 13: 308(N16).
— Christian, Smyth on. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 13: 307(N16).
— Dewey on. (T. Davidson) Philos. R. 1: 95(Ja).
— Eudæmonistic. (C. B. Brewster) And. R. 17: 293(Mr).
— The problem of right living. (V. Paget) Contemp. 61: 653(My).
— Revival of, and of laughter. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 20: 41(S).
— text-books of, New, in 1892. (J. H. Hyslop) Educa. R. 4: 372(N).
Ethnology in folk-lore, Gomme's. Sat. R. 73: 754.
Ethnology of Great Britain, Early. (H. Bradley) Acad. 41: 41(Ja9).
Etna, Mount. Cornh. 66: 398(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 798(D).
— Ascent of. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. M. 11: 663 (Je).
— Eruption of, 1892. (G. Platano) Nature, 46: 542 (O6).
Eton, Old days at. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 32: 594(O).
— Training of boys at. (A. C. Benson) Forum, 13: 464(Je).
Etruscan book, An. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 42: 338 (O15).
Etymological diversions. (G. L. Apperson) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 132(F).
Eugenie, Empress, and the Franco-Prussian war. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 32: 285(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 457(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 37(O1).
— — Reply. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 32: 430(S).
Europe, An American at home in. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 69: 433(Ap). 70: 314(S), 808 (D).
— Armies of, in 1892. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, 13: 561(Jl).
— Commercial policy of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 633(D).
— Continent, Travelling on. (A. Webb) Nation, 55: 428(D8).
— diplomatic, Debidour's History of. (J. W. Headlam) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 599(Jl).
— Economic revolution in. (E. P. Cheyney) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 772(My).
— Peace of, in 1892, Kalnoky on. Spec. 69: 486 (O8).
— Politics of, in 1892; Mediterranean politics. Ed. R. 176: 388(O).
— — — Bismarck's alternative plan. Spec. 69: 637(N5).
— Travels in: From the German Ocean to the Black Sea. (T. Stevens) Outing, 20: 3-464 (Ap-S).
Eusebius, Historical works of. Church Q. 34: 95 (Ap).

Evening; a story. (Lady Lindsay) Eng. Illust. 9: 713(Je).
Evening dress; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 13: 116(My).
Event at Milford, The; a story. Argosy, 53: 69(Ja).
Everest, Mt., Can it be ascended? (C. T. Dent) 19th Cent. 32: 604(O).
Evergreens, Beauty of, in snow. Garden & F. 5: 37 (Ja27).
— Broad-leaved. Garden & F. 5: 15(Ja13).
— — Hardy. (W. F. Bassett) Garden & F. 5: 82 (F17).
— Hardiness of. (J. Meehan) Garden & F. 5: 57 (F3).
Evesham abbey. (D. M. Spence) Eng. Illust. 9: 595(My).
Evidence, law of, Antiquities of. (H. C. Black) Am. Law R. 26: 829(N-D).
— Practical tests in. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 4: 510, 555(N, D).
Evil in the natural world, Mystery of. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 49: 378(Jl).
Evolution and Christianity. (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. 13: 146-613(Je-S).
— and Darwinism. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 56: 223(N).
— Effects of, on religious ideas. (R. Crosbie) Ecl. M. 118: 177(F).
— Fast and loose theories of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 10: 500(Jl).
— in Germany, 1892. (C. Sterne) Monist, 3: 97 (O).
— of man, Contemporary. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 26: 455(Je).
— Weismann on. (D. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 13: 242 (O16).
Ewing, Juliana H. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 79: 244 (N).
Exaggeration; Tall talk. All the Year, 70: 465 (My14).
Examinations "for revenue only." Acad. (Syr.) 7: 293(Je).
— True lever of education. (H. G. Wells) Educa. R. 4: 380(N).
Exchange-value, monopoly and rent, Geometrical method of treating. (H. Cunynghame) Econ. J. 2: 35(Mr).
Exchequer, English, Antiquities of, Hall on. Spec. 68: 60(Ja9).
Excursions, Cheap. Spec. 69: 593(O29).
Expiation; a story of the Chilian revolt. (F. W. Evans) Chamb. J. 69: 668(O).
Exploration, Incentives to. Spec. 68: 740(My28).
Explorations and explorations. Spec. 69: 443(O1).
"Extraordinary" events. Spec. 68: 490(Ap9).
Eye, Human, as affected by civilization. (D. B. S. Roosa) Cosmopol. 13: 759(O).
Eyes; bright eyes and dark eyes. (Max Müller) New R. 7: 316(S).
Eyesight in middle life and old age. (L. W. Fox) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 454(Je).
— of railway employes. (W. M. Beaumont) National, 19: 847(Ag).
Eylau cemetery; a poem. (Victor Hugo, trans. by C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 609(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 202(Ag).

Fabert, Abraham, Life of, Hooper's. Ath. '92, 2: 447(O1). — (W. O. Morris) Acad. 42: 303 (O8). — Spec. 69: 166(Jl30).
Face, human, Evolution of. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 14: 277(S).
Faces in the fire; a story. (J. Errol) Belgra. 79: 179(O).
Factory, The; Does it increase immorality? (Carroll D. Wright) Forum, 13: 344(My).
Factory system, Modern, Taylor on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 92(F4).
Facts and mental symbols. (E. Mach) Monist, 2: 198(Ja).
Fair trade and authority. (M. S. Constable) National, 19: 293(Ap).
— Protection, and free trade. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 31: 38(Ja).
Fairs, Statute, in East Anglia: Are they doomed? National, 18: 708(Ja).
Fairy-lore, Latest. Spec. 68: 57(Ja9).
Fairy tales, Irish, Yeats'. Sat. R. 73: 551.
Faith, Act of. (J. R. Downer) Bapt. R. 14: 349 (Jl).
— and authority. (H. S. Holland) Sund. M. 21: 89(F).
— and theology. (F. H. R. Frank) Luth. Q. 22: 52(Ja).
— Fruitful, identical in all ages. (J. Cook) Our Day, 9: 109(F).
Faith-healing. (C. F. Nichols) Science, 19: 43 (Ja22).
Faizullah. Macmil. 66: 350(S).
Falconry, Bibliography of, Harting's. Ath. '92, 1: 536(Ap23).
Falkner's genius; a story. (G. E. Montgomery) Lippinc. 49: 472(Ap).
Fallen elm, The; a poem. (A. Austin) National, 19: 441(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 157(Ag).
False alarm, A; a story. Argosy, 54: 233.
Fame; Penalties of a well-known name. (L. de La Ramé) No. Am. 154: 733(Je).
Families and dwellings. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 474(Ag).
Family traits, Persistence of. Science, 19: 155 (Mr18).
— — Rejoinder. Science, 19: 157(Mr18).
Family tree. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 257(Ap).
Famine in Russia, 1892, Cause of. (W. C. Edgar) Forum, 13: 575(Jl). *See* Russia.
Fanaticism of 18th century. Sat. R. 73: 300.
Fancy, Decline of. (B. Gilman) And. R. 18: 30(Jl).
Fan's mammy; a story. (E. W. McGlasson) Harper, 86: 76(D).
Faraday, M. Liv. Age, 192: 637(Mr5).
Farallone Islands, The. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 20: 226(S).
Farm, Modern Massachusetts. Garden & F. 5: 145 (Mr30).
Farmer, American, Ruin of. (W. Maitland) 19th Cent. 32: 733(N).
— — and railway legislation. (H. C. Adams) Cent. 21: 780(Mr).
— — Discontent of. (J. R. Dodge) Cent. 21: 447(Ja).
— — What the government is doing for. (A. W. Harris) Cent. 22: 465(Jl).
— — small, The matter with. (R. M. Davis) Forum, 14: 381(N).
Farmers and consumers. (H. Jones) National, 19: 135(Mr).
— in New England, Unrest of. (C. Deming) Yale R. 1: 291(N).

Farmers' Alliance and some of its leaders. (A. L. Diggs) Arena, 5: 590(Ap).
— in Congress, 1892. (H. Garland) Arena, 5: 447(Mr).
— Women in. (A. L. Diggs) Arena, 6: 160(Jl).
Farms, Abandoned, in the United States. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. 16: 310(D).
— in England, Small. Sat. R. 73: 622.
— — — Chaplin's bill for, 1892. Spec. 68: 289 (F27).
— Two Hampshire. (W. S. Seton-Karr) National, 18: 699(Ja).
Farnese, Elisabeth, Armstrong's. Spec. 69: 597 (O29). — (W. O. Morris) Acad. 42: 185(S3).
Faroe Islands, Wet walk in. (C. Edwardes) Belgra. 79: 402(D).
Farragut, D. G. (E. K. Rawson) Atlan. 69: 483 (Ap).
Fashions. Sat. R. 73: 65.
Fast day in Massachusetts; should it be continued? And. R. 17: 513(My).
Fata Morgana. Pub. Opin. 14: 135(N12).
Fate of Fenella. Spec. 68: 751(My28).
Fate of Guy Darrell; a story. (R. M. Strong) Eng. Illust. 10: 119(N).
Father Thames; a story. (R. Penn) Theatre, 28: 7(Ja).
Fatigue. (F. B. Dresslar) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 102 (Je).
Faulkner, Charles J. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 205 (F27).
Fauna, Remarkable, at the base of the Burlington limestone, Mo. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 144: 447(D).
Feast of the Marys. (Play in Provence.) (J. Pennell) Cent. 21: 884(Ap).
Fecundation. New studies in. (B. W. Barton) Am. Natural. 26: 424(My).
— Phenomena and development of. (H. J. Webber) Am. Natural. 26: 103, 287(F, Ap).
Federal power in the U. S., Growth of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 85: 240(Jl).
Feeling, belief, and judgment. (J. M. Baldwin) Mind, 17: 403(Jl).
Feena; a story. All the Year, 70: 204(F27).
Fellow traveller, A; a story. (A. Prothero) Belgra. 79: 375(D).
Fencing and fencers in Paris. (C. De Kay) Cosmopol. 12: 361(Ja).
— Italian. Sat. R. 73: 683.
Fénelon, Janet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 45 (Jl21).
Fenton, Lavinia. *See* Bolton, Lavinia Fenton, duchess of.
Fenwick, George, Letters of, 1642–43. N. E. Reg. 46: 356(O).
Ferns. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 308, 524 (Je29, N2).
— Coal-house. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 464(S28).
— Hardy. (S. F. Goodrich) Garden & F. 5: 200 (Ap27).
— Potting. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 67 (F10).
Feroza. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 67: 149(D).
Ferrel, William, with portrait. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 686(Mr).
Ferrers, Earl, Trial of, 1760. (S. M. Hill) Belgra. 78: 141(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 244 (Jl23).
Fersen, Jean Axel de. (R. Gurnell) Gent.M. n. s. 48: 295(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 368 (My7).
Fertilizer trade, Government control of. J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 450(D).
Feuillet, Octave, and Viaud. Sat. R. 73: 411.
Fez, University of, to-day. (S. Bonsal, jr.) Fortn. 58: 470(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 750(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 489(N19).
Fiction, Analytic spirit in. (P. Bourget) New R. 6: 48(Ja).
— British, Recent. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 13: 157(Je).
— Geographical. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 50: 112 (Jl).
— Theology and morality in. Church Q. 34: 82 (Ap).
— Old and new. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 322(Mr).
— A prig in the Elysian fields. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 19: 191(Ap).
— Social reformer in. (F. Dolman) Westm. 137: 528(My).
Fida; a Congo story. Belgra. 78: 183(Je).
Field, E. M. The child and his book. Church Q. 35: 143(O).
Field sports, Ethics of. (G. Greenwood) Westm. 138: 168(Ag).
Fillan, St., Relics of. (Sir H. Maxwell) Good Words, 33: 39(Ja).
Fin de siècle; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, 84: 437(F).
Finalmarina, Italy. Sat. R. 73: 207.
Finance, modern, Dangers of. (S. Montagu) Fortn. 57: 322(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 360(My7).
— Public, Bastable on. (S. Sherwood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 243(S). — Ath. '92, 2: 513 (O15). — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 2: 671(D). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 357(N10) — (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 708(D).
Fine art and science. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 751. 41: 16(Ap, My).
Finland. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 65: 321(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 259(Ap30).
Finson, Vilhjálmr. Acad. 42: 31(Jl9).
Fireplaces. (G. Aubry) Am. Arch. 36: 111–143 (My21–Je4).
Fireproof construction, Interior. (J. M. Carrère) Engin. M. 4: 95(O).
Fires in London and Paris in 1891. J. Statis. Soc. 55: 137(Mr).
Fireside, Evolution of. (M. J. Savage) Pub. Opin. 14: 305(D31).
First lodger, The; a story. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 54: 347(O).
Fish, immature, Destruction of. (E. W. L. Holt) Nature, 47: 160(D15).
Fisheries of California. (D. S. Jordan) Overland, n. s. 20: 469(N).
— on the Pacific coast. (P. L. Weaver, jr.) Overland, n. s. 20: 149(Ag).
Fishes, Young. (E. E. Prince) Longm. 19: 300 (Ja).
Fishing *à la Tourilli*. (N. B. Winston) Outing, 20: 488(S).
— Bout with a king fish. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 20: 97(My).
— Fly, Fisher on. Sat. R. 74: 25.
— fly-books, Getting out the. (L. M. Yale) Scrib. M. 12: 27(Jl).

Fishing in England. Spec. 68: 809(Je11).
— on Cherrystone creek. (F. B. Jess) Outing, 20: 52(Ap).
Fitch, Walter H. Nature, 45: 302(Ja28).
Fitton portraits at Arbury. (C. G. O. Bridgeman) Acad. 41: 40(Ja9). (T. Tyler) 41: 66(Ja16).
Fitzgerald, Edward, Lord. Liv. Age, 192: 99(Ja9).
Five grey nuns, The; a story. All the Year, 71: 300(S24).
Five voices from an old music-book; a story. Cornh. 65: 544, 646(My, Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 421, 495(Ag13, 20).
Flats and houses. Spec. 68: 462(Ap2).
Fletcher, P., Beaumont and. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 757(O).
Flight, Human. (H. C. Kirk) Engin. M. 2: 650(F).
— Mechanical. (S. P. Langley) Cosmopol. 13: 55 (My).
See Flying.
Flints, gun, Making of. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 20: 580(O).
Flint implements from chalk in Kent. (J. Prestwich) Anthrop. J. 21: 246(F).
Floods in the U. S., Recent. (J. W. Powell) No. Am. 155: 149(Ag).
— in western rivers, Effects of. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 3: 795(S).
Flora, Mountain, of Alabama. Garden & F. 5: 507 (O26).
Flora of Smythe Co., Va. (H. M. Vail) Garden & F. 5: 364, 437(Ag3–S14).
Flora sacra. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. 62: 395(S).
Florence in spring. All the Year, 70: 448(My7). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 56(Jl2).
Florence, Italy. National library building. (E. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 17: 483(D).
Florentine episode, A; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 70: 92, 173(Jl, Ag).
Floriculture. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 5: 282 (Je15).
— Civilizing power of. (T. H. Haskins) Garden & F. 5: 410(Ag31).
— Fungous troubles in cutting-beds. (B. D. Halsted) Garden & F. 5: 91(F24).
Florida, Central, Midwinter vegetation of. (A. N. Prentiss) Garden & F. 5: 52(F3).
— Recollections of. (E. P. Scammon) Cath. World, 54: 691(F).
— West. *See* West Florida.
— South, West Indian fauna in. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Nature, 46: 458(S8).
Florida pines. Garden & F. 5: 73(F17).
Florists, American, Society of, annual meeting, 1892. Garden & F. 5: 406(Ag24).
Flour-milling in the northwest. (T. L. Greene), Nation, 54: 424(Je9).
Flower, Charles E. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 54: 374(My19).
Flowers and forests of the far west. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 192: 467(F20).
— and insects. (F. W. Burbridge) Good Words, 33: 463(Jl).
— Arranging. Spec. 68: 742(My28).
— at Wellesley. Garden & F. 5: 586(D7).
— Easter, in Philadelphia. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 203(Ap27).
— in the conservatory. Garden & F. 5: 585(D7).
— in town. (M. G. Van Rennselaer) Garden & F. 5: 195(Ap27).
Flowers, Japanese love of. Sat. R. 73: 547.
— names for, Picturesque. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 614(D28).
— of Japan. Art J. 44: 63(F).
— — and the art of floral arrangement. Garden & F. 5: 22, 35(Ja13, 20).
— — Piggott on. Sat. R. 74: 369.
— Perforation of, by insects. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 5: 29(Ja20).
— Uses of. Garden & F. 5: 133(Mr23).
— wild, British. Sat. R. 74: 40.
— — Exhibition of, at Edinburgh, 1892. (W. R. Lazenby) Garden & F. 5: 382(Ag10).
— — in cultivation. Garden & F. 5: 166(Ap6).
Flower garden. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 141, 150(Mr23, 30).
Flower show at Philadelphia. Garden & F. 5: 166(Ap6).
Flower shows in California. (E. J. Mickson) Overland, n. s. 19: 472(My).
— in the U. S. (S. A. Wood) Chaut. 15: 180(My).
Flume, log, Down a. (J. B. Kaye) Overland, n. s. 19: 45(Ja).
Fluorine. Chamb. J. 69: 71(Ja).
Flygare, Carlén Emilie. Ath. '92, 1: 214(F13).
Flying, artificial, Langley on. Sat. R. 73: 51.
Flying-machine; Aviator. (G. Trouvé) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 392(Ja).
Fogs, London. Spec. 68: 45(Ja9).
— a scheme to abolish. (B. H. Thwaite) National, 20: 360(N).
Foliage plants. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 537(N9).
Folk-lore, Behar. Sat. R. 73: 365.
— Corsican. Chamb. J. 69: 444(Jl).
— Evolution in. (D. D. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 45(My).
— Indian origin of popular tales. (A. Lang) Acad. 41: 63(Ja16).
— of western U. S. (C. M. Harger) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 244(Jl16).
— Study of. (T. F. Crane) Chaut. 16: 180(N).
Folk-song, Burgundy; tr. by E. F. Strange. Art J. 44: 350(N).
Folk-songs, Breton. (T. Bacon) Atlan. 70: 677(N).
— Mexican, New. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 13: 720(O).
— Roumanian. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 212(F).
Folk-tales, Sardinian. (E. S. Hartland) Ecl. M. 118: 166(F).
— Slavonic. (M. Dragomanov) Anthrop. J. 21: 456(My).
Fonseca, Manual D. da, Rise and fall of. (R. Adams, jr.) Cosmopol. 12: 453(F).
Food, Animal. (L. Tolstoi) New R. 7: 22(Jl).— Sat. R. 74: 195, 223.
— Foreign. Blackw. 152: 175(Ag).
— Free, and free education. (A. G. Warner) Char. R. 1: 73 (D'91)
— What the coming man will eat. (W. O. Atwater) Forum, 13: 488(Je).
Food products, American, in Europe, Rusk's crusade for. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 211 (F).
"Fools who came to scoff;" a story. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 214(O).
Foot, Human, a climbing organ. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 31: 795(My).
— Prehensile, of East Indians. (F. Regnault) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 489(Ag).

Football in New Zealand. Chamb. J. 69: 783(D).
— Intercollegiate. (E. A. Poe) Lippinc. 50: 235 (Ag).
— New mania for. (C. Edwardes) 19th Cent. 32: 622(O).
— Rugby. Sat. R. 74: 541(N5).
Football season of 1891. (W. Camp) Outing, 21: 52, 102(N, D).
Footstep of death; a story. Macmil. 65: 438(Ap).
For Angèle's sake; a story. All the Year, 71: 571, 597, 620(D).
For a birthday; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Cosmopol. 13: 162(Je).
"For bravery on the field of battle;" a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 22: 889(O).
For the Cross; a story. (Geo. L. Putnam) Scrib. M. 12: 751(D).
"For father's sake;" a story. (Lady Dunboyne) Argosy, 53: 247(Mr).
Forbes, Archibald. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. Spec. 69: 388(S17).
Forbes, Stanhope A. (W. Meynell) Art J. 44: 65 (Mr).
Force bill, Disastrous effects of a. (H. Smith) Forum, 13: 686(Ag).
Ford, John, Massinger and. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 942(N).
Foreordination and election. (C. Walker) Bib. Sac. 49: 276(Ap).
Forests, Conservancy of, by the State. (J. B. Harrison) Cosmopol. 13: 300(Jl).
— of California. Garden & F. 5: 213(My4), 237 (My18). — (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 5: 538 (N9).
— of Washington. (L. H. Wall) Garden & F. 5: 57(F3).
— Preservation of, in California. (T. Magee) Overland, n. s. 19: 658(Je).
Forest-reservations. Garden & F. 5: 589(D14).
— Management of. Garden & F. 5: 20(Ja13).
— More. Garden & F. 5: 25(Ja20).
— Our national. Garden & F. 5: 613(D28).
Forestry. (T. H. Haskins) Garden & F. 5: 125 (Mr16).
— American Forestry Association, 10th annual meeting. Garden & F. 5: 11(Ja6).
— An experiment. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 434(S14).
— Eastern Texas. Garden & F. 5: 399(Ag24).
— Experiment station at Santa Monica. (F. M. Gallaher) Garden & F. 5: 262(Je1).
— for the farmer. (G. Pinchot) Garden & F. 5: 104(Mr2).
— Forest as modified by human agency. Garden & F. 5: 356(Jl27), 369(Ag3).
— German forests. (W. Seliger) Garden & F. 5: 214(My4).
— in Eastern Nebraska. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 5: 201(Ap27).
— in Prussia. Garden & F. 5: 393(Ag17).
— in Russia. Garden & F. 5: 417(Ag31).
— Lower California. Garden & F. 5: 183(Ap20).
— Movement in the U. S. Garden & F. 5: 34(Ja 20).
— National policy. Garden & F. 5: 397(Ag24).
— National reserve on Southern Appalachian mountains. Garden & F. 5: 325(Jl13).
— Nomenclature. (G: B. Sudworth) Garden & F. 5: 98(Mr2).
— of India. Garden & F. 5: 219(My11).
Forestry; Our land office system. Garden & F. 5: 345 (Jl20).
— Pinetum at Wellesley, Mass. Garden & F. 5: 385(Ag17).
— Practical. (J: D. Lyman) Garden & F. 5: 266 (Je8).
— Preservation of forests. Garden & F. 5: 229 (My18).
— Profitableness of forest-culture. Garden & F. 5: 250(My25).
— Public forests and public parks. Garden & F. 5: 542(N16).
— Public indifference. Garden & F. 5: 157(Ap6).
— Silva of North America. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 5: 83(F17).
— Southern forests. (L. Greenlee) Garden & F. 5: 164(Ap6).
— Spruces and firs on the Maine coast. Garden & F. 5: 97(Mr2).
— White Mountain. Garden & F. 5: 517(N2).
— White pines. Garden & F. 5: 1(Ja6).
— Woods of Minnesota. Garden & F. 5: 297(Je 22).
Forfarshire. (J. H. Crawford) Scot. R. 20: 276 (O).
Fortifications, Clarke on. Sat. R. 74: 423.
Fortune, Byways to, by sea. Blackw. 152: 839 (D).
Fortunes, Large. Spec. 68: 775(Je4).
Foscolo-letters. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 427 (Je9).
Fossils from Columbia Co., N. Y., Annotated list of. (J. M. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 144: 411(N).
— Gigantic, New. (I. H. Barbour) Science, 19: 99 (F19)
— Recent, near Boston. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 143: 201(Mr).
Fossil botany, Solms-Laubach's. Sat. R. 74: 345.
Fossil men. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 22: 11(Ja).
Fossil vertebrates in U. S. National Museum. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 46: 295(Jl28).
"Foudroyant," The ship. Sat. R. 74: 324.
Foudroyants, The two. Macmil. 67: 66(N).
Fountains. (L. Benouville) Am. Arch. 38: 67–127 (O29–N26).
Four dimensions. (C. S. Wake) Science, 19: 330 (Je10)
Four students, The. (C. F. Keary) Macmil. 65: 226 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 344(Mr).
Fourth-class appointment, A; a story. (M. Deland) Harper 84: 265(Ja).
Fowler, Samuel P. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 46: 339(O).
Fowlers and wild fowling. Blackw. 151: 73(Ja).
Fox-hounds as puppies. Sat. R. 73: 681.
Fox-hunting. (E. L. Dorsey) Outing, 21: 13(O).
— Cub-hunting. Sat. R. 74: 529(N5).
— in the Genesee Valley. (E. S. Martin) Harper 85: 511(S).
— in Great Britain. (R. M. Dene) Outing, 19: 292 (Ja).
— Radcliffe on. Sat. R. 74: 745(D24).
— Vyner on. Ath. '92, 1: 236(F20).
France adorée; a story. (Ida M. Tarbell) Scrib. M. 11: 643(My).
France, Anatole. Stories. Spec. 69: 794(D3).
France and Algeria. Sat. R. 74: 525(N5).
— and Austria in 1781–1790; Correspondence of Count Mercy-Argenteau. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 792(O).

France and Russia; Instructions to French ambassadors, 1648–1789, Rambaud on. (R. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 373(Ap).
— Attractiveness of. Spec. 69: 342(S10).
— By wheel from Havre to Paris. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 20: 83, 197(My, Je).
— Cabinet crisis, 1892. Pub. Opin. 14: 300(D31). — Sat. R. 74: 582, 729(N19, D24).— Spec. 69: 842, 913(D10, 24).
— Church and state in. Am. Cath. Q. 17: 333(Ap).
— Colonial policy of. (F. H. Geffcken) New R. 6: 723(Je).
— colonies of, Question of. (C. Schefer) Nation, 55: 161(S1).
— Hist.; Revolution. (Comte de Lally) New R. 7: 197(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 220(O22).
— — — Miles' Correspondence on. (H. M. Stephens) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 184(Ja).
— — — Orators of. (E. Purcell) Acad. 42: 449 (N19).— (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 55: 377(N17). — Spec. 69: 687(N12).
— — — Stephens' History of. Sat. R. 73: 25.
— — — Symes on. Spec. 69: 821(D3).
— — — 1792; Year 1. (D. G. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 75(O).
— — Franco-Prussian war, Empress Eugenie and. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 32: 285(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 457(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 37(O1). — Reply (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 32: 430(S).
— — — Events leading up to. (E. Pinard) New R. 6: 652(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 342 (Ag6).
— in the 14th century, Private life in. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 57: 369(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 213(Ap23).
— Inland navigation in, Census of, 1891. J. Statis. Soc. 55: 482(S).
— Modern, Revolution and reaction in, Dickinson's. Ath. '92, 2: 912(D31).
— Navy, 1639–1792. Sat. R. 74: 203.
— Neo-Christian movement in. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, 84: 234(Ja).
— Newspapers in. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 31: 474 (Mr).
— of to-day, Betham-Edwards'. Ath. '92, 2: 85 (Jl16). — Spec. 69: 322(S3).
— Politics in, in 1891. (G. Monod) Liv. Age, 192: 259(Ja30).
— in 1892; Muddle in. Spec. 68: 292(F27).
— — — Party government in France. Spec. 69: 119(Jl23).
— — — State of parties. (C. Schefer) Nation, 54: 482(Je30).
— Religious question in, in 1892. (C. Schefer) Nation, 55: 408(D1).
— songs of, Popular. (E. C. Price) Contemp. 62: 105(Jl).
— under the regency, Perkins on. (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 307(O20).
— Village life and politics in. (W. Tuckwell) Contemp. 61: 65(Ja).
Francis, St., of Assisi. (Mme. Vincent) Liv. Age, 193: 473(My21). — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 55: 317(O27).
Franciscans. English popular preaching in the 14th cent. (Lucy T. Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 25(Ja).
Franckenstein, George Arbogast von. (J. Alexander) Cath. World, 55: 32(Ap).
Franklin, Benjamin, Portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 27: 472(Je).
Franklin, Sir John. (Sir H. Elliott) 19th Cent. 32: 118(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 579(S3).
Franz, Robert. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 42: 394 (O29). — Ath. '92, 2: 598(O29).
Frederici; a fatal first night. (C. Warner) Theatre, 28: 29(Ja).
Frederick the great, Lavisse's. Spec. 69: 619(N5).
Free trade; effect of an import duty. (J. Edgcome) National, 20: 441(D).
— Has England profited by? (Lord Masham) Forum, 14: 324(N).
— protection, and fair trade. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 31: 38(Ja).
— Salisbury on. Pub. Opin. 13: 178(My28).
— a variable expedient. (F. Greenwood) National, 20: 310(N).
— Views of labor on. (J. K. Hardie; F. J. Whetstone) National, 20: 446(D).
— Who profits by? (L. Courtney; Lord Masham) National, 20: 433(D).
Free-will, Limits of. Spec. 68: 394(Mr19).
— question of, Mathematical view of. (J. E. Oliver) Philos. R. 1: 292(My).
Freedom, Anglo-Saxon, Hosmer's. Spec. 68: 680 (My14).
Freeman, Edward Augustus. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 301(Mr26). — Ath. '92, 1: 374(Mr19). — Critic, 20: 195, 239 (Mr23, Ap16). — (J. Bryce) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 477(Jl). — (J. Bryce) Nation, 54: 336(My5). — (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 606(Jl). — Quar. 175: 1(Jl). — Sat. R. 73: 324.
— as an historian. (J. Bryce) Nation, 54: 355 (My12).
— Historical essays. Ath. '92, 1: 397(Mr26). — (C. H. Haskins) Dial (Ch.) 13: 100(Ag). — Spec. 68: 437(Mr26).
— Reminiscences of. (E. Venables) Fortn. 57: 739(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 811(Je25).
— Review of opinions of. (E. A. Freeman) Forum, 13: 145(Ap).
French-Sheldon, Mrs. M. Sultan to Sultan. (D. Swing; Sir E. Arnold; T. W. Knox; C. McMichael) Arena, 7: 100(D).
French girls. (Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. 154: 447 (Ap).
French language and the English language. Spec. 69: 156(Jl30). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 399(S).
— and German in public high schools. (C. H. Grandgent) School & C. 1: 148(Mr).
French literature, Decadence in. Quar. 174: 479 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 67(Jl9).
— 1891–92. (J. Reinach) Ath. '92, 2: 7(Jl2).
— Essential characteristic of. (F. Brunetière) Fortn. 58: 525(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 683(N).
— Recent. Atlan. 69: 123(Ja).
— Recent French essays. Atlan. 69: 402(Mr).
— Symbolism in. (T. S. Perry) Cosmopol. 13: 359 (Jl). — Spec. 68: 579(Ap30).
French peasant, The. (W. Webster and others) Acad. 42: 7–72(Jl2–23).
French poetry, New school of. (E. Davis) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 356(O8).
Friars of the West Indies. (J. I. Rodriguez) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 786(O).
Friend of the Commune, A; a story. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 10: 61(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 651(D10).

Friend of the family. (C. B. Davis) Cent. 22: 453 (Jl).
Friends, dropping, Art of. All the Year, 70: 318 (Ap2).
Friends; a story. (E. B. Kaufman) Lippinc. 49: 609(My).
Friendly society finance. (J. F. Wilkinson) Econ. J. 2: 721(D).
Friendly visitors. (Mrs. Q. D. Smith; Mrs. S. E. Tenney; B. Raeb) Char. R. 2: 48(N).
Friendships of J. Baldwin, The; a dialogue. (V. Paget) Contemp. 61: 653(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 811(Je).
Friendships, Terminable. Sat. R. 74: 708(D17).
Froebel, J., in public life. (E. P. Evans) Nation, 55: 305(O20).
From Leopold's window; a story. (K. P. Woods) Harper, 85: 106(Je).
From a suburban window. (J. A. Ainscough) National, 20: 136(S).
Frost, A. B. (H. C. Bunner) Harper, 85: 699(O).
Frost, Dew and. (R. Russell) Nature, 47: 210 (D29).
Frost patterns, Arborescent. (G. J. Symons and others) Nature, 47: 162(D15).
Froude, James Anthony. Eng. Illust. 9: 723(Jl). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 318(Ap28).
— and his critics. (T. R. Holmes) Westm. 138: 174(Ag).
Fruits of Eastern Asia. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 5: 489(O12).
— Wild, of New Jersey. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 5: 435(S14).
Fruit culture, American varieties. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 5: 518(N2).
— Correlations of quality. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 5: 495(O19).
— Insects injurious to. Garden & F. 5: 457(S28), 490(O12).
— in California. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 58: 621 (N). — (H. Marshall) Eng. Illust. 9: 345 (Ja).
— — Spirit of growers. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 5: 621(D28).
— Spraying in. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 5: 370(Ag3).
Fuegia. (A. T. Sibbald) Overland, n. s. 19: 530 (My).
Fuel, Newer forms of. (H. Paul) Engin. M. 2: 521(Ja).
Fuels and their use. (J. E. Reynolds) Nature, 46: 527(S29).
Fujisan, Mt. Nature, 47: 178(D22).
— Ascent of. (M. L. and D. P. Todd) Cent. 22: 483(Ag).
Fulfilment of failure; a story. (N. Ainsleigh) Temp. Bar, 95: 191(Je).
Fulgurite from Waterville, Me. (W. S. Bayley) Am. J. Sci. 143: 327(Ap).
Fuller, Thomas. Sermons. Spec. 68: 681(My14).
Funeral sacrifice in India. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 31: 958(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 375(Ag6).
Fungi, Comparative morphology of. (J. E. Humphrey) Am. Natural. 25: 1055(D).
Furnaces, Blast. (J. M. Hartman) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 132(Ag).
Furniture, Colonial, of New England, Lyon's. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 12: 387(Mr).
— History of, Litchfield's. Spec. 69: 418(S24).
Future punishment: Hell, Happiness in. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 32: 899(D).
— Mivart on. Spec. 69: 814(D3).
Future state, Fancies concerning the. (P. W. Roose) Westm. 138: 382(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 741(D).
Future tense, Aryan. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 13: 1(Ap).
Fyffe, Charles Alan. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 205 (F27).

Gale, Norman R. A country muse. (G. R. Tomson) Acad. 42: 186(S3).— Spec. 68: 847. 69: 960(Je, D).
Galileo, Case of, Retreat of theology in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 145(Je).
Galileo celebration at Padua, 1892. (A. Favaro) Nature, 47: 180(D22).
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine, Prince. (H. D. Richardson) Lippinc. 49: 235(F).
Galvani, Luigi, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 408 (Jl).
Galvanometer, ballistic, New. (E. G. Willyoung) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 474(D).
Galway, Glimpse of. (B. S. Knollys) Belgra. 78: 190(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 349(Ag6).
Gambling, Ethics of. (J. Oliphant) Westm. 137: 518(My).
Game, An ancient. (J. I. Minchin) Acad. 41: 440 (My7).
Games. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 152: 418(S).
— Ancient and oriental, Falkener on. Sat. R. 73: 427.
— — Falkener on. Spec. 69: 452(O1).
— German patience. Sat. R. 73: 46.
Game animals, Measurements of, Ward's. Sat. R. 74: 487.
Game-book, Glimpses at a. (G. Manners) National, 19: 212(Ap).
Gamekeeper, Autobiography of a. Spec. 69: 263 (Ag20).
Gamekeepers. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 20: 229(O).
Gamekeeping. Sat. R. 73: 605.
Game laws, Old. Sat. R. 74: 560(N12).
Garden, Rock. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 272 (Je8).
— Winter. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 116 (Mr9).
Gardens. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 192: 352(F6). — (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 23: 211(O).
Gardening a human bond. Garden & F. 5: 481 (O12).
— Experimental. Garden & F. 5: 33(Ja20).
— — in England. Garden & F. 5: 269(Je8).
— Formal and landscape. Ed. R. 176: 175(Jl).
— Hardy plants. Garden & F. 5: 286(Je15).
— in Brookline, Mass. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 165(Ap6).
— Japanese. Garden & F. 5: 170(Ap13).
— Use of directions. Garden & F. 5: 587(D7).
Garza raid and its lessons. (M. Romero) No. Am. 155: 324(S).
Gas and electricity, Relative cost of. (C. J. R. Humphreys) Engin. M. 4: 240(N).
— Fuel. (K. M. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 37: 103(Ag 13).
Gas works, Municipal. (E. W. Bemis) Chaut. 16: 15 (O).
Gases, Waterston's Theory of. Nature, 46: 30(My 12).

"Gates of the Reie;" a story. Temp. Bar, 96: 396 (N).
Gay Head. (P. R. Uhler) Science, 20: 176 (S23).
Gay's romance. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 21: 728 (Mr).
Gems and precious stones, Streeter on. Sat. R. 73: 577.
Genealogical dictionary, Savage's, Corrections and additions in. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 46: 185(Ap).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 46: 44-417(Ja-O).
Genius, Lombrosso on. Sat. R. 73: 78.
Genlis, Mme. de. (L. B. Lang) National, 19: 488 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 488(Ag20).
Genoa, Italy. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 12: 643 (Ap).
Gentlewoman in society, Lady Greville's. Spec. 68: 375(Mr12).
Geographical and chemical words, Changes in. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 690(S).
Geography, Teaching of. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. 3: 417. 4: 6(My, Je).
Geological catastrophes, Geikie on. Sat. R. 74: 165.
Geology; Why should we teach it? (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 73(My).
Geometrical researches, Lobatchewsky's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 54: 116, 131(F11, 18).
Geometry, Non-Euclidian. Nature, 45: 404(F25).
— Old and new methods in. (E. L. Richards) Educa. R. 3: 31(Ja).— (G. C. Shutts) Educa. R. 3: 264(Mr).— (H. W. Keigwin) Educa. R. 3: 264(Mr).
George III., Personal policy of. (E. F. de Lancey) M. Am. Hist. 27: 431(Je).
George, Prince, of Wales. Eng. Illust. 9: 579(My).
George, Henry, and the encyclical of Leo XIII. (C. A. Ramm) Cath. World, 54: 555(Ja).
George Dale's ambition; a story. (L. Griswold) Outing, 20: 89(My).
Georgia and Russia. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 41: 536(Je4).
Georgia, Middle, Rural life in. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 21: 737(Mr).
— Supreme Court of. (W. B. Hill) Green Bag, 4: 18, 65(Ja, F).
Georgians of the Caucasus. Sat. R. 74: 11.
Gerbert. *See* Silvester II, Pope.
Germ cells, Heredity and. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 26: 642(Ag).
Germans, as emigrants and colonists. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 13: 200(Ap).
— in America, Plea for. (W. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 106(S).
— National traits of, as seen in their religion. (O. Pfleiderer) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 1(O).
German bath, Notes at a. (E. C. Cook) Gent. M. n. s 49: 350(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 627(D3).
German Language, Dictionary of, Flügel's edition of 1892. Spec. 68: 582(Ap30).
German literature, Boyesen's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 54: 380(My19).
— 1891-92. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '92, 2: 14 (Jl2).
Germanic origins, Gummere on. Sat. R. 74: 55.
Germantown and Chestnut Hill, Pa, List of Inhabitants of, 1809. (T. H. Shoemaker) Pennsyl. M. 15: 449. 16: 42(Ja, Ap).
Germantown, Battle of. (F. E. von Münchausen) Pennsyl. M. 16: 197(Jl).
Germany, Army; Military bill, 1892. Spec. 69: 437(O1), 587(O29).
— — of to-day. (Lt.-Col. Exner) Harper, 84: 869 (My).
— Church and the social question in. (J. G. Brooks) New World, 1: 673(D).
— Crisis in, 1892, and the emperor. New R. 6: 385(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 707(Je18).
— empire of, Sybel's Founding of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 12: 428 (Ap). — (M. Smith) Nation, 55: 108, 130(Ag11, 18).
— Government of; An over-administered nation. Macmil. 66: 39(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 108(Jl9).
— — Prussian ministers and imperial rule. (E. W. Raynolds) Yale R. 1: 187(Ag).
— History, Lamprecht's. (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 547(Jl).
— Home colonies of. All the Year, 70: 591(Je18).
— Industrial decadence in. (J. C. Bayles) Engin. M. 4: 38(O).
— Politics in, in 1892. (G. W. Hinman) Chaut. 14: 561(F). — (C. H. Hull) Nation, 54: 375 (My19). — Sat. R. 73: 270.
— Statesmen of. Liv. Age, 195: 242-741(O22-D17).
— We girls awheel through. Outing, 20: 298(Jl).
Gerry, Elbridge, and the N. Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 4: 689(Ja).
Gerrymander, The. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 46: 374(O).
— How to abolish. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 541(D).
— Slaying of the. Atlan. 69: 678(My).
Ghost of St. Elspeth; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 54: 516(D).
Ghost stories, Real, Stead's. (D. G. Ritchie) Westm. 137: 1(Ja).
Gibraltar for twenty centuries. Chamb. J. 68: 795 (D'91).
Giddings, J. R., Julian's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 55: 206(S15). — (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 13: 138(S1).
Gifford, William, and Keats. (D. Masson) 19th Cent. 31: 586(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 719(Je18).
Gilbert, Josiah. Acad. 42: 369(O22).
Gilbert, W. S. The mountebanks. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 206(F). — Theatre, 28: 112(F).
Giles Corey, yeoman; a play. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 86: 20(D).
Gill lineage. (J. D. Butler) N. E. Reg. 46: 212(Jl).
Gillmore, Frank, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 129 (S).
Ginseng, Cultivation of. (G. Stanton) Garden & F. 5: 223(My11).
Giorgione. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 715(Mr).
Giolito, Gabriele. (H. F. Brown) Atlan. 69: 185 (F).
Gipsies, Hungarian, Customs and music of. (S. J. A. Fitz-Gerald) Belgra. 79: 305(N).
Giraffes in the London Zoölogical Garden, Death of, 1892. Spec. 68: 524(Ap16).
Girard College. (W. H. Zeller) Chaut. 15: 717 (S).
Girl and the problem; a story. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 22: 254(Je).

Girl of the period, A; a story. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Eng. Illust. 9: 418(F).
Girls, Nervous, Education of. (L. F. Bryson) Critic, 21: 140 (S10).
— Tall. Liv. Age, 192: 188(Ja16).
Girlhood, Squandered. (E. L. Gell) 19th Cent. 32: 930(D).
Gizeh Museum, Rearrangement of. Ath. '92, 2: 708(N19).
Glacial discoveries in England. [Map for Prof. Wright's work.] Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 169(D).
Glacial myth, An English. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 54: 318(Ap28).
Glacial period. *See* Ice age.
Glacial pot-holes in California. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 144: 453(D).
Glaciated regions, Hint on origin of terraces in. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 144: 59(Jl).
Glaciation in the Finger-Lake region of New York. (D. F. Lincoln) Am. J. Sci. 144: 290(O).
— in Western Montana. (H. R. Wood) Science, 20: 162(S16).
Glaciers of Alaska. (H. G. Egerton) 19th Cent. 32: 991(D).
— of Mt. St. Elias. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 143: 169(Mr).
Gladstone, W. E. (G. H. Knott) Am. Law R. 26: 64 (S–O). — (H. W. Lucy) Eng. Illust. 9: 865 (S). — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 5: 437(My).
— Age of, unfitting him for the Premiership. National, 19: 119(Mr).
— and Ireland in 1892. (N. Carty) Chaut. 15: 702 (S).
— and Welsh landlords. Spec. 69: 519(O15).
— at Hawarden, with portraits. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 14: 45(N).
— The Gladstonian secret. Fortn. 57: 757(Je).
— Nonconformists and. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 61: 900(Je).
— qualities of, Defects of. Spec. 69: 53(Jl9).
— Return of, to power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 142(Ag25).
— Speech of, at Liverpool, Dec., 1892. Spec. 69: 843(D10).
Glasgow, Social condition of the poor in. Scot. R. 20: 1(Jl).
Glasgow Institute, The. Acad. 41: 164(F13).
Glass, Austrian sheet and mirror. (J. Goldschmidt) Am. Arch. 37: 120(Ag20).
Gloucester, William, Duke of. Argosy, 53: 194 (Mr).
Gloucester, Eng. (H. D. M. Spence) Art J. 44: 58(F).
— Musical festival. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 42: 221, 246(S10, 17).
Gloucester, Mass. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 687(Ag).
— Harbor of. (R. C. Coxe) Cent. 22: 518(Ag).
Glove, A; a prose play. (B. Björnson) Poet-Lore, 4: 7–332(Ja–Je).
Gloves, Romance of. (S. W. Beck) Cosmopol. 13: 450(S).
Glow-worm, The. Chamb. J. 69: 543(Ag).
God, Character of, as kind and paternal. (J. Pitcher) Luth. Q. 22: 109(Ja).
— Love and intelligence of. (J. C. Parsons) New World, 1: 535(S).
— Spiritual consciousness of. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 22: 76(Ja).
God's fool; a story. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 94: 2—96: 279(Ja–N).
Godin, Jean B. A. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 9: 229(O).
Godwin, William. (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 19: 412 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 33(Ap2).
Goethe, Arnold's estimate of. (H. Preisinger) Acad. 41: 18(Ja2).
— as a minister of state. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 62: 719(N).
— Elpenor. (H. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 12: 458 (Ja).
— Mother of. (J. Strauss) Liv. Age, 192: 340(F6).
Goethe and Schiller archive house at Weimar. Sat. R. 73: 704.
Goffe, William, the regicide. (J. Phillips) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 717(O).
Going wrong; a story. All the Year, 71: 10(Jl).
Gold in base metals, Method of determining. (C. Whitehead) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 470(Je).
— in California, Discovery of, in 1841. (J. Murray) Overland, n. s. 19: 524(My).
— in India; Demand for a gold currency. (C. Daniell) Blackw. 152: 597(O).
— *vs.* silver; Rule of the gold kings. (W. M. Stewart) No. Am. 154: 552(My).
— What shall the ratio be? (W. M. Stewart; W. M. Springer; H. C. Hansbrough; R. P. Bland; J. Dalzell) No. Am. 155: 1(Jl).
— shipments of, Official returns of. (G. O. Virtue) Q. J. Econ. 6: 465(Jl).
Gold deposit at Pine Hill, Cal. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 144: 92(Ag).
Gold-fields at Bendigo, Australia. (J. F. Markes) Engin. M. 4: 420(D).
— of Ecuador. (R. F. Lord) Engin. M. 3: 244 (My).
— of South Africa. (G. Hallé) Engin. M. 2: 582 (F). 3: 523(Jl).
Gold mining in the Black Hills. (H. N. Hanson) Engin. M. 3: 683(Ag).
Gold-work, Ancient. (C. H. Davenport) Harper 85: 286(Jl).
Golden fleece; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 515(My).
Golden snail, The; a story. (A. Barczinsky) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 325(Ap).
Golf and golfing. (H. Hutchinson) Eng. Illust. 10: 54(O).
— Apotheosis of. (W. E. Norris) Cent. 22: 602 (Ag).
— New rules. Sat. R. 73: 11.
— Simpson's. Sat. R. 73: 661.
Golf Club, The. (E. H. L. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 466(N).
Goncourt, E. de, and his friends. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 300(Ap21).
Gontaut, Duchesse de. (S. B. de Bury) Blackw. 151: 414(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 398 (My14).
— Memoirs. Ed. R. 176: 209(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 131(O15).
Gooch, Sir Daniel. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 42: 279 (O1). — Sat. R. 73: 541.
"Good morrow, Valentine!" a story. All the Year, 70: 156(F13).
Goodwin, Alfred. Acad. 41: 157(F13).
Goodwin, Harvey, Bishop of Carlisle. (W. B. Carpenter) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 370(F). — Good Words, 33: 305(My).

Goose-shooting in the South Platte Valley. (J. N. Hall) Outing, 21: 172(D).
— on the Platte. (O. K. Davis) Outing, 20: 16 (Ap).
Gordon, A. L. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 352(S).
Gordon, Gen. C. G., expedition for relief of, Failure of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 61: 39(Ja).
— How he was really lost. (T. H. Parke) 19th Cent. 31: 787(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 23(Jl).
Gorilla brains, Collecting. (R. H. Nassau) Science, 19: 240(Ap29).
Gosse, Philip. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Liv. Age, 192: 235 (Ja23).
Gossip of the century. Ath. '92, 2: 311(S3). — Spec. 69: 421(S24).
Gould, Jay, his defence of himself. Spec. 69: 847 (D10).
Gould, J. Nutcombe, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 22 (Jl).
Goulding, Palmer, Petition of, 1741. N. E. Reg. 46: 215(Jl).
Gounod, C. F., Episode in the life of. (A. D. Vandam) Temp. Bar, 95: 33(My).
— in Italy and Germany. (C. F. Gounod) Cent. 21: 388(Ja).
Government, Origin and nature of, Sir W. Temple on. (F. I. Herriott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 150(S).
Governor's reception; a story. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 301(Je).
Grafting. (A. W. Pearson) Garden & F. 5: 154-178(Mr30-Ap13).— Garden & F. 5: 315(Jl6). — (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 5: 558(N23).
— Is it a devitalizing process? (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 5: 39, 50(Ja27, F3).
— on grapes. (E. G. Lademan) Garden & F. 5: 498(O19).
— Physiology of, Vöchting on. Nature, 47: 128 (D8).
Grammar, Parallel study of. (E. A. Sonnenschein) Educa. R. 3: 450(My).
Grammar school, Curriculum of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R 3: 472(My).
— — Proposed reform in. (D. C. Wells) And. R. 17: 47(Ja).
— — Shortening and enriching the. (C. W. Eliot) School & C. 1: 153(Mr).
Grammar schools, Reform in. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 4: 253(O).
Granite industry in New England. (G. Rich) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 742(F).
Granite rock, Passage of, into fertile soil. (M. A. Ruffer) Nature, 46: 517(S29).
Grant, Robert. Nature, 47: 36(N10). Same art. Astron. 11: 878(D).
Grapes, Cultivation of. (E. Williams) Garden & F. 5: 546(N16).
— European, Cultivation of. (A. W. Pearson) Garden & F. 5: 618(D28).
— Fructification of. (A. W. Pearson) Garden & F. 5: 597(D14).
— Neglected. (E. P. Powell) Garden & F. 5: 512 (O26).
— Self-pollination of. Garden & F. 5: 451(S21).
Grasp the skirts of happy chance; a story. (M. Dyan) Belgra. 79: 277(N).
Grasses, Some promising. Garden & F. 5: 434(S 14).
Graves, Henry. Ath. '92, 2: 329(S3).
Gravière, Jurien de la, Admiral. Ath. '92, 1: 344 (Mr12).
Gravitation, Mystery of. (J. E. Gore) National, 18: 650(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 690 (Mr12).
Gray jacket, A. (T. N. Page) Cent. 22: 27(My).
Great Britain, Agricultural policy of the new ministry, 1892. Spec. 69: 248(Ag20).
— Army. (R. W. Hanbury) Fortn. 57: 846(Je).
— — About soldiers by a soldier. Blackw. 151: 873(Je).
— — Discipline and. (G. W. Higginson) New R. 6: 187(F).
— — Horses for. Sat. R. 73: 510.
— — Improvement of. Sat. R. 73: 366.
— — Inefficiency of. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 31: 885(Je). — (P. L. MacDougall) Blackw. 152: 267(Ag).
— — infantry tactics, Proposed, 1892. Sat. R. 73: 387, 401.
— — Mobilization scheme, 1892. Spec. 69: 378 (S17).
— — recruiting for, in 1892, Official report on. Spec. 68: 359(Mr12). — Sat. R. 73: 145.
— — Reform in. Spec. 68: 519, 633(Ap16, My7).
— — Reserves, 1892. Sat. R. 73: 644, 672.
— — Route-marching. (P. C. Whalley) Temp. Bar, 94: 105(Ja).
— — short service, Defence of. (Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 32: 358(S).
— — Volunteer force. Sat. R. 74: 710(D17).
— — Wreath of laurels. Cornh. 65: 401(Ap).
— Climate of. (R. H. Scott) Longm. 20: 174 (Je).
— Colonies, Education for the. (A. Montefiore) Macmil. 66: 212(Jl).
— — Government of. Westm. 137: 8(Ja).
— — Growth of. Sat. R. 74: 83.
— Constitution, Revision of. (Lord Salisbury) National, 20: 289(N).
— Customs: Zollverein of British dominions. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 32: 498(S).
— Defence of; Dungeness or Dover? (W. Verner) 19th Cent. 32: 254(Ag).
— — Naval warfare and. Quar. 174: 534(Ap).
— — Our military unreadiness. Macmil. 65: 275(F).
— Elections in. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 55: 446 (D15).
— — Old. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 152: 38, 248(Jl, Ag).
— — Wanted; a new corrupt practices act. (W. H. Mallock) National, 20: 25(S).
— Electioneering methods in England. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 155: 338(S).
— Empire; Imperial federation, Herbey on. Spec. 68: 139(Ja30).
— — — Parkin on. Sat. R. 74: 176.
— — — Fiscal federation; is it possible? (L. Irwell) Westm. 138: 621(D).
— — — for naval defence. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 31: 90(Ja).
— — — How to federate. (C. Tupper) 19th Cent. 31: 525(Ap).
— Finances, 1892: cash reserves and gold, Insufficiency of. (G. H. Pownall) Econ. J. 2: 530 (S).
— — — Goschen's currency proposals. (H. S. Foxwell; A. Crump) Econ. J. 2: 139(Mr).
— Financial relations of England and Ireland. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Westm. 138: 483(N).

Great Britain, Foreign policy of, 1892. (H. Labouchere) No. Am. 155: 430(O).
— — — Conservative. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 57: 1(Ja).
— — — Rosebery on. Spec. 68: 422(Mr26).
— — "Spheres of influence." (G. Taubman-Goldie) 19th Cent. 32: 984(D).
— history, Early, Major's. Spec. 68: 536(Ap16).
— in 1881-91; Lessons of a decade. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 32: 581(O).
— Navy; Carelessness of officers. Sat. R. 74: 299.
— — Manœuvres in 1892. Spec. 69: 249(Ag20).
— — Naval grievances. Sat. R. 74: 679(D10).
— — New fleet at Chatham. Spec. 68: 294(F27).
— — of the 18th century, Rodney and. Ed. R. 175: 166(Ja).
— — under James I. (M. Oppenheim) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 471(Jl).
— — Unionist policy in naval matters. Spec. 68: 839(Je18).
— Politics; candidates, Society for protection of. (J. A. Farrer) 19th Cent. 32: 975(D).
— — County elections, Is race a factor in? Spec. 69: 86(Jl16).
— — Parliamentary registration; Plea for reform. (F. W. Palliser) National, 20: 567(D).
— — in 1832; Story of eleven days, May 7th-18th, 1832. (G. Wallas) Fortn. 58: 767(D).
— — in 1891. Sat. R. 73: 8.
— — in 1892. Spec. 68: 4(Ja2).
— — — An appeal to the country. National, 19: 585(Jl).
— — — and in the U. S.; Impending elections. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 32: 141(Jl).
— — — Are democracies fickle? Spec. 69: 85.
— — — The campaign. Pub. Opin. 13: 301(Jl2), 325(Jl9).
— — — — and after. (F. Greenwood) New R. 7: 641(D).
— — — Choice of England. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 32: 1(Jl).
— — — Coming crisis. Ed. R. 175: 274(Ja).
— — — Coming struggle. Blackw. 151: 904(Je).
— — — Defence of the union. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 61: 314(Mr).
— — — The elections. And. R. 18: 182(Ag). — Blackw. 152: 138(Jl). — (J. C. Rose) Nation, 55: 25(Jl14).
— — — — and after. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 62: 288(Ag).
— — — — and home rule. (G. D. Campbell) No. Am. 155: 129(Ag).
— — — — A bird's eye view. (A. A. Baumann) National, 19: 730(Ag).
— — — — Forecast of. (C. W. Dilke) New R. 6: 666(Je).
— — — — Liberal outlook. (T. W. Reid) 19th Cent. 31: 735(My). — (J. D. Holms) Westm. 137: 233(Mr).
— — — — The real radical programme. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 19: 740(Ag).
— — — — Lessons derived from. Westm. 138: 536(N).
— — — — Moral of. (S. Webb) Contemp. 62: 272(Ag).
— — — — The "Progressive" victory. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 19: 252(Ap).
— — — — Results of. Blackw. 152: 293(Ag). — (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 32: 333(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 749(S17).
Great Britain, Politics in, 1892; Elections, Asquith on. Spec. 69: 759(N26).
— — — The Gladstone-Hartington controversy. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. 57: 580(Ap).
— — — Gladstone's majority; What will he do with it? Ed. R. 175: 559(Ap).
— — — Gladstone, Return of, to power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 142(Ag25).
— — — — Tory defiance of. Pub. Opin. 13: 399 (Jl30).
— — — Labouchere and the government. Spec. 69: 373, 757(S13, N26).
— — — The new government. Ed. R. 176: 557(O). — Spec. 69: 84(Jl16). — (H. W. Massingham) New R. 7: 454(O). — Pub. Opin. 13: 470 (Ag27), 494(Ag27). — Quar. 175: 538(O). — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 6: 287(O). — Sat. R. 74: 211. — Spec. 69: 244(Ag20).
— — — — A forecast of. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 155: 293(S).
— — — — French view of. (J. Reinach) New R. 7: 257(S).
— — — New House of Commons. Pub. Opin. 13: 375(Jl23).
— — — — and the Irish question. (A. J. Balfour) No. Am. 155: 641(D).
— — — Nonconformists in. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 61: 498(Ap).
— — — Old and the new ministry. National, 20: 1(S).
— — — Outlook for the new year. Blackw. 151: 151(Ja).
— — — Parliamentary and election prospects. Quar. 174: 254(Ja).
— — — The political outlook. Fortn. 58: 243 (Ag).
— — — Problem before Mr. Gladstone. Spec. 69: 116(Jl23).
— — — Rosebery *vs.* Gladstone. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 151: 169(F).
— — — Tory party, Future of. (F. R. Y. Radcliffe) National, 20: 145(O).
— — — Vote of want of confidence. Spec. 69: 180(Ag6).
— — — Wanted — a new party. (F. Greenwood) New R. 6: 555(My).
— — — Why I shall vote for the Unionists. (R. Gregory and others) 19th Cent. 32: 151(Jl).
— — — Why I voted for Gladstone. (Sir T. H. Farrer and others) 19th Cent. 32: 177(Ag).
— — Jephson on. (W. Wilson) Dial (Ch.) 13: 213 (O1).
— — One vote, one value. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 18: 789(F).
— — The queen in. (F. H. Hill) National, 19: 153(Ap).
— — Salisbury administration. Spec. 69: 212 (Ag13).
— — Why do non-conformists follow Mr. Gladstone? (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 61: 900(Je).
— — Women in. (M. G. Fawcett) Forum, 14: 453 (D).
— Political history, 1885-1892, Clayden's. Sat. R. 73: 744.
— throne of, Order of succession to. Spec. 68: 162(Ja30).
Great men, Calendar of, Harrison's. Macmil. 65: 388(Mr). — (C. S. Pierce) Nation, 54: 54 (Je21). — (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 31: 312 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 433(Ap).

Great water-cress tragedy; a story. Blackw. 152: 105(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 250(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 621(S3).
Greatness, Penalties of. All the Year, 71: 245(S10).
Greece, Ancient, Murray's. Sat. R. 73: 340.
— Culture in, Environment of. (G. Perrott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 193(D).
— Elections in, 1892. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 54: 462(Je23).
— Excavations in. (C. Waldstein) New R. 6: 695 (Je).
— History of, Beloch's. (W. W. Fowler) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 119(Ja).
— — Egyptian bases of. (W. M. F. Petrie) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 271.
— — Greek world under Roman sway, Mahaffy's. (W. J. Arnold) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 124(Ja). — (J. H. McDaniels; B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 55: 89(Ag4).
— — New chapters in, Gardner's. Spec. 69: 709 (N19).
— — Problems in, Mahaffy on. Spec. 69: 422 (S24).
— Modern, Balkan states and. Chaut. 14: 573(F).
— — Customs and lore of, Rodd's. Spec. 68: 170 (Ja30).
— of to-day, Deschamps'. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 55: 149(Ag25).
— Politics in, in 1892: Result of the elections. Spec. 68: 704(My21).
— Treatment of criminals in. Blackw. 152: 54(Jl).
— A wedding and a christening in. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 338(O).
Greek language, Dictionary of, Prellwitz's. (E. R. Wharton) Acad. 41: 510(D3).
— Elementary, as a college study. (B. I. Wheeler) Educa. R. 4: 227(O).
— instruction in, Elementary. (T. D. Seymour) School & C. 1: 88, 138(F, Mr).
— Is it dead? (J. MacMullen) Educa. R. 4: 492(D).
— Modern, Constantinides on. Sat. R. 74: 84.
— Position of, in the universities. (J. E. C. Welldon) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 1(F).
— Question of. (C. E. Fay) School & C. 1: 278 (My).
— — at Cambridge University. (F. D. Moore) And. R. 17: 589(Je).
— spoken, ancient and modern. (A. N. Januaris) Contemp. 61: 566(Ap).
— Study of, in Germany. Educa. R. 3: 379(Ap).
Greek comedians, Stories from, Church's. Spec. 69: 773(N26).
Greek epigrams. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 55: 304(O20).
Greek genius, Butcher on. Sat. R. 73: 77. — Spec. 69: 136(Jl23).
Greek literature, 1891–92. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '92, 2: 17(Jl2).
Greek lyrics. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 54: 402 (My26).
Greek mythology and the Bible. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 61: 368(Mr).
Greek office-books. (S. G. Hatherly) Scot. R. 19: 113(Ja).
Greek oracles. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 16: 163(N).
Greek play at Bradfield college, 1892. (L. Dyer) Nation, 55: 26(Jl14).
— at Iowa College; Electra of Sophocles. R. of Rs. 2: 174(S).
Greek play at Oxford, 1892. Sat. R. 73: 244. — Ath. '92, 1: 318(Mr5). — Temp. Bar, 95: 238(Je).
Greek romances, Two early. Westm. 137: 557(My).
Greek stage, Vitruvius on. (L. Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 356.
Greeks, Mediæval. Use of the term Helladikoi. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 80(Ja).
Green, Symbolism of. Chamb. J. 69: 367(Je).
Green, Thos. H., philosophy of, Theological aspects of. (C. B. Upton) New World, 1: 139(Mr).
Greenhouse for amateurs. (D. D. Slade) Garden & F. 5: 238(My18).
— Insects in soil of. (J. B. Smith) Garden & F. 5: 117(Mr9).
— A remodeled. Garden & F. 5: 6(Ja6).
— Shading. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 200 (Ap27).
— Tropical. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5: 383 (Ag10).
— under trial. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 140 (Mr23).
Green lion pavement. Longm. 20: 377(Ag).
Greenwich observatory. Ath. '92, 1: 765(Je11).
Gregorovius, Ferd. (S. Münz) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 697 (O).
Greville, Eden E. Shakespeare. Theatre, 29: 79 (Ag).
Grey, Sir George, Rees'. Ath. '92, 2: 245(Ag20). — (W. Wickham) Acad. 42: 255(S24). — Sat. R. 74: 428. — Spec. 69: 564(O22).
Grey and the bay, The; a poem. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 97(Jl).
Griffith, Alfred. (J. A. McCauley) Meth. R. 52: 419(My–Je).
Grimm, Frédéric Melchior. Longm. 19: 603(Ap).
Grindelwald Conference, 1892. R. of Rs. 6: 310.(O).
Griswold mystery, The; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 20: 441(S).
Grosmith, Walter Weedon, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 91(F).
Grouse-moors. Sat. R. 74: 131.
Grouse-shooting in Scotland. (C. Prescott) Outing, 20: 380(Ag).
Grub, George. Ath. '92, 2: 451(O1).
Gruchy, the birthplace of J. F. Millet. (G. Grahame) Portfo. 23: 106, 125(My, Je).
Grundy, Sydney. A fool's paradise. Theatre, 28: 98(F).
Guanches of Tenerife. (C. Edwardes) National, 19: 361(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 165 (Jl16).
Guards, brigade of, British. (H. A. Herbert; T. Donnelly) Cosmopol. 12: 551(Mr).
Guérin, Maurice de. Centaur. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Scrib. M. 12: 224(Ag).
Guiana, British, Gold industry in. Dub. R. 111: 196(Jl).
— — Rodway's. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 54: 194(Mr 10).
— forest of, Day and night in. Longm. 20: 603 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 621(D3).
Guilds and guild-laws. (G. Ravené) Green Bag, 4: 389(Ag).
— art, Revival of. (W. S. Sparrow) Art J. 44: 365 (D).
— Chinese and mediæval. (F. W. Williams) Yale R. 1: 200(Ag), 275(N).
— Early. (G. Radford) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 187(F).
— English, Hibbert on. (Alice S. Green) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 758(O).

Guilds in Great Britain. Sat. R. 73: 372.
— labor, Old Roman. (E. Eckstein) And. R. 18: 245(S).
— Lambert on. Ath. '92, 2: 55(Jl9). — (C. Gross) Nation, 55: 14(Jl7).
— of London. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 13: 259(Jl).
— Neighborhood. (E. King) Char. R. 1: 77(D'91).
Guildhall, Loan collection of pictures at. All the Year, 70: 444(My7).
Guillotine, History of the. Sat. R. 73: 512.
Guilty silence, A; a story re-told. Argosy, 53: 23-458. 54: 1-441(Ja-D).
Guineas and one-pound notes. All the Year, 70: 41 (Ja9).
Guldin, Samuel. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 39: 309(Jl).
Gulf Stream, Recent discoveries concerning the. (J. E. Pillsbury) Cent. 21: 533(F).
Gunners and gun-smiths; a true story. National, 19: 851(Ag).
Guns, Testing, at Sandy Hook. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 3: 357(Je).
Gurnay, John de; a 14th century parson. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 31: 964(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 119(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 355(Ag6).
Gustavus Adolphus, Death of. (J. McKay) Scot. R. 19: 400(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 638(S3).
Guthrie, F. A. Talk of the people. Spec. 69: 467 (O8).
Gymnastics, Homely. (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 524(F).
— Systems of. (H. Nissen) Educa. 13: 150 (N).
Gypsy-moth and its extermination. Garden & F. 5: 81(F17).

Habit, Deadening power of, Bishop Temple on. Spec. 69: 732(N19).
Hadley, Mass. (J. T. Bayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 329(N).
Hafiz, the Persian poet. Quar. 174: 33(Ja).
Haggard, H. R. Nada the lily. Sat. R. 73: 629.
Haidas, Family life of. (C. Harrison) Anthrop. J. 21: 470(My).
Haig, Axel H. (C. L. Hind) Art J. 44: 1(Ja).
Hail, Damage by, in Austria. J. Statis. Soc. 55: 668(D).
Hake, Gordon. Memoirs. Ath. '92, 2: 733(N26).
Hale, Edward E., with portrait. (W. H. McElroy) Char. R. 1: 335(Je).
Half brothers; a story. (H. Stretton) Sund. M. 21: 1-793(Ja-D).
Half-way covenant in New England. (W. Walker) N. Eng. 56: 93(F).
Haliburton, Hugh. New poems. Spec. 68: 338 (Mr5).
Haliburton, T. C. (F. B. Crofton) Atlan. 69: 355 (Mr).
Hallucinations, Dreams and. (W. Seton) Cath World, 54: 822(Mr).
Halstead, M., Early editorial experiences of. Lippinc. 49: 710(Je).
Hamburg, Germany. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 14: 35(N).
Hameln, Rat-catcher of. *See* Rat-catcher of Hameln.
Hamilton, Andrew, with portrait. (J. F. Fisher) Pennsyl. M. 16: 1(Ap).
Hamilton, Emma, Lady, Life of, Gamlin's. Ath. '92, 1: 46(Ja9).
Hamlet. (D. Dorchester, jr.) Meth. R. 52: 390 (My-Je).
— Insanity of. (R. C. MacDonald) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 29(F). — (H. B. Lathrop) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 89 (Mr).
Hammam, Sid. Spec. 69: 440(O).
Hammer-throwing. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 20: 448 (S).
Hampshire moors. (R. G. Kingsley) Eng. Illust. 9: 511(Ap).
Hampton Court. Macmil. 65: 446(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 554(My28).
Hampton Institute, Va. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 442(Je).
Hancock, John, Three letters from, to Dorothy Quincy. (H. C. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 531(Je).
Hand of time; a story. (E. B. Kaufman) Lippinc. 50: 378(S).
Handwriting and character. Spec. 69: 680(N12).
— Present-day. (J. Jackson) Educa. R. 4: 290(N).
Hannen, Sir James, with portrait. Green Bag, 4: 505(N).
Hannibal, Dodge's. Ath. '92, 2: 57(Jl9).
Hans Guteman's winnings. (M. G. Jenkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 703(Ag).
Hant er Buzzard's nes', De. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 21: 581(F).
Hanway, Jonas, Travels. (A. Dobson) Longm. 20: 257(Jl).
Happenings in old Calaveras; a story. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 19: 405(Ap).
Happiness. Spec. 69: 186(Ag6).
Happy returns. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 425(Ap).
Hard man's charity, A; a story. (L. Jackson) Argosy, 54: 77(Jl).
Hard times in the colonies; a story. Overland, n. s. 19: 490(My).
Hardy, E. J. Critic, 21: 22(Jl9).
Hardy, Thomas. (J. Newton-Robinson) Westm. 137: 153(F).
— and his novels. (W. Sharp) Forum, 13: 583(Jl).
— Country of. (J. W. White) Nation, 55: 184, 200(S8, 15).
— Tess of the D'Urbervilles. (W. Watson) Acad. 41: 125(F6). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 321(S). — Spec. 68: 121(Ja23). — (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 138: 655(D).
Hardwick, Philip C. Ath. '92, 1: 188(F6).
Hargrove's Madonna; a story. (M. E. Francis) Art J. 44: 338(N).
Harlakenden family. (C. C. Baldwin) N. E. Reg. 46: 368(O).
Harmelville, France. An example of organized thrift. (J. G. Brooks) Forum, 13: 757(Ag).
Harold Cameron's love-story. All the Year, 71: 548 (D3).
Harris, J. C. On the plantation. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 13: 46(Je).
Harris, Thomas L. Works. (W. Lewin) Acad. 41: 127(F6).
Harris, Townsend. (W. E. Griffis) Atlan. 70: 161 (Ag).
Harrison, B. With portraits. (T. J. Morgan) R. of Rs. 5: 669(Jl).
— Administration of. (J. R. Hawley) Forum, 13: 650(Jl). — (H. L. Dawes; J. N. Dolph; A. H. Colquitt) No. Am. 154: 641(Je).
— Foreign policy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 140 (Ag25).

Harrison, B. Fourth annual message. Pub. Opin. 14: 219(D10).
— Re-nomination of, 1892. Pub. Opin. 13: 247 (Je18).
— — Letter of acceptance. Pub. Opin. 13: 537 (S10).
Harrison, William Anthony. Acad. 41: 181(F20).
Harrison, Fort, in history. (A. C. Duddleston) M. Am. Hist. 28: 20(Jl).
Harry's career at Yale. (J. S. Wood) Outing, 19: 300—21: 212(Ja-D).
Harte, Bret. A California "Colonel Newcome." Gent. M. n. s. 49: 107(Jl).
Hartnup, John. Acad. 41: 427(Ap30).
Harvard college, admission to, Requirements for, in 1892. (J. J. Greenough) Atlan. 69: 671(My).
— and the church. (C. C. Everett) Harv. Mo. 13: 133.
— Another year of, 1892. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 54: 105(F11).
— Clubs and club-life at. (W. D. Orcutt) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 81(Mr).
— Dudleian lecture for 1891. (E. Emerton) And. R. 17: 238(Mr).
— Exhibitions of, prior to 1800. (A. McF. Davis) N. E. Reg. 46: 233(Jl).
— in 1820-24. (A. B. Muzzey) Harv. Mo. 13: 185.
— Initiation ceremonies and intemperance at. Our Day, 9: 98(F).
— Statistics of. Harv. Mo. 15: 126.
— Voluntary prayers at. (F. G. Peabody) Harv. Mo. 15: 1.
Harvard College observatory, Stations of. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 11: 353(My).
Harvard Law Review and the New York Law School. (G. Chase) Am. Law R. 26: 155 (Mr-Ap).
Harvest. Macmil. 65: 204(Ja).
— in Great Britain, 1892. Spec. 69: 314(S3).
Harwood, Elizabeth Franklin, "Mrs. Jarley." Critic, 20: 257(Ap30).
Hastings, W., and the Rohilla war, Strachey's. (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 168(S1). — Sat. R. 73: 451. — Spec. 68: 468(Ap2).
Hathaway, Anne, Cottage of. All the Year, 70: 415(Ap30).
Hats, Concerning. All the Year, 70: 65(Ja16).
Hatteras, Cape, Engineering off. (J. W. Walters) Engin. M. 3: 512(Jl).
Haunted station; a story. (H. Nisbet) Belgrav. 79: 1, Christmas no.
Hauptmann, Moritz. Letters. Sat. R. 73: 749.
Hauteville house, Guernsey, home of Victor Hugo. (H. Rix) Good Words, 33: 823(D).
Havana, people of, Habits and conditions of. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 15: 674(S).
Hawaiian Islands, Birds of. (A. Newton) Nature, 45: 465(Mr17).
Hawthorns, American. Garden & F. 5: 217(My11).
Hawthorne, N. Marble faun. (J. K. Curtis) And. R. 18: 139(Ag).
— — An interpretation. (M. T. Gale) N. Eng. 56: 26(Ja).
— Personal recollections of. (H. Bridge) Harper, 84: 257-510(Ja-Mr).
Hay fever as an idiosyncrasy. (J. M. Cooper) Chaut. 15: 407(Jl).
Haydon, Benjamin Robert. Temp. Bar, 94: 202-541(F, Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 152 (Ap16), 536(My28).
Haymaking. Spec. 68: 879(Je25).
Hayne, Paul H. (W. H. Hayne) Lippinc. 50: 793(D).
Hays, Reuben, Sioux Indian. (G. T. Kercheval) Lend a H. 9: 82(Ag).
Haze. (J. G. McPherson) Longm. 20: 270(Jl).
Healey, John P. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 46: 207(Jl).
Health and condition. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 260(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 558(O).
Heard, John, jr. Critic, 21: 142(S10).
Hearing, Sense of, in animals. Chamb. J. 69: 822 (D).
Hearing my requiem; a story. (G. A. Townsend) Lippinc. 50: 494(O).
Heat, Atmospheric radiation of. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 143: 364(My).
— conductivity of, Change of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 144: 1(Jl).
— Mechanical equivalent of. (A. Perot) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 55, 93(Ja, F).
— radiation of, Experimental comparison of formulæ for total. (W. LeC. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 144: 431(D).
— radiant, Note on absorption of, by alum. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 143: 526(Je).
Heat waves. *See* Hot waves.
Heath; Erica hyemalis. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 5: 136(Mr23).
Heating of houses. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 3: 394-832(Je-S).
Heaven and Hell, Rational views of. (G. St. Clair) Arena, 5: 572(Ap).
Hecatompedon, Ancient, on the site of the Parthenon. (F. C. Penrose) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 275.
Hecker, Isaac. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 111: 63(Jl).
Hecox, Margaret M., The story of. (Marie Valhasky) Overland, n. s. 19: 535(My)—20: 98 (Jl).
Hedgerows. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 20: 46 (My).
Hegel, dialectic of, Changes of method in. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 17: 56, 206(Ja, Ap).
— Ethics of. (J. M. Sterrett) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 176 (Ja).
Heine, H. Works, Leland's translation. Spec. 68: 92(Ja16). — Sat. R. 73: 749.
Hell. (J. P. Newman) Meth. R. 52: 345(My-Je).
— Moslem. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 31: 433(Mr).
Hellebores, Cultivation of. Garden & F. 5: 8(Ja6).
Henley, W. E. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 213(Ag).
— Plays of. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 529(N).
— Poetry of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 58: 182(Ag).
— Song of the sword, and other poems. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 213(Ag). — Spec. 68: 716(My21).
Henlopen, Cape. (A. Pyle) Harper, 85: 586(S).
Henri Christophe I, King of Hayti. (L. G. Billings) Cosmopol. 13: 28(My).
Henri-deux Ware. (T. T. Greg) Art J. 44: 253 (Ag).
Henry II, of England, and the criminous clerks. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 224(Ap).
Henry VIII, Reign of. Ath. '92, 1: 239(F20).
Henry, Prince, the navigator. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 27: 37(Ja).
Henry, Patrick. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 65: 346 (Mr).
— and John Adams, Correspondence of, 1776. M. Am. Hist. 27: 54(Ja).

Henry, Patrick, Life of, Henry's. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 14: 251(Ap). — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 13: 41(Je). — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 54: 306, 327(Ap21, 28).
Herakles and Eurytos on a cylix at Palermo. (P. Hartwig) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 334.
Heraldry, British and foreign. (H. Gough) Scot. R. 19: 245(Ap).
— Hulme's. Sat. R. 73: 23.
— Scottish. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 42: 268(S24). — (J. B. Paul) Scot. R. 20: 233(O).
— Woodward and Burnett on. Ath. '92, 1: 281, 312 (F27, Mr5).
Herbart, J. F., Views of, on mathematics and natural science. (C. H. Douglas) Educa. R. 3: 490(My).
Herbartian literature in English. (J. J. Findlay) School & C. 1: 478, 541(O, N).
Herbert, George. Temp. Bar, 96: 116(S).
Herdevite from Hebron, Me. (H. L. Wells and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 144: 114(Ag).
Heredity and the germ cells. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 26: 642(Ag).
— bad, Christian nurture *versus*. (A. S. Cheeseborough) N. Eng. 56: 230(Mr).
— of acquired characters. (M. Miles) Am. Natural. 26: 887(N). — (C. C. Nutting) Am. Natural. 26: 1009(D).
— Theory of, difficulties in. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 26: 537(Jl).
— Weismann on. (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 13: 242(O16).
Herkomer, Hubert, School of. Art J. 44: 289(O).
Hermann, Father. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 276(Ap).
Herne, James A. Autobiography, with portrait. Arena, 6: 401(S).
Heroes, Certain accepted. (H. C. Lodge) Cosmopol. 13: 713(O).
Herondas. Mimes. Acad. 42: 93–195(Je30–S3). — (R. Ellis) Acad. 42: 413(N5). — (C. Whibley) Liv. Age, 192: 49(Ja2).
— Notes on. (T. G. Tucker and others) Acad. 41: 64, 88(Ja16, 23). — (W. Headlam and others) Acad. 41: 112, 134. 42: 72, 195(Ja30–S3).
Herrick, Robert, and his friends. (A. W. Pollard) Macmil. 67: 142(D).
— Poems, Pollard's edition. Ath. '92, 2: 124(Jl23).
Hertzka, Dr. Theodor. Freeland. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 108(Ja).
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, Marquis d'. Acad. 42: 487(N26).
Hey, tutti, taitie; the story of an old song. Chamb. J. 69: 689(O).
'Hey willow waly, O.' (M. Eyre) Longm. 21: 176 (D).
Hicks, Seymour. This world of ours. Theatre, 29: 126(S).
Hieroglyphics: How Egyptian monuments were read. Cornh. 65: 259(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 414(My14).
Higginson family, English ancestry of. (T. W. Higginson) N. E. Reg. 46: 117(Ap).
High school, Argument for. (R. S. Keyser) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 265(Je).
High schools, courses of study in, Unification and consolidation of. (C. W. Groves) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 106(Mr).
Highway, world's, Future. (T. G. Gribble) Engin. M. 3: 1–306(Ap–Je).
Hill, David B., with portraits. (C. A. Collin) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5: 19(F).
— Another view of. R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5: 26(F).
Hiltzheimer, Jacob, Diary of, 1768–98. Pennsyl. M. 16: 93, 160(Ap, Jl).
Himalayas, Geology of. Nature, 45: 308(Ja28).
Hippolyte Foncé tract, The; a story. Outing, 19: 280(Ja).
Hirsch fund. (M. S. Isaacs) Char. R. 1: 30(N'91).
Hirst, Thomas A. Nature, 45: 399(F25).
His Grace. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 20: 1–613(My–O).
Historians, English, Young. (M. Reid) Macmil. 67: 91(D).
History, American, Teaching of. (G. White) School & C. 1: 286, 326(My, Je).
— as the teacher. Spec. 68: 260(F20).
— Instruction in. (C. H. Levermore) School & C. 1: 218(Ap).
— Philosophy of. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Q. 39: 64(Ja).
— The real historian. Macmil. 66: 221(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 359(S).
— Study of, Lecky on. Spec. 69: 524(O15).
— Teaching. (J. W. MacDonald) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 36(F).
— Use of. Sat. R. 74: 438.
History of a failure; a story. (E. Chilton) Liv. Age, 192: 457(F20).
Hittite inscription, The new bilingual. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 41: 43(Ja9). — (T. Tyler) Acad. 41: 91(Ja23).
Hittite inscriptions, Decipherment of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 41: 494(My21). — (C. R. Conder) Acad. 41: 566(Je11).
Hoard of the Vazir Khanji. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 69: 747(N).
Hodson, of Hodson's horse, The charges against, substantiated. (T. R. E. Holmes) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 48(Ja).
Hoffmann, Ernst T. W. Serapion brethren. Sat. R. 74: 400.
Hofmann, August W. von. Ath. '92, 1: 635(My14).
Hogarth, William, Dobson's Life of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 41: 93(Ja23). — Ath. '92, 2: 391, 423(S17, 24). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 345(F). — (C. Phillips) Portfo. 23: 10(Ja).
Hogg, James. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 283(S).
Hogun, Gen. James, Career of. (W. Clark) M. Am. Hist. 28: 284(O).
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Victor, prince of. Fortn. 58: 366(S).
Holbein, Hans. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 23: 131(Jl).
Holcroft, Thomas, author of The road to ruin. (H. G. Hibbert) Theatre, 28: 132(Mr).
Hole, Samuel R., Dean. Memories of. All the Year, 71: 614, 624(D24, 31). — Sat. R. 74: 657 (D3). — Spec. 69: 738(N19).
Holidays, An experiment in. (H. Preston-Thomas) Blackw. 152: 364(S).
Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle, "Mr. Bird" in, Source of. Educa. 12: 545(My).
Holland, Elizabeth Stuart and her family in. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, 19: 52(Mr).
— Home colonies of. All the Year, 70: 591(Je18).
— In Dutch water-meadows. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 62: 210(Ag).
— Literary. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 21: 181(O1).
— Literature of, 1891–92. (T. H. de Beer) Ath. '92, 2: 18(Jl2).

Holland, Peasantry in. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, 19:467(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:315(Jl30).
— Skating trip in. Liv. Age, 192:697(Mr12).
— Some Dutch characteristics. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 69:665(O).
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Blackw. 152:174(Ag).
— To, on 83d birthday, a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 70:401(S).
— Works. Spec. 69:387(S17).
Holy Land, Industries of. (W. M. Statham) Sund. M. 21:21, 185(Ja, Mr).
Holy Spirit, Offices of. (E. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 49:361(Jl).
Holyoake, G. J. Autobiography. Ath. '92, 2:909 (D31). — Sat. R. 74:688(D10).
Home, Four pillars of. (R. F. Horton) Good Words, 33:281(Ap).
Home again; a story. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 8:10(Ja).
Home at last; a poem. (C. Scott) Theatre, 28:12 (Ja).
Home rule and British industry. Spec. 68:806 (Je11).
— and federation, American view of. (A. Shaw) Contemp. 62:305(Sg).
— — Reply. (T. Raleigh) Contemp. 62:525(O).
— English elections, 1892, and. (Argyll) No. Am. 155:129(Ag).
— Forms of. (R. T. Reid) Contemp. 61:472(Ap).
— — Reply. (G. Pitts-Lewis) Contemp. 61:779 (Je).
— How to drive home rule home. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 58:273(S).
— in Canada. Sat. R. 74:162.
— The new House of Commons and the Irish question. (A. J. Balfour) No. Am. 155:641(D).
— Lord Knutsford and colonial opinion on. (E. J. C. Morton) Contemp. 61:214(F).
— Nonconformists and. (H. M. Bompas) Fortn. 58:6(Jl).
— Provincial. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. 62: 258(Ag).
— *Sine qua non* of. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 62: 753(N).
— Ulster and. Contemp. 62:16(Jl).
— Vindication of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 155:385(O).
See also Ireland, Home rule for.
Home secretary, The; a story. (Carmen Sylva) Sund. M. 21:49, 102(Ja, F).
Home-sickness; a poem. Cornh. 66:71(Jl).
Homeless at night. (L. Noble) Eng. Illust. 9:572 (Ap).
Homer. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. 12:500(O).
— and the higher criticism. (A. Lang) National, 18:758(F).
— and recent discoveries. Quar. 175:372(O).
— Clerke's. Sat. R. 73:520.
— Figures of. (J. H. Caverno) And. R. 17:146 (F).
— Humor of, Butler on. Spec. 68:555(Ap23).
— Iliad, Companion to, Leaf's. Sat. R. 74:106.
— — Song of Roland and. (A. Lang) National, 20:195(O).
— Landscapes of. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 23:37, 51(F, Mr).
— Odyssey, Topography of. (S. Butler) Ath. '92, 1:149, 245(Ja30–F20).
— — trans. by Palmer. Sat. R. 73:220.
Homes, American, Development of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Forum, 12:667(Ja).
Homestead, Pa., Labor troubles at. Pub. Opin. 13:345(Jl16). 14:203(D3). — (J. D. Weeks) M. Chr. Lit. 6:372(Ag). — (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 155:364(S). — (W. C. Oates) No. Am. 155:355(S). — (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 155:370(S).
— — The lesson of; a remedy for labor troubles. (C. F. Black) Forum, 14:14(S).
— — Merits of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55:22 (Jl14).
— — Congressman Oates' report on. (H. White) Nation, 55:99(Ag11).
— — Object lesson of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 13:572(S).
— — Reflections on. (J. Hawthorne) Engin. M. 3:759(S).
— — Warring protectionists. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55:40(Jl21).
Homicide in the U. S. (E. Wakefield) Liv. Age, 192:27(Ja2).
— — in 1890, Census report on. J. Statis. Soc. 55:474(S).
Honest heathen; a story. (E. S. Cummins) Lippinc. 50:783(D).
Hongkong, English colony in, Jubilee of, 1891. Cornh. 65:188(F).
Honorable actions, Inspiring pupils to. (J. M. Richardson) Educa. 12:283(Ja).
Honorable Jane, The; a novel. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Belgrav. 77–79(Ja–D).
Honor among thieves; a story. (S. Gibney) Belgrav. 78:33, Holiday no.
Hope of the universe, The. (G. Macdonald) Sund. M. 21:659, 770(O, N).
Hopkins, Mark, Carter's Life of. (E. P. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 13:17(My).
Hoppner, John. (R. Walker) Good Words, 33: 94(F).
Horace. Macmil. 65:423(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118:742(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 193:731 (Je18). — Quar. 174:127(Ja).
— and the elegiac poets, Sellar's. (A. S. Wilkins) Acad. 41:81(Ja23).
Horne, Herbert P. Diversi colores. (L. Johnson) Acad. 42:355(O22).
Horner, Fred. Happy returns; a farcical comedy. Theatre, 28:205(Ap).
Horse, Hackney. (L. N. Megargee) Lippinc. 49: 203(F).
— in America. (C. T. Dodge) No. Am. 155:667 (D).
— — Fiction and truth on the. (E. L. Trouessart) Science, 20:188(S30).
— trotting, Development of. Pub. Opin. 13:523 (S3).
— Worship of the. Spec. 68:637(My7).
Horses, Arabian. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 70:58 (Jl).
Horses, city, Rough usage of. Sat. R. 73:40.
— for draught. Sat. R. 73:273.
— Glanders and farcy in. (C. Colvile) National, 20:478(D).
— in Austria, Breeding of. (F. Wrench) 19th Cent. 31:661(Ap).
— Polydactyle, Recent. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143:339(Ap).
Horseback sketches. (J. F. O'Donnell) Outing, 19:307—21:11(Ja–O).

Horsemanship and polo. (F. Keene) Lippinc. 49: 336(Mr).
Horse-racing, Curzon on. Sat. R. 73: 608.
— Fascinations of. (T. Longueville) New R. 6: 740(Je).
— in Australia. (S. Dickinson) Scrib. M. 12: 577 (N).
— in England. Spec. 69: 953(D31).
Horseshoe superstition, The. Cornh. 66: 526(N).
Horse show, Lessons of the. Outing, 19: 384(F).
Horticultural education. Garden & F. 5: 553(N23).
Horticultural exhibition, London, 1892. Spec. 68: 810(Je11).
Horticultural society, Western N. Y., 37th annual meeting. Garden & F. 5: 58(F3), 70(F10).
Horticulture, Kansas State Soc'y, 26th annual meeting. Garden & F. 5: 622(D28).
— Specialized. Garden & F. 5: 565(N30).
Hosken, James Dryden, Dramas. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 42: 125(Ag13). — Spec. 69: 230(Ag13).
Hospitals in London, Metropolitan. (H. C. Bourne) Macmil. 66: 362(S).
Hostess by proxy; a story. (Mrs. Armstrong) Belgra. 79: 190(O).
Hot-wave in Europe, 1892. (Sir R. S. Ball) Contemp. 62: 478(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 782(D).
Hotel du Cheval Blanc; a story. Argosy, 54: 412 (N).
Hotels, Past and present of. Atlan. 70: 424(S).
House, site for, Selection of. Spec. 69: 412(S24).
Houses, Habitable. Spec. 69: 558(O22).
— old, In praise of. (V. Paget) Longm. 20: 287(Jl).
House of Commons, Chamberlain on. Spec. 68: 421 (Mr26).
— Ladies' gallery. Chamb. J. 69: 113(F).
— Lobby of. Chamb. J. 69: 209(Ap).
— Management of. Macmil. 65: 477(Ap).
— The new, 1892. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 54: 462 (Je23).
— Peers and. (St. L. Strachey) Contemp. 61: 725 (My).
— speaker of, Powers of. Spec. 68: 389(Mr19).
— The stranger in. Macmil. 65: 394—66: 395 (Mr–S).
House of Lords: a suggestion. (E. S. Robertson) National, 20: 574(D).
House of Representatives, Limitation of number of members. (M. Brosius) Arena, 6: 569(O).
— Rules of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 102(F11).
House over the way, The; a story. (C. E. Caryll) Scrib. M. 12: 96(Jl).
House-boat, Plea for the. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 20: 243(Jl).
House-hunting. All the World, 71: 156(Ag13).
Household decoration. (A. Vallance) Art J. 44: 23–372(Ja–D).
Housekeeping, Schools of. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 32: 652(O).
How I broke our A. D. C.; a poem. (C. Bingham) Theatre, 29: 158(O).
How I found Maria; a story. Overland, n. s. 19: 481(My).
How I sent my aunt to Baltimore. (C. S. Davison) Scrib. M. 12: 249(Ag).
How Lin McLean went East; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 86: 135(D).
How Mrs. Binnywig checked the king; a story. Overland, n. s. 20: 513(N).
How Phœbe came home. (K. Wylde) Macmil. 66: 369(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 621(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 336(N5).
How she got out of it; a story. Cornh. 65: 180 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 148(Ap16).
How Uncle Nottoway "squashed" the indictment. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 5: 611(Ap).
How we apples swim; a story. (C. E. Morland) Belgra. 77: 281(Mr).
How we went blundering; a story. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 20: 436(S).
Howard, John, Relics of. (H. Edwards) M. Am. Hist. 28: 288(O).
Howe, S. G., with portrait. (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 1: 174(F).
Howel the Good, Laws of. All the Year, 70: 325, 348(Ap2, 9).
Howell, James. Letters. Spec. 69: 620(N5).
— Prose style of. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 42: 327(O15).
Howells, W. D., and his work. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 12: 502(F).
— Literary methods of. (T. C. Crawford) Critic, 21: 36(Jl16).
Hrotsvitha, Love-drama of. (W. H. Hudson) Poet-Lore, 4: 489(O).
Hudson family, Record of. (H. W. Lloyd) Pennsyl. M. 16: 108(Ap).
Hudson river fiord. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 143: 182(Mr).
Hudson's bay company. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 373(F).
Huggins, William, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 260(Je).
Hugo, Victor, Conversations and opinions of. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. 12: 558(N).
— "Dieu." (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 57: 109(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 569(F27).
— Hauteville house, Guernsey, Home of. (H. Rix) Good Words, 33: 823(D).
— Journeys in France and Belgium. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 85(Ag4).
— Notes of travel. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 58: 485(O).
— Recovered papers of. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 105 (Jl).
Hull, Isaac, Commodore, Birthplace of. (J. DeF. Shelton) Harper, 85: 30(Je).
Hull, Gen. William. Surrender of Detroit, 1812. (S. C. Clarke) M. Am. Hist. 27: 343(My).
Hull house. (A. Miller) Char. R. 1: 167(F). — (J. Addams) Forum, 14: 226(O).
Human automaton, Thoughts of a. (H. Blanchamp) Fortn. 27: 390(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 599(My).
Human document, A. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 57: 127–590(Ja–Ap).
Human figure, Brüke on the. Sat. R. 73: 158.
Human progress; Past and future. Arena, 5: 145 (Ja).
Humanity, The new. (R. E. Neighbor) Bapt. R. 14: 45(Ja).
— on the ocean. Spec. 69: 12(Jl2).
Hume, Fergus. Island of fantasy. Spec. 69: 291 (Ag27).
Humor; a story. Temp. Bar, 94: 276(F).
— Irish. (P. Glenelg) National, 18: 712(Ja).
Humphrey, Frank P. New England cactus. Spec. 69: 102(Jl16).
Humpty Dumpty. Cosmopol. 12: 324(Ja).

Hungarians, Origin and early homes of. (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 20: 1(Jl).
Hungary, Literature of, 1891–92. (L. Katscher) Ath. '92, 2: 19(Jl2).
— to gipsyland. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 23: 109, 258(N, D).
Hunnis, William. (Mrs. C. C. Stopes) Acad. 41: 331(Ap2).
Hunt, Leigh. Cornh. 65: 480(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 28(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 131(Jl16).
Hunt, Thomas Sterry. Acad. 41: 187(F20). — Ath. '92, 1: 249(F20). — Am. J. Sci. 143: 246 (Mr). — (W. Topley) Nature, 45: 400(F25).
Hunting, Summer. (G. Lascelles) New R. 7: 177 (Ag).
Hunting of Rothiemuir; a poem. (G. R. Tomson) Art J. 44: 119(Ap).
Huntington, Agnes. Lippinc. 49: 113(Ja).
Huronian, Structural relations of. (R. Pumpelly and C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 143: 224(Mr).
Husband-seducer, The. Am. Law R. 26: 36(Ja–F).
Huss, John. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 22: 223 (Ap).
Hutton, Catherine. Letters. Spec. 69: 231(Ag13).
— Reminiscences of. (A. Galton) Acad. 42: 330 (O15).
Huxley, T. H., and the deluge. (J. L. Clarke) Good Words, 33: 411(Je).
— as a theologian. (W. Sanday) Contemp. 62: 336(S). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 6(O).
— Essays on controverted questions. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 58: 417(O). — Sat. R. 74: 23. — Spec. 69: 352(S10).
— *versus* Genesis I. (C. B. Warring) Bib. Sac. 49: 638(O).
Huygens, Christian. Correspondence. (A. M. Clerke) Nature, 45: 434(Mr10).
Huysmans, J. K. (A. Symons) Fortn. 57: 402(Mr).
Hybridism exemplified in the genus Colaptes. (S. N. Rhoades) Science, 20: 325(D9).
Hybrids, Crosses and crossing of plants. Garden & F. 5: 2(Ja6).
Hydrogen and oxygen, Relative densities of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 46: 101(Je2).
Hyères. (E. B. Ricketts) Eng. Illust. 9: 435(Mr).
Hygiene, Social. (K. Georgi) Pub. Opin. 14: 283 (D24).
Hymnology, Dictionary of, Julian's. Ath. '92, 1: 303(Mr5). — Atlan. 69: 843(Je). — Church Q. 34: 433(Jl). — (F. M. Bird) Nation, 54: 432 (Je9). — Quar. 175: 38(Jl). — Spec. 68: 47 (Ja9). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 380(Mr). — Sat. R. 73: 484.
— of the Christian church. (J. Telford) Scot. R. 19: 377(Ap).
Hymns, Negro camp-meeting. (H. C. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 60(Mr).
Hypnotism. All the Year, 71: 136(Ag6).
— and clairvoyance. (J. M. Soames) Contemp. 61: 809(Je).
— and humbug. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 31: 24(Ja).
— and its relation to psychical research. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 5: 316(F).
— and mental suggestion. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 208(Jl).
— Applications of. (C. L. Tuckey) Ecl. M. 118: 1 (Ja).
— Suggestion and fiction. (J. Jastrow) Nation, 55: 227(S22).
Hypnotism, Tuckey on. Spec. 68: 55(Ja9).
— With Dr. Bernheim at Nancy. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 55: 101(Ag11).

Ibraim Pasha, Marriage of. (H. F. Brown) Atlan. 70: 617(N).
Ibsen, Henrik. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 41: 247 (Mr12).
— Earlier work of. (C. H. Herford) Lippinc. 49: 351(Mr).
— Peer Gynt. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 533(N). — Sat. R. 74: 417.
— poems, Philosophical. (E. Tissot) Chaut. 16: 53 (O).
— Beerbohm Tree on. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 103(Ja).
— Women of. (D. K. Dodge) N. Eng. 56: 118 (F).
Ice, Manufacture of. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 2: 762 (Mr).
Ice age, Astronomical theory of, Ball on. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 45: 289(Ja28). — Sat. R. 73: 81.
— in Australia, Ancient epoch of. (E. Dunn) Nature, 47: 55(N17).
— in North America. Ed. R. 175: 297(Ap).
— Man and the, Wright on. (R. D. Salisbury) Nation, 55: 496(D29).
— Theory of interglacial submergence in England. (G. F. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 143: 1(Ja).
— Unity of. (G. F. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 144: 351 (N).
— Wright on. (T. C. Chamberlain) Dial (Ch.) 13: 303(N16). — (G. F. Wright; W. J. McGee) Science, 20: 275, 317, 360(N11, D2, 23).
Icebergs. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 12: 181(Ag).
Ice-floe, Life on an. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 21: 685 (O).
Ida, Mount. *See* Bob, Mount.
Idaho, Recent botanical explorations in. (D. T. MacDougal) Science, 20: 311(D2).
— Snake plains of, Zoölogy of. (C. H. Merriam) Am. Natural. 26: 218(Mr).
Idealism. (F. Vanderem) Pub. Opin. 12: 505 (F20).
— In the club smoking room. (H. Knight-Horsfield) National, 20: 415(N).
Idealist, The American. (G. Bradford) Atlan. 70: 85(Jl).
Idleness and immorality. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 13: 334(My).
— In praise of. (H. J. Jennings) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 383(O).
Idol of high price, An; a story. (F. B. Millard) Overland, n. s. 19: 465(My).
Idols and images. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14: 197(Jl).
Idyl of Swiftwater ferry, The; a story. (C. T. C. James) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 433(N).
If it could be! a story. (A. French) Scrib. M. 11: 178(F).
Ignatius Loyola, St. *See* Loyola.
Igneous rock fusion, Relation of melting point to pressure in. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 143: 56 (Ja).
Illinois State Historical Library. Lib. J. 17: 244 (Jl).
Illuminated certificate, The; a story. (M. Davies) Overland, n. s. 20: 642(D).
Illuminated manuscripts, Middleton on. Sat. R. 74: 115.

Illumination of buildings, Internal. (Preece) Am. Arch. 36: 168(Je11).
Illustration, American, of to-day. (W. A. Coffin) Scrib. M. 11: 106–333(Ja–Mr).
Illustrative art: past and present. (H. Nisbet) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 258(Mr).
Imbrications as architectural ornaments. (L. Passepont) Am. Arch. 36: 65–193(Ap30–Je25).
Immigration. (N. Canby) Chaut. 16: 197(N).
— in England, Alien. (C. E. H. Vincent) New R. 7: 606(N).
— — Pauper. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 31: 985(Je).
— in the U. S. Pub. Opin. 14: 221–296(D10–31). — (F. A. Walker) Yale R. 1: 125(Ag).
— — and inter-state migration. Lend a H. 9: 155 (S).
— — Incalculable room for. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 13: 360(My).
— — Our national dumping-ground. (J. B. Weber; C. S. Smith) No. Am. 154: 424(Ap).
— — Problem of. Westm. 138: 65(Jl). — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 54: 4(Ja7).
— — — Present state of. (J. H. Noble) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 231(Je).
— — restriction of, Methods of. (W. E. Chandler) Forum, 13: 128(Mr).
Immorality, Idleness and. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 13: 334(My).
Immortality, Ancient beliefs in. (T. K. Cheyne) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 287(Ja).
— Natural history of, Reynolds'. Spec. 68: 647 (My7).
Imogen, Fair, upon the stage. (C. E. L. Wingate) Cosmopol. 12: 525(Mr).
Impressing others, Love of. Spec. 68: 706(My21).
Impressionism in art. (P. Gsell) Pub. Opin. 13: 119(My7).
— in French art. (C. Waern) Atlan. 69: 535(Ap).
— in painting. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 600(Jl).
Improbable story, An. (H. W. Kespa) Belgra. 77: 172(F).
In a cathedral; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 54: 532(D).
In the evening of life. Chamb. J. 69: 430(Jl).
In a little old trunk. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 213(Ap).
In lurid light; a story. (E. Stuart) Blackw. 152: 510(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 590(D3).
In Oakham pastures; a story. Blackw. 151: 114(Ja).
In the St. Peter's set; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 13: 131(Je).
In a Scotch loch; a story. (D. Lerron) Eng. Illust. 9: 756(Jl).
In a silent sea. Chamb. J. 69: 507(Ag).
In the year ten thousand; a story. (W. N. Harden) Arena, 6: 743(N).
Inaudi, Jacques; the latest arithmetical prodigy. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 60(N). — (A. Binet) Chaut. 15: 670(S). — (A. Binet) Pub. Opin. 13: 574(S17).
Incandescent lamps, Age-coating in. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 144: 277(O).
Incarnation and atonement. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 39: 20(Ja).
— Does the church believe in? (C. C. Starbuck) N. Eng. 56: 152(F).
— Gore's Bampton lectures on. Church Q. 33: 273 (Ja).
Inchbald, Elizabeth. (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 19: 412(F).
Income tax, The. (G. H. Blunden) Econ. J. 2: 637(D).
— in Prussia. (J. A. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 6: 207(Ja).
Indefinite article, An; a story. All the Year, 71: 492(N19).
Independence in politics; a protest. (L. Satterthwaite) N. Eng. 56: 180(F).
Independent vote in the U. S., Power of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 164(Mr3).
Indexing. (J. B. Nichols) Lib. J. 17: 406(O).
India, Administration of, Hunter on. Sat. R. 74: 200.
— Army of; Sikh auxiliaries. (N. G. Lyttleton) New R. 7: 430(O).
— Australian view of. (C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 58: 704(D).
— Beast and man in, Kipling's. Spec. 68: 123(Ja 23). — (J. D. Butler) Nation, 54: 90(F4). — Sat. R. 73: 52.
— Beasts and reptiles of. Ed. R. 175: 469(Ap).
— Carrier-bards of. Dub. R. 111: 445(O).
— Census of. Dub. R. 111: 443(O).
— Christianity in. (G. F. Pentecost) Our Day, 10: 801, 884(N, D).
— Discontent of officers in. Sat. R. 74: 221.
— Domestic animals in. (J. L. Kipling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 597(Mr).
— Farther, MacMahon's. (S. Wheeler) Acad. 41: 535(D10).
— finances of, Silver and. (S. Montagu) Fortn. 58: 545(O).
— frontier of, English expeditions to. (J. Dacosta) Westm. 137: 36(Ja).
— Gold currency for. (C. Daniell) Blackw. 152: 597(O).
— Half-breeds in; Eurasians. (G. Sandberg) Contemp. 61: 880(Je). — (S. J. Duncan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 1(N).
— Hurst on. (H. A. Buttz) Meth. R. 52: 362 (My–Je).
— in the days of John Company. (Col. Herbert) Macmil. 67: 119(D).
— in 18th century. Sat. R. 73: 281.
— in 1892, Mutterings from. National, 19: 582(Je).
— landed aristocracy in, Decay of. (O. P. Singh) 19th Cent. 31: 830(My).
— Meteorology of. Nature, 45: 217(Ja7).
— Outings in. (A. Hudson) Art J. 44: 52–205(F–Jl).
— Prince Galitzin's travels in. Dub. R. 110: 451 (Ap).
— population of, Rapid growth of. (R. Temple) Fortn. 57: 426(Mr).
Indians of America. (W. E. Dougherty) Overland, n. s. 19: 225–337(Mr, Ap).
— allotment of land to, Experiences in. (E. J. Gay) Lend a H. 9: 241(O).
— Condition of, in 1892. (M. E. Dewey) Lend a H. 8: 225(Ap). — (G. T. Kercheval) Lend a H. 9: 18(Jl).
— Education of. (F. W. Blackmar) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 813(My).
— homes of, Comparative study of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 798(O).
— in Maine, 1724. Letters of Col. T. Westbrook and others. N. E. Reg. 46: 22–359(Ja–O).
— in New York State, Location of tribes of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, 19: 76(F5).

Indians. Is the race exceptional? (W. W. Wotherspoon) Lend a H. 8: 318(My).
— Law for. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 8: 1(Ja).
— Letter of Guy Johnson, 1775. M. Am. Hist. 28: 372(N).
— Need of. (M. E. Dewey) Lend a H. 9: 77(Ag).
— origin of, Indian traditions of. (Wm. E. Read) Overland, n. s. 20: 577(D).
— poetry of, Primitive. (D. G. Brinton) Poet-Lore, 4: 329(Je–Jl).
— Preparation of, for citizenship. (A. C. Fletcher) Lend a H. 9: 190(S).
— Problem of, and how we are solving it. R. of Rs. 5: 551(Je).
— Roman Catholic church and. (D. Manley) Cath. World, 55: 473(Jl).
Indian's hand; a story. (L. Stoddard) Lippinc. 50: 227(Ag).
Indian corn, Use of, in Europe, as a human food. (G. W. Hill) Chaut. 16: 293(D).
Indian fair, An, in the Mexican hot country. (S. Baxter) Harper, 84: 757(Ap).
Indian reservation, English language on an. (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 12: 609(Je).
Indian warfare on the frontier. Atlan. 69: 270(F).
Indiana, Supreme Court of. (W. W. Thornton) Green Bag, 4: 207, 249(My, Je).
Indiana University, Elective studies at. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. 4: 53, 142(Je, S).
Indianapolis, Ind., Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 429(D).
Individualism. (W. Schooling) Westm. 138: 521 (N).
Individuality, Cultivation of. (H. S. Brodie) Belgra. 78: 423(Ag).
Indulgences, Luther's Theses on. (J. C. Long) Bapt. R. 14: 385(O).
Industrial and social situation. (W. Gladden) Bib. Sac. 49: 383(Jl).
Industrial disputes, Settlement of, by law. (W. L. Stobart) Westm. 137: 667(Je).
Industrial peace, Growth of. (J. Rae) Contemp. 62: 319(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 594(N).
Industrial question, The impending. And. R. 18: 272(S).
Industrial training in public schools, Limitations and possibilities of. (C. J. Ryder) Educa. 12: 581(Je).
Industries, Public regulation of. (W. D. Dabney) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 433(Ja).
Industry, Three-fold contention of. (J. B. Weaver) Arena, 5: 427(Mr).
Inebriety, Bichloride of gold cure for. (J. R. Barlow) Chaut. 15: 61(Ap).
— — Historical notes on. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 469(Ag).
— Specifics for the cure of. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 732(O).
Infant, Legal deed of an. (T. R. Harris) Am. Law R. 26: 502(Jl–Ag).
Infants, Movements of. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 19: 15(Ja8).
Infant prodigies, Literary. Spec. 68: 741(My28).
Infanticide in China. (C. de Harlez) Dub. R. 111: 117(Jl).
— in India. Chamb. J. 69: 517(Ag).
Infectious diseases. (H. Engel) Science, 20: 225 (O21).
Infinite and infinitesimal. (J. M. Gibson) Sund. M. 21: 36(Ja).
Inflammation, Pathology of, Metschnikoff on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 45: 505(Mr31).
Influenza. (J. Althaus) Contemp. 62: 225(Ag).
— bacillus in, Alleged discovery of. Nature, 45: 250(Ja14).
— Epidemic of, 1891–92. Spec. 68: 81(Ja16).
— — Moral effect of. Spec. 68: 115(Ja23).
— Nervous and mental phenomena of. (C. K. Mills) Pub. Opin. 12: 507(F20).
— Propagation of. Dub. R. 111: 183(Jl).
— Salicin in treatment of. (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 31: 329(F). — Reply. (Earl of Dunraven) National, 19: 32(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. (My).
Ingalls, Mount, Cal., Lavas of. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 144: 455(D).
Inglis, John. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 132 (Mr).
Inhibition and the freedom of the will. (J. H. Hyslop) Philos. R. 1: 369(Jl).
Injuries to free passengers. (J. Schouler) Am. Law R. 26: 212(Mr–Ap).
Inns of court, London. (W. J. Loftie) Portfo. 23: 1–241(Ja–D).
— as schools of law. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 32: 773(N).
— Student-life at. Green Bag, 4: 371(Ag).
Inns of Salt Hill, The old. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 169(Ag).
Insane, The, in Montenegro. (C. Mÿatovich) Good Words, 33: 351(My).
Insanity, Modern form of. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 154: 719(Je).
Inscriptions from Ceramus. (E. L. Hicks) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 109.
— from Eastern Cilicia. (E. L. Hicks) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 236.
— from Western Cilicia. (E. L. Hicks) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 225.
— of Cos, Paton and Hicks on. Ath. '92, 1: 349 (Mr12).
— on gravestones, Great Valley, Pa. (H. W. Lloyd) Pennsyl. M. 15: 440(Ja).
Insects, Colors of. (F. H. P. Coste) Nature, 45: 513, 541(Mr31, Ap7).
— Flowers and. (F. W. Burbridge) Good Words, 33: 463(Jl).
— injurious to agriculture. Garden & F. 5: 457, 601(S28–D21).
— Nervous ganglia of. (A. Binet) Monist, 3: 35(O).
— Walking of. (H. H. Dixon) Nature, 47: 56(N17).
Insect pests, Some new Indian. Chamb. J. 69: 599
Insect wax. Chamb. J. 69: 661(O).
Insomnia, A struggle with. (F. B. Millard) Overland, n. s. 20: 33(Jl).
Inspiration and truth. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 137: 16
— of the Bible. (S. R. Driver) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 282(Ja). — (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 39: 34(Ja). — (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 39: 435(O).
— Theories of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 22: 87(Ja).
Instinct. Chamb. J. 69: 86(F).
Insurance and business profits. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 7: 40(O).
— life, Industrial. (F. J. Brown) Westm. 138: 397(O).
— — Rise and growth of. (D. N. Holway) Arena, 6: 64(Je).
— Workingmen's. (R. Mayo-Smith) Char. R. 1: 49 (D'91).
Intellect; brains and inches. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 580(Je).

Intemperance, Beatty-Kingston on. Sat. R. 73: 518.
— in England, How combated. (Duchess of Rutland) New R. 6: 76, 460(Ja, Ap).
Intercepted heiress. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 49: 581 (My).
Interest, Basis of. (B. F. Hughes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 65(Jl).
— Boehm-Bawerk's theory of. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 6: 399(Jl).
— Henry George's theory of. (D. M. Lowrey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 629(Mr).
Intermediate state. (W. F. Ulery) Luth. Q. 22: 537 (O.)
Internal revenue system of the U. S. (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. 16: 288(D).
International institutions. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 16: 11(O).
International quarrels and their settlement. (L. H. West) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 64(O).
Interstate commerce commission. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 212(Je).
— and the courts. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 46 (Je21).
Interstate law at the west. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 205(Mr17).
Interviewers and interviewing. All the Year, 71: 422(O29).
Invalids, Migration of. (S. A. Eliot) Nature, 9: 423 (D).
Invention, Dependence of the new civilization on. (W. T. Harris) Monist, 2: 178(Ja).
— How it is made. (A. D. Pentz) Engin. M. 3: 96(Ap).
— Relation of, to the conditions of life. (G. H. Knight) Cosmopol. 12: 441(F).
Invertebrates, Physiology of Griffith on. Sat. R. 74: 262.
Iodates, Alkaline. (H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 144: 123(Ag).
Iolite, Chemical composition of. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. 143: 13(Ja).
Iona, A visit to. (J. Oldbuck) National, 19: 576(Je).
Iowa, Politics, 1892, Is it a doubtful state? (J. N. Irwin) Forum, 13: 257(Ap).
Ireland, J., Archbishop, Educational policy of. (T. O'Gorman) Educa. R. 3: 462(My).
Ireland, Census of, 1891. J. Statis. Soc. 55: 601 (D).
— Constitution for, Haldane on the evolution of. Spec. 68: 802(Je11).
— Convent national schools in. (W. J. Walsh) Contemp. 61: 350(Mr).
— — Reply. (T. W. Russell) Contemp. 61: 630 (My).
— education in, Intermediate. Chamb. J. 69: 794 (D).
— Evictions in: Are the evicted tenants knaves? (W. O'Brien) New R. 7: 385(O).
— — Government and the evicted tenants. Spec. 69: 343(S10).
— history, Early treatises on. (G. C. Brodrick) National, 20: 495(D).
— — French invasion of 1798. Chamb. J. 69: 798 (D).
— Home rule for. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 55: 225(My), 785(S).
— — in 1892, Gladstone and. Pub. Opin. 13: 519 (S3).
— — Is it near? (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 853(O).
Ireland, Home rule for. Readjustment of the union, Nationalist plan for. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 32: 509(O).
— in 1892: Balfour's failure. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 185(Mr10).
— — Gladstone and. (N. Cantry) Chaut. 15: 702 (S).
— — Morley's task in. (W. O'Brien) Fortn. 58: 585(N).
— — New departure in. (T. W. Russell) New R. 7: 533(N).
— land in, Legislation on, since 1845. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 57, 500(Mr, S).
— land purchase in, Compulsory. Spec. 68: 454 (Ap2).
— Local government in. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 54: 833(Mr).
— — Bill for, 1892. (J. E. Redmond) Fortn. 57: 621(My).
— — from the landlord's point of view. (L. A. Ellis) National, 18: 705(Ja).
— Our parish in. (E. Blake) New R. 6: 617(My).
— Parliament of, The old. Westm. 138: 16(Jl).
— Priestly intimidation in. Spec. 69: 808(D3).
— Protestantism in, Protest of. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 62: 1(Jl).
— question of, An American view of. (R. H. Dana) Forum, 13: 709(Ag).
— — How to whittle away at. Spec. 69: 638 (N5).
— A snipe-bog in. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 66: 473(O).
— State papers, 1592–96; ed. by H. C. Hamilton. (R. Dunlop) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 168(Ja).
— under Grattan's Parliament. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Westm. 138: 109(Ag).
— under the land league, Lloyd's. Sat. R. 73: 549. — Spec. 69: 423(S24).
— under the Tudors, Bagwell on. (E. G. Atkinson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 365(Ap).
— unionism in, Strength and prospects of. Fortn. 58: 125(Jl).
— west coast of, Poverty on. Sat. R. 73: 418.
Iris, Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 606, 619(N21, D28).
— Kempfer's. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 452 (S21).
Iris Lorteti. (M. Foster) Garden & F. 5: 429(S7).
Irises. Garden & F. 5: 573(N30).
— Bulbous. (M. Foster) Garden & F. 5: 258 (Je1).
Irish, Annie, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 247(My).
Irish at Nantes. (P. Hurley) Dub. R. 110: 351 (Ap).
— — and a bishop of Cork. (P. Hurley) Dub. R. 110: 38(Ja).
Irish literature. (G. Sigerson) Contemp. 62: 505 (O).
— Sir Charles G. Duffy on. Spec. 69: 712(N19).
Irish loyalists, Who are the? (T. Scanlon) Westm. 138: 1(Jl).
Irish recklessness. Sat. R. 73: 329.
Irish saints in Italy. (R. Hughes) Acad. 42: 231 (S17).
Irish spies and informers. Ed. R. 176: 81(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 88(O8).
Iron, Carburization of. (J. Parry) Nature, 46: 283 (Jl21).
— Clinton iron ore. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 143: 487(Je).

Iron, manganese, and calcium, Separation of, by the acetate and bromine methods. (R. B. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 143: 135(F).
— Manufacture of, in America, Bell on. (J. Parry) Nature, 47: 195(D29).
Iron alloys. Nature, 47: 58(N17).
Iron ores of Marquette district. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 143: 116(F).
Ironwork, Art. Chamb. J. 69: 118(F).
— Gardner on. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 23: 256(D).
Irony of fate; a story. (T. E. Souther) Chamb. J. 69: 777–835(D).
Iroquois Indians, Early religion of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 14: 344(N).
Irrigation in Egypt, Regulation of. Sat. R. 74: 359.
— in the Australian colonies. All the Year, 70: 172(F20).
— in the U. S., A great domain by. (J. N. Irwin) Forum, 12: 740(F).
— Problem of, in the West. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 4: 386(D).
Irving, Henry, and English drama. (G. Barlow) New R. 7: 655(D).
— as Cardinal Wolsey. Theatre, 28: 101(F1).
— as "Henry VIII." (F. H. Hill) Contemp. 61: 73(Ja). — Gent. M. n. s. 48: 209(F).
— as King Lear. (H. J. Jennings) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 624, 634(D). — Sat. R. 74: 676(D10). — Theatre, 29: 278(D).
Irving, Washington. Temp. Bar, 96: 321(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 791(D24).
Is it well? a poem. (A. Price) Belgra. 78: 373(Ag).
Isabella I, Queen of Castile. (R. M. Johnston) Cath. World, 54: 541(Ja).
— at Segovia. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 13: 336(Jl.)
Islâm, Apology for. Quar. 174: 345(Ap).
— Future of. (Ibn Ishak) Arena, 6: 389(S).
— — Reply. (T. P. Hughes) Arena, 6: 532(O).
— Holy places of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 85: 813(N).
Island hostelry, An. (A. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 578(D).
Islay, Prunus ilicifolia. Garden & F. 5: 469(O5).
Ismail Pasha. Liv. Age, 192: 771(Mr26).
Isostacy, Gulf of Mexico as a measure of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 144: 177(S).
Issik Kul. *See* Kirghese.
It was too good to be true; a story. (A. F. King) Belgra. 79: 362(D).
Italian literature, 1891–92. (R. Bonghi; G. Zannoni) Ath. '92, 2: 20(Jl2).
Italian masters, Cole's Old. (K. Cox) Nation, 55: 379(N17).
Italian novelists of the present day. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 519(N).
Italian poets of to-day. (H. Zimmern) Blackw. 151: 350(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 451(My21).
Italian poetry, in 1892. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 55: 469(D22).
Italy and the Pope. Spec. 68: 80(Ja16).
— and the triple alliance. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 482(Je30).
— Archæological notes from. (F. Halbherr) Ath. '92, 1: 575(Ap30).
— Blind guides of. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 57: 65(Ja).
— Bourget's Sensations d'Italie. Spec. 68: 610 (Ap30).
— Crime and politics in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 55: 350(N10).
Italy, Foreign policy of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 61: 153(F).
— government of, Practical questions in. (V. Pareto) Chaut. 14: 448(Ja).
— in 1892. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 31: 363(Mr).
— Politics in, in 1892. Result of the elections. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 55: 427(D8).
— Scientific societies of. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 107(N).
— Situation in, 1892. (F. Crispi) No. Am. 155: 106(Jl).
— Society in, in 18th century, Mrs. Piozzi on. Spec. 69: 101(Jl16).
— State expenditures as compared with national wealth. (V. Pareto) Econ. J. 2: 561(S).
— Unification of, O'Clery's. Sat. R. 73: 482.
Ivory gate, The; a story. (Walter Besant) Chamb. J. 69: 1–483(Ja–Ag).

Jack, Derivation of. (E. W. B Nicholson) Acad. 41: 90, 183(Ja23, F20). — (F. Chance) Acad. 41: 278(Mr19). — (E. W. B. Nicholson and others) Acad. 41: 470, 593. 42: 33, 53(My14–Jl16).
Jack-in-the-box; a story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 12: 211(Ag).
Jack Moore's temptation; a story. (D. Vane) Chamb. J. 69: 360–392(Je).
Jackson, Andrew, and David Crockett. (H. S. Turner) M. Am. Hist. 27: 385(My).
— Unpublished letters of. Overland, n. s. 19: 138(F).
Jackson, Gen. Henry. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 46: 111(Ap).
Jacobinism, Revival of. (G. H. Powell) National, 19: 290(Ap).
Jagannath. (C. W. Leadbeater) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 387(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 751(Je).
Jamaica and Mauritius. (J. W. Fortescue) Liv. Age, 192: 491(F20).
— Blue mountains of. All the Year, 70: 562(Je11).
— Opportunities for young men in. (H. A. Blake) No. Am. 155: 661(D).
— resurgens. (Duke of St. Albans) 19th Cent. 32: 97(Jl).
James, Sir Henry, with portrait. Green Bag, 4: 193(My).
James, Kate, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 197(Ap).
Jane Field; a novel. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 84: 815—85: 828(My–N).
Janssen, Johannes. (J. Alexander) Cath. World, 55: 572(Jl).
Japan, The Ainu of. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 42: 207 (S10).
— and the United States. (E. W. Clement) M. Am. Hist. 28: 129(Ag).
— — Relations between. (W. E. Griffis) M. Am. Hist. 27: 449(Je).
— — Treaty relations of. (J. L. Atkinson) Our Day, 9: 273(Ap).
— Arnold on. Sat. R. 73: 75.
— Causes célèbres in. Green Bag, 4: 563(D).
— Chinese philosophy in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 54: 411(Je2).
— Love and marriage in. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 12: 387(F).
— New. (F. T. Piggott) Fortn. 58: 335(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 577(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 352(N5).
— — Signs of the times in. (M. Ichihara) Our Day, 9: 237(Ap).

Japan, Norman's. Sat. R. 73: 100.
— old, Legal system of. (J. H. Wigmore) Green Bag, 4: 403, 478(S, O).
— Parliamentary affairs in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 54: 85(F4).
— Recent works on, 1892. Ath. '92, 1: 205(F13).
— Report of the work of the A. B. C. F. M. for 1891-2. And. R. 18: 185(Ag).
— revisited. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 14: 3, 132 (N, D).
— Tracy's. Sat. R. 74: 341.
— *versus* Europe. Sat. R. 73: 248.
Japanese customs. (F. T. Piggott) Fortn. 57: 508 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 797(Je25).
Japanese firemen, A night with. Temp. Bar, 94: 419(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 698 (Je11).
Japanese garden, In a. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 70: 14 (Jl).
Japanese lyric drama. (F. B. Harris) Chaut. 15: 574(Ag).
Japanese traits, Chinese traits and. (E. F. Fenollosa) Atlan. 69: 769(Je).
Japanese vase-handles. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 23: 140(Jl).
Japanese ways, Chamberlain on. Sat. R. 73: 453.
Jarley, Mrs. *See* Harwood, Elizabeth Franklin.
Jarras, Gen. Ath. '92, 2: 314(S3).
Jasmin, J., the Gascon poet. Temp. Bar, 95: 39 (My). — (J. G. C. Minchin) Acad. 41: 249 (Mr12). — All the Year, 71: 441-491(N5-19).
JE in middle books of the Pentateuch. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 177.
Jecks, Clara, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 286(D).
Jefferies, R. Essays. Spec. 69: 888(D17).
— Poetical tribute to. (Mary Geoghegan) Temp. Bar, 94: 28(Ja).
— Toilers of the field. (E. Purcell) Acad. 42: 599 (D31).
Jefferson, Thomas, in undress. (P. L. Ford) Scrib. M. 12: 509(O).
Jeffries, Maud, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 49(Ja).
Jem, Prince, Thouasne's. Ath. '92, 2: 546(O22).
Jenny Wren; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 54: 64(Jl).
Jenoure, Aida, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 22(Jl.)
— in the mountebanks. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 206(F).
Jermyn's portrait; a story. (C. Lanza) Lippinc. 49: 221(F).
Jerrold, Douglas. (E. Copping) New R. 7: 358(S).
Jersey, Isle of. (M. Hasbrouck) Cosmopol. 13: 515 (S).
Jersey villas; a story. (H. James) Cosmopol. 13: 314, 433(Jl, Ag).
Jerusalem and Bethlehem. (G. W. Wood) Sund. M. 21: 408(Je).
— The church of the Resurrection, or of the Holy Sepulchre. (J. R. Macpherson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 417, 669(Jl, O).
— Modern improvements in. Spec. 69: 347(S10).
— Oliphant's. Sat. R. 73: 455. — Spec. 68: 89 (Ja16).
Jessekiah Brown's courtship; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 84: 933(My).
Jesuits, Educational system of. (T. Hughes) Cath. World, 56: 80(O).
— — Hughes on. Sat. R. 74: 174.
— General chapter of the. (R. Beauclerk) National, 20: 351(N).
— New chief of, 1892. Spec. 69: 487(O8).
Jesus Christ and the creation. (J. C. Adams) And. R. 17: 225(Mr).
— as a poet. (C. S. Nutter) Meth. R. 52: 774 (S-O).
— Ascension and heavenly priesthood of, Milligan's. Church Q. 34: 128(Ap).
— Birth of; The virgin-birth, expectation and publication of. (W. F. Steele) Meth. R. 52: 9 (Ja-F).
— — and infancy of. (A. Réville) New World, 1: 695(D).
— Bloody sweat of. (W. W. Keen) Bapt. Q. 14: 169(Ap).
— Consciousness of. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 17: 186(F).
— Divine-human person of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 39: 277(Jl).
— Divinity of. And. R. 17: 510—18: 633(My-D). — (S. H. Giesy) Ref. Q. 39: 522(O).
— — Attacks on. And. R. 17: 402(Ap).
— The greatest reformer. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Q. 39: 389(Jl).
— Harnack's theories of Christology. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 49: 240(Ap).
— Headship and sonship of. (S. H. Giesy) Ref. Q. 39: 364(Jl).
— the historic and the ideal Christ. (C. C. Everett) New World, 1: 14(Mr).
— in creation. (A. H. Strong) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 166(N).
— in Gethsemane. (J. W. Schwartz) Luth. Q. 22: 267(Ap).
— Last refuge and journey of. (M. Harrison) Sund. M. 21: 463(Jl).
— the light and life of men. (J. Clifford) Good Words, 33: 854(D).
— Love of. (A. W. Thorold) Sund. M. 21: 306-803(My-D).
— Miracles of, in relation to his personality. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 39: 147(Ap).
— nativity of, Drama of. (A. Bierbower) Luth. Q. 22: 34(Ja).
— Perfecting of. (C. H. Dickinson) And. R. 17: 339(Ap).
— Suffering of, Was it in his divine nature? (C. R. Lane) Ref. Q. 39: 173(Ap).
— Teaching of, as related to that of the apostles. And. R. 17: 70(Ja).
— Walk to Emmaus. (H. Allon) Good Words, 33: 570(Ag).
Jewish colony in London, The. (Mrs. Brewer) Sund. M. 21: 16, 119(Ja, F).
Jewish doctors. Chamb. J. 69: 761(N).
Jewish question, The. (Josephus) Cent. 21: 395(Ja).
— Ethics of. (C. Zeublin) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 462(Jl).
Jews and Eschatology. (A. W. Goodnow) Bapt. R. 14: 443(O).
— History of, Graetz's. Church Q. 35: 68(O).
— — Wellhausen's. Ed. R. 176: 58(Jl).
— in France: Private life in France in the 14th century. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 57: 369(Mr).
— in New York. (R. Wheatley) Cent. 21: 323, 512(Ja, F).
— in Russia, Truth about the. (A. White) Contemp. 61: 695(My). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 6: 227(Je).
— in Spain during the Middle Ages. (M. P. Villamil) Cath. World, 55: 649(Ag).
— — Expulsion of, in the 15th century. (M. P. Villamil) Cath. World, 55: 851(S).

Joan of Arc. (T. O'Gorman) Cath. World, 55: 629, 803; 56: 193(Ag–N).
Joel, the prophet. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Good Words, 33: 475–604(Jl–S).
John Gray; a story. (J. L. Allen) Lippinc. 49: 643 (Je).
John Parmenter's protegé. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 792(F).
John Malala, historian; his date. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 291(Ap).
Johnnie Rawson and Chunky Peters; a story. (W: McLennan) Harper, 84: 539(Mr).
Johnson, Andrew, Impeachment trial of. (E. G. Ross) Scrib. M. 11: 519(Ap).
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Letters, Hill's edition. Ath. '92, 1: 657(My21). — Church Q. 34: 295 (Jl). — Gent. M. n. s. 48: 635(Je). — Liv. Age, 195: 67(O8). — Macmil. 66: 151(Je). — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 54: 415(Je2). — Quar. 175: 394(O). — Sat. R. 73: 606. — Spec. 69: 468(O8).
Jollie, Thomas, Diary of, 1670–93. (G. Neilson) Ath. '92, 1: 244(F20).
Jonah in Nineveh. (H. C. Trumbull) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 53. Same art. Bib. Sac. 49: 669(O).
Jones, Edward Burne. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 15: 429(Jl).
— Work of. (K. Cox) Nation, 55: 395(N24).
Jones, Henry A. Dancing girl, Moral purpose in. (J. D. Hunting) Theatre, 28: 121(Mr).
— Judah. Theatre, 28: 152(Mr).
— Saints and sinners; a play. Theatre, 28: 151(Mr).
Jones, Paul, and the capture of the "Serapis." (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 643(Mr).
Jonson, Ben, Dryden and. (J. A. Evans) Temp. Bar, 95: 101(My).
Jordan, Dorothy. (J. F. Molloy) Eng. Illust. 9: 567(Ap).
Josephinite, a new nickel-iron. (W. H. Melville) Am. J. Sci. 143: 509(Je).
Journalism, contemporary, Some phases of. (J. A. Cockerill) Cosmopol. 13: 695(O).
— Varieties of. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 14: 202 (D).
Journalists and journalism in France. (A. Hornblow) Cosmopol. 14: 153(D).
— Institute of. National, 20: 274(O).
Judgment, Final. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 49: 62(Ja).
Judicial anthology: British specimens. (H. A. Chaney) Green Bag, 4: 592(D).
Judicial procedure in England, Improvement of. Sat. R. 74: 187.
Judgment hill; a story. All the Year, 71: 275(S).
Jumping. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 20: 235(Je).
— The standing jump. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 19: 450(Mr1).
Jupiter and his satellites. Dub. R. 110: 172(Ja).
— Great red spot on, and its changes. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 11: 686(O).
— Observations of, at Goodell observatory, 1891–92. (H. C. Wilson) Astron. 11: 189(Mr).
— satellites of, New. (R. S. Ball) Fortn. 58: 733 (D). — Sat. R. 74: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 664(N).
— Spots and markings of. (G. W. Hough) Astron. 11: 193(Mr).
Jura-Trias trap of New Haven region, Additional observations on. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 144: 165(Ag).
Jurisprudence in American universities. (E. W. Huffcut) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 488(Ja).
Jury, trial by, System of. (A. C. Applegarth) Green Bag, 4: 110(Mr).
Justice, Herbert Spencer on. Church Q. 34: 313 (Jl). — (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 1: 79(Ja). — (H. Sedgwick) Mind, 17: 107(Ja).
Jute in transit. Chamb. J. 69: 5(Ja).

Kalevala. Sat. R. 74: 482.
Kanaka, The, in Queensland. (A. Forbes) New R. 6: 641(Je).
Kangaroo, The, in America. (R. C. Auld) Overland, n. s. 20: 164(Ag).
Kansas, Railroad commission of. (A. R. Greene) Cosmopol. 12: 337(Ja).
— Struggle in 1856, Robinson's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 490(Je30).
— State horticultural society, 26th annual meeting. Garden & F. 5: 622(D28).
— Supreme court of. (H. Inman) Green Bag, 4: 321(Jl).
Kant, I., Ethics of, Spencer on. (P. Carus) Monist, 2: 512(Jl), app: 1.
Karen; a novellette. (A. Kielland) Poet-Lore, 4: 385(Ag–S).
"Karin." Gent. M. n. s. 48: 629(Je).
Kashmir politics. Sat. R. 73: 121.
Kauffmann, Angelica. Spec. 69: 562(O22).
— Gerard's. Sat. R. 74: 421.
Kaweah, Colony of. Spec. 68: 194(F6).
— a modern Utopia. All the Year, 70: 462(My14).
Keats, John. (P. B. Goetz) Harv. Mo. 15: 60.
— and Joseph Severn. Spec. 68: 496(Ap9).
— Gifford and. (D. Masson) 19th Cent. 31: 586 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 719(Je18).
— Memorial to. Critic, 21: 364(D24).
— Poetical works, Palgrave's ed. Spec. 68: 779 (Je4).
Keely, J. W., Physical discoveries of. (C. J. Moore) Lippinc. 50: 797(D).
Keen, Herbert, and James Leader. The broken melody. Theatre, 29: 123(S).
Keene, Charles. All the Year, 71: 176, 204(Ag20, 27). — (G. S. Layard) Scrib. M. 11: 499(Ap).
— Life of, Layard's. Spec. 69: 21(Jl2). — Sat. R. 73: 686.
Kemp, George Mickle. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 42: 116(Ag6).
Kennedy, H. H. The new wing; farcical comedy. Theatre, 28: 106(F).
Kennedy, J. P. Horseshoe Robinson, Summary of. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 28: 131-465(Ag–D).
Kennedy, John S., with portrait. (A. F. Schauffler) Char. R. 1: 228(Mr).
Kenrick, F. P., Archbp., and P. R. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 382(Ap).
Kentucky; Homesteads of the bluegrass. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 22: 51(My).
— How it became a state. (G. W. Ranck) Harper, 85: 46(Je).
— Making of a state. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 28: 50(Jl).
Kenyon's innings; a story. (E. W. Hornung) Longm. 19: 614(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 584(Je4).
Kew gardens, Jubilee year of. Garden & F. 5: 26 (Ja20).
Khu-en-aten, Abandoned archives of. (J. N. Fradenburgh) Meth. R. 52: 570(Jl–Ag).

Kilauea, Mt. (M. L. Cheney) Overland, n. s. 19: 561(Je).
— in April, 1892. (S. E. Bishop) Am. J. Sci. 144: 207(S).
Kindergarten, In His name. (H. E. Monroe) Educa. 12: 430(Mr).
Kindergartens and manual training. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 375(Jl).
King family of Suffield, Conn. (E. J. Cleveland) N. E. Reg. 46: 370(O).
King, Edward, bishop of London, Judgment in the case of. And. R. 18: 278(S).
— — Lord Grimthorpe and the. Spec. 69: 312(S3).
Kingdom of God, The. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 33: 497(Jl).
Kingsburg, John H. A. Macdonald, Lord. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 567(D).
Kingsley, George H. Ath. '92, 1: 214(F13).
Kingsley, Mary, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 297 (Je).
Kipling, R. (F. Adams) Ecl. M. 118: 47(Ja).
— Ballads. Sat. R. 73: 580. — Spec. 68: 644 (My7).
— Poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 41: 509(My28).
— Stories. (G. Cope) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 136(Ag).
— Tales. Quar. 175: 132(Jl).
— and W. Balestier. The Naulahka. Spec. 69: 196 (Ag6). — Sat. R. 74: 226.
Kirghese, the Kara, Issik Kul and. (H. Lansdell) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 346(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 689(Je11).
Kirke, John. A curious and rare old play. (S. J. A. Fitzgerald) Theatre, 28: 3(Ja).
Kiss of gold; a story. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 50: 423(O).
Klamath Indians. (H. Hale) Science, 19: 6-29 (Ja1-15).
Klapka, George, and Kossuth. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 20: 379(O).
Knee-jerk in a case of terminal dementia. (W. Noyes) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 343(Ap).
Kneller hall and military bands. All the Year, 71: 465(N12).
Knight of the Legion of Honor; a story. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 23: 223(D).
Knight service, Introduction of, into England. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 11(Ja).
Knives, spoons, and forks. (A. Vallance) Art J. 44: 266(S).
Knox, Alexander, and his friends. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 94: 495(Ap).
Knox, John. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 62: 263 (Ag). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 6: 412(S).— Pub. Opin. 12: 512(F20).
Knyphausen, Wilhelm, Baron. Pennsyl. M. 16: 239 (Jl).
Königsmark, Aurora. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. m. n. s. 49: 369(O).
Kopp, Hermann F. M. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 45: 441(Mr10).
Korea. *See* Corea.
Kossuth, Louis, and George Klapka. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 20: 379(O).
Kowalaveski, Sophie. (C. C. Burnham) Astron. 11: 281(Ap).
Krupp foundries, Social work at. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 330(N).
Kuenen, Abraham. (C. H. Toy) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 494(Mr). — (C. H. Toy) New World, 1: 64 (Mr). — And. R. 17: 201(F).
Kurdistan, travels in, Bishop's. Ath. '92, 1: 75 (Ja16).
Kürschner, Lola. (J. Hoops) Acad. 41: 255(Mr12).

Labīd, Poetry of. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 41: 280 (Mr19).
Labor and capital, Relative strength of. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 2: 478(S).
— and hours of labor. (W. Mather) Contemp. 62: 609(N).
— and tariff, Problems of, in New South Wales. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, 54: 84(F4).
— Cheap, and cost of production. Spec. 69: 948 (D31).
— friends of, Genuine. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 279(Ap14).
— Hours of. (H. Jones) Macmil. 65: 367(Mr).
— in England, Chamberlain's programme. (T. Burt and others) 19th Cent. 32: 864(D).
— — in 1892, Platform of, new style. (T. Mann; B. Tillett) New R. 6: 166(F).
— — — Reply. (G. Howell) New R. 6: 472(Ap).
— — Land and. (Lord Thring; W. E. Bear; Mrs. S. Batson) 19th Cent. 31: 150(Ja). — (J. Shortrede) New R. 6: 362(Mr).
— — Quest of. (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. 32: 677(N).
— — Unemployed. (J. Burns) 19th Cent. 32: 845 (D).
— in London, Waterside. (H. L. Smith) Econ. J. 2: 593(D).
— National department of, in the U. S. (C. D. Wright) Cosmopol. 13: 229(Je).
— Organization of, as affected by law. (Mrs. C. R. Lowell) Char. R. 1: 6(N'91).
— Organized, in the U. S. in the campaign of 1892. (S. Gompers) No. Am. 155: 91(Jl).
— problem of, Church and. (W. Howard and others) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 463(Mr).
— — What attitude should the pulpit take toward? (W. L. Sheldon) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 439(Jl).
— question of, Historical sketch of. (A. Mills) National, 19: 145(Mr).
— Recent movement of; hours and wages. (J. S. Jeans) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 620(D).
— Unemployed. (H. C. Bourne) Macmil. 67: 81 (D).
— Unrest of. Spec. 69: 121(Jl23).
— Waterside, in London. (C. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 521(D).
Labor church, A. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 27 (Ja14).
Labor colonies, German. (A. G. Warner) Q. J. Econ. 6: 462(Jl).
— in Europe. (D. M. Stevenson) New R. 7: 493(O).
Labor party in England, What it may achieve. (N. Young) National, 19: 706(Jl).
Labor troubles and the tariff. (C. J. Harrah) Engin. M. 4: 411(D).
— in the United States between 1834 and 1837. (E. Woolen) Yale R. 1: 87(My).
Labor unions and the churches. (J. P. Coyle) Forum, 13: 765(Ag).
Laboratory, The, in the school. (L. F. Griffin) School & C. 1: 469(O).
Laboratory apparatus, Some convenient forms of. (F. A. Gooch) Am. J. Sci. 144: 239(S).
Laboring classes, central bureau for promotion of welfare of, Conference of, 1892. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 73(Jl).

Laboring classes in England; In the wake of the red van. (G. Blake) National, 19: 401(My).
— The plough and the platform. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 19: 176(Ap).
Labrador, The grand falls of. (H. G. Bryant) Cent. 22: 643(S).
Labussière, Charles Hippolyte. Temp. Bar, 94: 381 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 445(My14).
Lacedæmon. (W. Pater) Contemp. 61: 791(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 145(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 284(Jl30).
La Charité, France; a fossil town. Sat. R. 74: 334.
La chasse-galerie. (H. Beaugrand) Cent. 22: 497 (Ag).
Lacrosse. (F. Weir) Lippinc. 49: 743(Je). — (R. MacKenzie) Outing, 21: 76(O).
Ladies as domestic servants. Spec. 69: 92(Jl16). — (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 58: 193(Ag).
Lady, A perfect. Spec. 68: 164(Ja30).
Lady Etheldreda's "at home;" a story. (C. Milman) Temp. Bar, 94: 437(Mr).
Lafayette, Marquis de, Bardoux's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 123, 164(Ag18, S1).
Lafayette formation, Age and origin of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 143: 389(My).
Lagarde, Paul Anton de. Acad. 41: 63(Ja16). — And. R. 17: 201(F). — (A. Neubauer) Ath. '92, 1: 53(Ja9). — (W. Muss-Arnolt) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 62(Ap).
LaHogue, Battle of, 1692, A contemporary account. (W. C. Boulter) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 111(Ja).
Lake dwellers of Switzerland. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 6: 40(Je). — (A. E. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 570(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 185 (Ag).
Lake region of America, Ancient. (J. Richardson) Harper, 84: 681(Ap).
Lakes, great, Commerce of, and ways to the sea. (C. K. Davis) Forum, 12: 729(F).
— Outlets to. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 55: 217 (S22).
Lalo, Edouard. Acad. 41: 454(My7).
Lamartine, A., and Madame Charles. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 279(O13).
— Twoüé views of. (E. M. de Vogue) Chaut. 15: 199(My).
Lamb, Charles and Mary, Unpublished letters of. Cornh. 66: 610(D).
— Elia, in secondary schools. (G. L. Deering) School & C. 1: 229(Ap).
Lampreys of the Severn and the Teme. (C. Parkinson) Longm. 19: 638(Ap).
Lancashire in 1892. (J. C. Fielden) Blackw. 152: 284(Ag).
— Prospective decline of. (W. A. Abram) Blackw. 152: 1(Jl).
— The remedy for. (H. S. Hallett) Blackw. 152: 348(S).
Land in England, Laborer and. (J. Shortrede) New R. 6: 362(Mr). — (Lord Thring; W. E. Bear; Mrs. S. Batson) 19th Cent. 31: 150(Ja).
— — Settlement of landed property. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 31: 352(Mr).
— — Tenure of: organization of real credit. (H. de F. Montgomery) National, 20: 241(O).
— — — The words *solinum* and *solanda*. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 708(O).
— in France and Belgium, tenure of, Early, Brutails and Errera on. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 748(O).
Land, Nationalization of. (C. M. Bailhache) Westm. 137: 513(My).
— ownership of, Attractiveness of. Spec. 69: 708 (N19).
— Waste and gain of the dry land. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 403(Jl).
Land system of India, Baden-Powell on. Ath. '92, 2: 770(D3).
— of Russia: cause of the famine. (W. C. Edgar) Forum, 13: 575(Jl).
Land systems of British India, Baden-Powell on. Sat. R. 74: 256.
Land titles in Australia, Registry of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 21: 586(F).
Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations, Crump's ed. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 13: 71(Jl). — Sat. R. 74: 279.
Landscape gardening. Garden & F. 5: 205-433, (My4-S14). — (W. Robinson) Garden & F. 5: 467(S28).
— at Wellesley, Mass. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 338(Jl20).
— Blomfield and Thomas on. Sat. R. 73: 191.
— for women. Garden & F. 5: 482(O12).
— Plans for. Garden & F. 5: 13(Ja13).
— Simplicity in. Garden & F. 5: 313(Jl6).
Landseer, Sir Edwin. Lions in Trafalgar square. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 19: 528(Mr).
Langdale, Charles. (W. J. Amherst) Dub. R. 111: 395(O).
Language and brain disease. (H. T. Pershing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 775(O).
— as a test of mental capacity. (H. Hale) Anthrop. J. 21: 413(My).
— cosmopolitan, Prospects and practicability of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Cosmopol. 14: 19(N).
— Festal origin of. (J. Donovan) Mind, 17: 325(Jl).
— How to learn a. (J. S. Blackie) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 6: 51(Ag).
— — in six months. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5: 701(Jl).
— Music of, as illustrated in Shakspeare's Venus and Adonis. (S. E. Bengough) Poet-Lore, 4: 562(N).
— The universal. Macmil. 65: 372(Mr).
Languages, Learning of. (P. G. Hamerton) Forum, 13: 219(Ap).
— Modern, as a mental discipline. (O. Heller) Educa. 13: 102(O).
— — the Mass. Teachers' Association. (C. H. Grandgent; A. N. Van Daell; C. E. Fay) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 562(Ja).
— — teaching of, New method of. Educa. R. 4: 80(Je).
Lao-Tsze, a Chinese mystic. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 7: 75(D). — Temp. Bar, 95: 48(My).
Lapland. (Wm. C. Preston) Good Words, 33: 523 (Ag).
— Two visits to. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 13: 15(My).
La Plata, Naturalist in, Hudson's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 45: 553(Ap14).
Laramie formation, Notice of new reptiles from. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143: 449(My).
Las' furrer, Th'; a story. (E. Higginson) Overland, n. s. 19: 432(Ap).
Late Mrs. Vernon, The; a story. (A. Moberly) All the Year, 71: 67-331(Jl16-O1).
Latin, Reading matter in, for beginners. (C. W. Super) School & C. 1: 321(Je).

Latin, study of, elementary, Hints for teachers in. (J. C. Rolfe) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 96(Mr).
— Subjunctive, comparative clause in. (W. G. Hale) Am. J. Philol. 13: 62(Ap).
— Teaching of. (W. C. Collar) School & C. 1: 74-588(F, D).
Latitude work, German variation of. (H. Jacoby) Astron. 11: 471(Je).
Laud, Archb., Unpublished letter of. (W. H. Hutton) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 715(O).
Laureateship, The. Critic, 21: 255-281(N5-12).
Laurels. Garden & F. 5: 349(Jl27).
— Islay. Garden & F. 5: 469(O5).
Laurentian and Huronian, Relations of, on the north side of Lake Huron. (A. E. Barlow) Am. J. Sci. 144: 236(S).
Lavas of Mount Ingalls, Cal. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 144: 455(D).
Laveleye, Emile de. (E. Mahaim) Econ. J. 2: 193 (Mr). — (P. Fredericq) Ath. '92, 1: 115(Ja23).
Lavigerie, Charles M. A., Cardinal. And. R. 18: 646 (D).
Law, Universality of. (H. Wood) Arena, 5: 199 (Ja).
Law, The, and the boy. (I. E. Crouch) Educa. 13: 98(O).
— and legislation. (John F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 26: 658(S-O).
— Classification of, for lawyers. (E. McClain) Am. Law R. 26: 223(Mr-Ap).
— common, Early. (W. G. Hammond) Green Bag, 4: 283(Je).
— Literature of. (E. W. Huffcut) Green Bag, 4: 52 (F).
— of the land. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 4: 59-490(F-O).
— penological, Reforms in. (P. Edwards) Green Bag, 4: 386(Ag).
— Romance of. (R. T. Barton) Green Bag, 4: 125 (Mr).
— Unjust expense of. Sat. R. 73: 144.
Laws, state, uniform, Necessity for. (J. F. Colby) Forum, 13: 541(Jl).
Law schools, American, Proper course of study for. (W. G. Hammond) Am. Law R. 26: 705(S-O).
Law students, Advice to, in 1668. (E. A. Frost) Green Bag, 4: 446(S).
Lawford hall, Essex, History of. Sat. R. 74: 514.
Lawless, Emily. Grania. Spec. 68: 431(Mr26).— (Mrs. H. Ward) New R. 6: 399(Ap).
Lawn, Color for, in Nov. Garden & F. 5: 555 (N23).
Lawns, Formation and care of. Garden & F. 5: 618 (D28).
Lawrence, George, Descendants of. (E. W. Leavitt) N. E. Reg. 46: 149(Ap).
Lawrence, Lord, Aitchison's. Sat. R. 74: 780(D31).
Lawrence, Mass., Public library building. Lib. J. 17: 199(Je).
Lawyers as biographers. (T. W. Dwight) Green Bag, 4: 100(Mr).
— A lawyer on. (A. C. Applegarth) Green Bag, 4: 316(Jl).
Layard, Sir Austen H. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 44: 103(Ap).
Laymen, Religious movement of. (T. F. Seward and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 45(F).
Lazarus and Dives. (G. Matheson) Good Words, 33: 107(F).
Lea, Marion, as Deborah. Theatre, 28: 202(Ap).
Leather making. (G. A. Rich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 339(Jl).
Le Caron, Henri, Critics of, and their methods. (H. Le Caron) New R. 7: 683(D).
Lecture platform, 25 years on. (M. A. Livermore) Arena, 6: 261(Ag).
Led to gold; a story. (C. B. Sedgwick) Overland, n. s. 20: 58(Jl).
Lee family of Virginia. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 46: 64, 161(Ja, Ap).
Leech, John. (W. P. Frith) All the Year, 70: 84 (O).— (F. G. Kitton) Temp. Bar, 95: 207(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 429(Ag13).
— Life of, Frith's. Ath. '92, 1: 409(Mr26). — Spec. 68: 407(Mr19).
Leeds musical festival. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 42: 318, 341(O8, 15). — Sat. R. 74: 446.
Lefroy, Edward C. (J. A. Symonds) New R. 6: 341 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 250(Ap23).
Legal procedure, English, Reform in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 160(S1).
Legend of Lapwater hall. (A. Morrison) Macmil. 66: 108(Je).
Legend of Rodeo Cañon. (H. E. Bandini) Overland, n. s. 20: 170(Ag).
Leguat, François, Adventures of. Ed. R. 175: 342 (Ap). — Sat. R. 73: 610.
Leicester square. All the Year, 70: 88(Ja23).
Leisure, Distaste for. Spec. 69: 643(N5).
Lekythos, Protokorinthian, in the British museum. (C. Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 167.
Leland Stanford, jr., University, Educational policy of. (D. S. Jordan) Educa. R. 4: 1(Je).
Lemons and oranges, California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 5: 561(N23).
Lennette. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 231, 372(My).
Lenox, Charlotte. (A. Dobson) National, 19: 312 (My).
Lens, dioptric, for lighthouse illumination, Progress of. (C. A. Stevenson) Nature, 46: 514(S29).
Leo XIII., and the future of the papacy. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 12: 577(Ja).
— and the poor, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 7(Ja7).
— encyclical on labor, Canon Holland on. Dub. R. 110: 180(Ja).
— — Ethical aspects of. (Brother Azarias) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 137(Ja).
— Policy of, 1892. Contemp. 62: 457(O). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 7: 125(N).
Leoncavallo, R. Pagliacci. Sat. R. 73: 708.
Leopard, Man-eating. Chamb. J. 69: 813(D).
— Marauding. (E. F. R. Dixon) Outing, 19: 427(Mr).
— Night with a. (M. Challinor) Cosmopol. 12: 581(Mr).
Lepers, Siberian. (K. Marsden) Eng. Illust. 10: 75(N).
— — Miss Kate Marsden among. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 178(S).
Leprosy, Immunity from, in the 5th generation. (A. S. Ashmead) Science, 20: 309(D2).
Le Sage. Gil Blas, "Smollett's" translation of. (F. Hall) Nation, 55: 411(D1).
Lespedeza bicolor. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 5: 112 (Mr9).
Lesson in thrift, A; a story. (E. Chilton) Macmil. 66: 228(Jl).
Letter of introduction; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 84: 243(Ja).

Letter-writers. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 635(Je).
Levees, Mississippi river. Engin. M. 3: 387(Je). — (C. N. Dutton; H. S. L. Coppée) Engin. M. 3: 623(Ag). — (W. Starling) Engin. M. 4: 247(N).
— — Louisiana and. (L. A. Sheldon) Arena, 5: 187(Ja).
Levens hall, England. Sat. R. 73: 303.
Lever, Charles. Writings. Sat. R. 73: 180, 210.
Lewes, Song of, Kingsford's edition. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 144(Ja).
Lewis, John Frederick. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 23: 89(My).
Leyden and its archives. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 55: 143(Ag25).
Leyland, Frederic. (V. Prinsep) Art J. 44: 129 (My).
Leyland collection, The. (L. Robinson) Art J. 44: 134(My).
Lézeau, Marie de. Macmil. 66: 46(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 176(Jl16).
"L'Homme propose, Dieu dispose;" a story. (I. Mar) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 1(Jl).
Liberty, Civil, and the Reformation. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 22: 547(O).
— of a Christian man. (A. G. Voigt) Luth. Q. 22: 584(O).
— Personal. All the Year, 71: 81(Jl23). — (E. Atkinson and E. T. Cabot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 433(F).
Librarian, Training of. (A. L. Hayward) Lib. J. 17: 478(D).
Libraries, free, in London, Day at. All the Year, 70: 305(Ma26).
— Impressiveness of. Spec. 68: 877(Je25). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 236(Ag).
— of New York. Critic, 21: 84(Ag13).
— public, Access to the shelves in. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 17: 445(N).
— — Delivery stations. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 17: 480(D).
— — in England, Growth of. (W. E. Gladstone) Lib. J. 17: 200(Je).
— — Relation of, to public schools. (E. M. Coe) Lib. J. 17: 193(Je).
Library, A new national. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 216 (Ag), 319(S).
Library association of the United Kingdom, meeting at Paris, 1892. Ath. '92, 2: 416(S24).
Library buildings, Construction of, and the card catalogue. (E. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 17: 229(Jl).
Library economies. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 17: supp. 1(Ag).
Library laws of the State of New York. Lib. J. 17: 448(N).
Library papers. Lib. J. 17: 48(F).
Library thieves. Lib. J. 17: 243(Jl).
Lichenology, American. (W. W. Calkins) Science, 20: 205(O7).
Lick observatory, The. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 20: 479(N).
Liebig, Justus von. Autobiographical sketch. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 655(Mr).
Life, Active. All the Year, 71: 321(O21).
— at low pressures. Chamb. J. 69: 343(My).
— How long can the earth sustain? (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 57: 478(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 682(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 656 (Je11).
— Physical. (M. J. Greenman) Chaut. 14: 418 (Ja).
Life, Problem of, in terms of chess. Ecl. M. 118: 172(F).
— Suspended. Spec. 68: 196(F6).
— Synthesis of living beings. (A. Sabatier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 49(N).
Life to come, The. (J. M. Gibson) Sund. M. 21: 588(S).
Life-saving service, British. Chamb. J. 69: 145 (Mr).
— United States. (H. L. Piper) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 1(Ja).
Light o' Carglen, A. (A. Gordon) Macmil. 66: 126 (Je).
Lighthouses in foreign countries. Am. Cath. Q. 17: 413(Ap).
— in the United States. Am. Cath. Q. 17: 644(Je), 873(O).
Lighthouse illuminants. Chamb. J. 62: 563(S).
Lighting, corporations for, State and. (W. S. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 707(Mr).
Lightning. (M. Henshaw) Science, 19: 249(Ap29).
— Protection of buildings from. (N. D. C. Hodges) Science, 19: 197(Ap8).
Lightning figures. (C. Tomlinson) Chamb. J. 69: 847(D).
Like father, like son; a story. Argosy, 54: 53, summer no. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 678(S10).
Lilies, Hardy. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 462 (S28).
— in autumn. (C. L. Allen) Garden & F. 5: 501 (O19).
Lilies-of-the-valley, Cultivation of. Garden & F. 5: 249(My25).
Limestone formations, Mount Bob, N. Y. (T. W. Harris) Am. J. Sci. 143: 236(Mr).
Limestone, flexibility of, Illustration of. (A. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 143: 133(F).
Lincoln, Abraham, as a strategist. (A. Forbes) No. Am. 155: 53, 160(Jl, Ag).
Lincoln cathedral, Statutes of. Church Q. 35: 97 (O). — Spec. 69: 601(O29).
Lincoln Co., Me., Intentions of marriage in. (B. N. Goodale) N. E. Reg. 46: 11(Ja).
Lind, Jenny. (R. J. McNeill) Cent. 23: 207(D).
— in Northampton, Mass. (E. LeB. Marsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 393(My).
Linguist, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Liv. Age, 192: 167(Ja16).
Linked! not united; a story. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Belgra. 78: 10, holiday no.
Linlithgow. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 33: 828(D).
Linn, Dr. Lewis F. (C. Aldrich) M. Am. Hist. 28: 54(Jl).
Linnell, John, Country of. (A. T. Story) Art J. 44: 301(O).
— Story's. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 41: 512(D3). — Ath. '92, 2: 860(D17). — Sat. R. 74: 627(N26). — Spec. 69: 927(D24).
Lion hunt, So. American. (C. Bullman) Outing, 21: 48(O).
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert. Acad. 42: 193(S3).
Liquids, Surface tensions and chemical constitution. (C. E. Linebarger) Am. J. Sci. 144: 83 (Ag).
Liquor and tobacco; Why should they be taxed? (M. Malagrowther) National, 19: 148(Mr).
Liquor licenses; Excise law and the saloon. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 155: 395(O).
— Gothenburg plan. (J. G. Brooks) Forum, 14: 514(D). — Spec. 69: 918(D24).

Liquor licenses in England; Bishop of Chester on public houses. Spec. 69: 279(Ag27),346(S10).
Lirica and Xerica, James F. F. Stuart, Duke of, Diary of. Quar. 174: 192(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 105(Ap9).
Lisbon, voyage to, Fielding's. Sat. R. 73: 660.
Literary coincidences. (J. Dennis) Liv. Age, 192: 822(Mr26).
Literary frauds in England in 1892. Spec. 69: 438 (O1).
Literary independence of the U. S. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 13: 343(Jl).
Literary men, Letters and recollections of. Cornh. 65: 368(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 673 (Je11).
Literary necrology for 1891. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 29(Ja16).
Literary studies, Tendencies in. (A. R. Marsh) Harv. Mo. 14: 177.
Literary wife, A; a story. (E. C. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 541(Je).
Literature and the ministry. (L. W. Spring) Atlan. 69: 546(Ap).
— as a career. (W. Besant) Forum, 13: 693(Ag).
— Evaluation of. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 17: supp. 18 (Ag).
— Hill's Lectures on. Spec. 68: 241(F13).
— in 1891. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 24(Ja16).
— — Best. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 8(Ja2).
— instruction in, Aims and methods in. (M. Hill) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 84(Mr).
— of the future. (J. Viaud) Forum, 14: 178(O).
— on the stage. Dial (Ch.) 13: 336(D1).
— The stage and. (W. Archer) Fortn. 57: 219 (F).
Litho-carbon. Am. Arch. 37: 12(Jl2).
Little maid at the door. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 84: 349(F).
Littl' modder, De; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 84: 167(Ja).
Little Napoleon of Caribon, The. Cornh. 66: 56 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 312(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 785(S24).
Little White-Cap; a story. (B. Dempster) All the Year, 70: 20–114.
Littré, Emil, Defence of. (L. Belrose, jr.) Monist, 2: 403(Ap).
— Positivism of: a reply. (P. Carus) Monist, 2: 410 (Ap).
Live oak, Florida. (R. H. Lamborn) Garden & F. 5: 483(O12).
Livermore, Mary A., Autobiography. Arena, 6: 261(Ag).
Living, Cost of. (V. Rosewater) Char. R. 1: 268 (Ap).
Llewellyn park. Garden & F. 5: 578(D7).
Local government in England in 1892, Bill for. Spec. 68: 257(F20).
— in Japan. (E. W. Clement) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 294 (Je).
Loch Brora, a June midnight by. (H. Miller) Blackw. 152: 101(Jl).
Loch Etive, Pastoral life on, during the last century. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 33: 588, 666(S, O).
Loch Fyne. Sat. R. 74: 647(D3).
Lochman, Augustus H. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 22: 180(Ap).
Lockhart, William. Acad. 41: 517(My28). — Ath. '92, 1: 665(My21).
Locoed cattle. Chamb. J. 69: 815(D).
Locomotive, Compound, of Rhode Island Locomotive Works. J. Frankl. Inst. 133: supp. (My).
Locomotives of the Great Western Railway. (A. H. Malan) Eng. Illust. 10: 199(D).
— of the Northeastern Railway. (W. Worsdell) Eng. Illust. 9: 816(Ag).
Locomotive works at Crewe. (C. J. B. Cooke) Eng. Illust. 9: 377(F).
— at Derby. (C. H. Jones) Eng. Illust. 9: 673 (Je).
— at Strafford. (A. P. Parker) Eng. Illust. 9: 761 (Jl).
— at Swindon. (A. H. Malan) Eng. Illust. 9: 559 (Ap).
Locusts. The plague of Africa. (H. Michel) Chaut. 15: 196(My).
Locust trees. Garden & F. 5: 349(Jl27).
Lodging-house, A dock. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 57: 668(My).
Lodging-houses, Boys', in New York. (W. P. Johnson) Lend a H. 8: 304(My).
— Municipal. (A. Shaw) Char. R. 1: 20(N'91).
Loftus, Augustus, Lord. Diplomatic reminiscences. Ath. '92, 2: 409(S24). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 300 (N16). — Sat. R. 74: 365. — Spec. 69: 417 (S24).
Logical theory, Future position of. (E. T. Dixon) Monist, 2: 606(Jl).
Logos, doctrine of, Origin of. (R. D. Hahn) Bapt. R. 14: 176, 300(Ap, Jl).
Logsdail, William, and Lincoln, Eng. Art J. 44: 321(N).
Lollardism. Spec. 69: 884(D17).
Lolos, The, a horned people. All the Year, 71: 197(Ag27).
Lombardy, Community of, Williams on. Spec. 69: 469(O8).
London after the great fire. (C. Creighton) Blackw. 152: 736(N).
— Besant's. (F. Ryland) Acad. 41: 582(D24). — (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 338(N3). — Sat. R. 74: 363.
— Charm of. Spec. 69: 414(S24).
— Children's shelter. (Baroness Burdett-Coutts) Sund. M. 21: 42, 164(Ja, F).
— County council. (T. G. Fardell; C. Harrison) New R. 6: 257(Mr). — (J. Burns; R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 31: 496(Mr).
— — and its assailants. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 61: 332(Mr).
— — election 1892. Sat. R. 73: 296.
— debt of, Repayment of. (A. Hoare) 19th Cent. 31: 403(Mr).
— Docks of. All the Year, 70: 253(Mr12). — (W. Senior) Good Words, 33: 326(Mr).
— East. People's palace. (J. Tunis) Lend a H. 8: 151(Mr). — (Mrs. S. S. Blanchard) Lend a H. 9: 340(N).
— Government of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 57: 157(F). — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 282 (Ap).
— — Let London live. (J. Burns) 19th Cent. 31: 673(Ap).
— — municipal administration. Ed. R. 175: 500 (Ap).
— Guildhall, Loan collection of pictures at. All the Year, 70: 444(My7).
— Improvements in. (F. Harrison) New R. 7: 414(O).

London in the past. Quar. 174: 393(Ap).
— Influence of, upon literature. Spec. 68: 163 (Ja30).
— Inns of court. (W. J. Loftie) Portfo. 23: 1-241(Ja-D).
— — as schools of law. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 32: 773(N).
— Jewish colony in. (Mrs. Brewer) Sund. M. 21: 16, 119(Ja, F).
— Livery companies of. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 42: 353(O22). — (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 13: 259 (Jl).
— — Hazlitt on. Spec. 69: 568(O22).
— modern, Ancient Rome and. (E. J. Gibbs) National, 19: 516(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 179(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 451 (Ag20).
— The monument. Chamb. J. 69: 55(Ja).
— mortality in, Old bills of. (W. Ogle) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 437(S).
— of Charles II. (W. Besant) Harper, 84: 292(Ja).
— of the future. Spec. 68: 874(Je25).
— of George II. (W. Besant) Harper, 84: 619 (Mr).
— open spaces in, County council and. (Earl of Meath) New R. 7: 701(D).
— Parks of. Garden & F. 5: 366(Ag3).
— past and present. Church Q. 34: 20(Ap).
— Polytechnic, Regent street. (F. W. Farrar) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 97(N).
— Poverty in. (E. Reeves) Westm. 138: 244(S).
— St. James parish, Ratcliffe. (W. Besant) Scrib. M. 12: 149(Ag).
— St. Paul's cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 21: 643(Mr).
— Social awakening in. (R. A. Woods) Scrib. M. 11: 401(Ap).
— Society in. (Lady Jeune) No. Am. 154: 603 (My).
— — Reply. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 155: 25 (Jl).
— — Rejoinder. (Lady Jeune) No. Am. 155: 456 (O).
— — A last word on. (Lady F. Balfour) No. Am. 155: 217(Ag).
— — Lady Jeune on. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 62: 85(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 355(S).
— The Strand improvements. (H. P. Horne) Fortn. 58: 319(S).
— Street life in. (A. R. Buckland) Good Words, 33: 86-742(F-N).
— Street cries in. (G. A. Sala) Eng. Illust. 10: 125(N).
— Summer's night about. All the Year, 71: 250 (S10).
— technical instruction in, Scheme for. (H. L. Smith) Contemp. 61: 741(My).
— Thackeray's. Chamb. J. 69: 641(O),
— Underground railway projects. Sat. R. 73: 597.
— university for, Proposed teaching. (C. H. Herford and others) Acad. 41: 14-89(Ja2-23). — (G. Young) Acad. 41: 112, 134(Ja30, F6). — (H. P. W. Bunting) Contemp. 61: 754(My). — (K. Pearson) Acad. 41: 589(D24). — (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 45: 392(F25). — Nature, 46: 121, 169. 47: 1(Je9-N3). — (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 31: 243(F). — Quar. 174: 222(Ja). — (T. W. Haddon) School & C. 1: 112(F). — Spec. 68: 262(F20). — (J. S. Hill) Westm. 137: 165, 497(F, N).
London, Water supply of. (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 31: 224(F). — Quar. 174: 63(Ja). — Sat. R. 73: 356.
— — Companies for. (A. E. Dobbs) Contemp. 61: 26(Ja).
— Waterside labor in. (H. L. Smith) Econ. J. 2: 593(D). — (C. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 521 (D).
— Will's coffee-house. Temp. Bar, 96: 547(D).
London progressives, The. (J. Stuart) Contemp. 61: 521(Ap).
London rose, A. (E. Rhys) Macmil. 65: 225(Ja).
Long valley moor. Cornh. 66: 32(Jl).
Longevity; Where people live the longest. (S. S. McClure) Pub. Opin. 12: 406(Ja23).
Longfellow, H. W. Golden legend, and its analogues. Poet-Lore, 4: 91(F).
Loomis, Elias, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 405 (Ja).
Lord, Richard Halkett. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 21: 331(D10).
Lord Bateman: a ballad, with Thackeray's illustrations. (Comment by A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 86: 124(D).
Lord Beauprey. (H. James) Macmil. 65: 465—66: 133(Ap-Je).
Lord's Prayer; Debts or trespasses? (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 22: 379(Jl).
Lord's supper; Character of Christ's last meal. (N. Schmidt) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 1.
— Jewish view of. (K. Kohler) Pub. Opin. 13: 238 (Je11).
— Judas and, as affecting Baptist practice. (J. E. Gregory) Bapt. R. 14: 431(O).
Loria, Achille, Landed system of social economy of. (U. Rabbeno) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 258(Je).
Loss of the "Vanity;" a story. (M. Gaunt) Eng. Illust. 9: 843(Ag).
Lost; a story of the Australian bush. (M. Gaunt) Eng. Illust. 9: 456(Mr).
Lost chance, A; a story. (C. M. Norris) Belgra. 79: 28(S).
Lost or stolen; a story. (E. F. Jenkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 109(F).
Lost park, Camping out in. All the Year, 71: 587 (D17).
Lot, Divination by. Chamb. J. 69: 331(My).
Lot no. 249: a story. (A. C. Doyle) Harper, 85: 525(S).
Lothrop, Daniel. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 9: 253(O).
Lottery, Louisiana. Pub. Opin. 12: 319(Ja9), 474 (F13). — Spec. 68: 49(Ja9).
— — Charitable career of; or, the degradation of a state. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 21: 618(F).
— — History of. (E. H. Farrar) Char. R. 1: 143 (F). — (J. C. Wickliffe) Forum, 12: 569(Ja).
— — Shall its charter be renewed? (F. McGloin) Forum, 12: 555(Ja). Same art. Our Day, 9: 181(Mr).
Lotteries, Federal taxation of. (T. M. Cooley) Atlan. 69: 523(Ap).
— new and old. All the Year, 70: 152(F13).
— Suppression of, by taxation. (H. White) Forum, 12: 807(F).
Lotto, Lorenzo. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 842 (Ap).
Lotus, Grammar of, Goodyear's. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Nation, 54: 287(Ap14).
Lotze, H. Antithesis between thought and things. (A. Eastwood) Mind, 17: 305, 470(Jl, O).

Lough Derg, the island of penance. All the Year 71: 544(D3).
Louis Philippe in a Cherokee wigwam. Atlan. 69: 286(F).
Louisbourg, N. S. (J. G. Bourinot) M. Am. Hist. 27: 177(Mr).
Louisiana and the levees. (L. A. Sheldon) Arena, 5: 187(Ja).
— Discovery and settlement of. (J. Doniphan) M. Am. Hist. 28: 346(N).
— Purchase of. (S. M. Davis) Chaut. 14: 658(Mr).
Louisville, Ky. (G. H. Yenowine) Cosmopol. 14: 179(D).
Loup rivers, Nebraska, Evolution of. (L. E. Hicks) Science, 19: 59(Ja29). — (W. M. Davis) Science, 19: 107(F19).
Lourdes, Miracles at. Cath. World, 54: 897(Mr).
Louth grammar school. (J. W. Hales) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 562(D).
Love and marriage in Japan. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 12: 387(F).
— and thought; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Cosmopol. 13: 299(Jl).
— at the ship; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 22(Ap).
— for God. (C. Vander Veen) And. R. 17: 57 (Ja).
Love birds and pigmy parrots. (W. T. Greene) Eng. Illust. 9: 836(Ag).
Love-poems, Anthology of, Watson's. Spec. 69: 737(N19).
Love-songs, Caine's. Spec. 69: 532(O15).
Love's looking-glass, poems by H. C. Beeching and others. Church Q. 35: 201(O).
Love's madness; a story. All the Year, 71: 181(Ag 20).
Lowell, J. R. (H. James) Atlan. 69: 35(Ja). — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 50: 534(O). — Temp. Bar, 96: 88(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 416(N12).
— and Whitman. (H. L. Traube) Poet-Lore, 4: 22(Ja).
— Celebration of 73d birthday of. Critic, 20: 147 (Mr5).
— The dead poet; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 24(Ja16).
— Essays. Sat. R. 73: 255.
— Essays and addresses. Ath. '92, 1: 235(F20).
— Letters. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 70: 744(D).
— Socialism of. (E. Grubb) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 676(Jl).
— Study of. (F. M. Drew) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 271(Je).
Loyal heart, A; a story. Argosy, 54: 25, 112(Jl, Ag).
Loyalty to our country. (M. Dix) M. Am. Hist. 27: 265(Ap).
Loyola, Ignatius, St., Rose's. Sat. R. 73: 548.
— and his educational system. (F. Watson) Acad. 42: 407(N5).
— writings of, Genuineness of. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 18: 283(S).
Luce, Simeon. Ath. '92, 2: 891(D24).
Luck; a story. (E. A. Thurston) Overland, n. s. 19: 78(Ja).
Lucknow, Siege of, Lady Inglis's. Sat. R. 73: 515.
Lucky catch, A; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 795(D).
Luini, Bernardino. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 47 (My).
Lukari's story. (G. Atherton) Cosmopol. 14: 29 (N).
Lumbering in Washington. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 20: 23(Jl).
Lumbermen, Canadian. (L. J. Vance) Eng. Illust. 9: 879(S).
Lundy's Lane, Battle of. (E. S. Brooks) Chaut. 15: 263(Je).
Lungs, Origin of; a chapter in evolution. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 25: 975(D).
Luther, Martin, Carlyle's lecture on. Acad. 41: 158 (F13).
Lutheran church, general synod; German theological seminary of. (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 22: 453(Jl).
— Synod of southwest Virginia. Luth. Q. 22: 98 (Ja).
— in the U. S., union of, Problem of. (H. E. Jacobs) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 177(Je).
— a missionary church. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 22: 488(O).
Lutheran dissension in the U. S., Grounds of. (J. W. Richard) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 1(Ap).
Lutheranism and Christian liberty. (T. F. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 22: 317(Jl).
— in the general synod. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 22: 592(O).
Lux mundi. (A. De Vere) Dub. R. 111: 337(O).
Lynch law in the South. (F. Douglass) No. Am. 155: 17(Jl).
— in the U. S. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 57: 91(Ja).
— Trial by. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 32: 243(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 413(S).
Lyrics of 17th century, Saintsbury's. Sat. R. 74: 366. — Spec. 68: 817(Je11).
Lyric drama and libretti. (S. J. A. Fitzgerald) Theatre, 29: 161(O).
Lytton, E. R., Lord. (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46 (Je).
— King Poppy. Sat. R. 74: 714(D17).
— Marah. National, 19: 200(Ap).
— Morris, and Arnold. (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46(Je).
— Poetry and. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 57: 795 (Je).
— Poetry of. (R. B. Johnson) Acad. 41: 415(Ap 30).
— Rank of, in literature. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 31: 566(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 805 (Je25).

Maartens, Maarten. Question of taste. Spec. 68: 719(My21).
McCarthy, Justin Huntly. By the midland sea. Theatre, 29: 77(Ag).
— Ring of Polycrates. Theatre, 29: 78(Ag).
McClellan, G. B. (E. G. Scott) Atlan. 70: 1(Jl).
McCulloch, Oscar C. Lend a H. 8: 38(Ja). — With portrait. (A. Johnson) Char. R. 1: 97(Ja). — (I. C. Barrows) Lend a H. 9: 113(Ag).
McCunn, Hamish. Queen Hynde of Caledon. Theatre, 28: 218(Ap).
Macdonald, Marshal. Recollections. Ed. R. 176: 114(Jl). — Ath. '92, 1: 365(Mr19). — (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 41: 269(Mr19). — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 54: 434(Je9). — Sat. R. 73: 306. — (W. O. Morris) Scot. R. 20: 67(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 3(O1). — Spec. 68: 561 (Ap23).
Macdonald, Sir John A. Sat. R. 73: 490.
McDonogh, John, with portrait. (C. D. Lanier) Char. R. 1: 315(My).

McDonogh farm school, Maryland. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5:429(My).
Machiavelli. Mandragola. (J. Mew) Fortn. 57: 530(Ap).
— The prince. (W. R. Thayer) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 476(Jl).
— — Burd's ed. (M. Creighton) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 354(Ap).
Machinery, Economic theory of, Graziani's. (S. Wood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 522(Ja).
— — Reply. (A. Graziani) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 838(My).
Machines, designing of, Intuition in. (J. T. Hawkins) Engin. M. 3: 480(Jl).
Mackay, Eric, Nero and Actéa. Ath. '92, 2: 298 (Ag27).
Mackenzie, Sir M., with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5: 189(Mr).
Mackinac island, Highest old shore line on. (F. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 143: 210(Mr).
— Scenes at. (M. N. Wishard) Chaut. 16: 89(O).
McMichael, James, Lieut., Diary of. (W. P. McMichael) Pennsyl. M. 16: 129(Jl).
Madagascar and Mauritius. (F. C. Williams) National, 20: 377(N).
— Customs connected with royalty among tribes of. (J. Sibree) Anthrop. J. 21: 215(F).
— Military situation in. (Vazaha) Fortn. 57: 437 (Mr).
Maeterlinck, Maurice. (W. Sharp) Acad. 41: 270 (Mr19). — (J. Heard, jr.) Critic, 20: 354 (Je25).
— Plays. Spec. 69: 455(O1).
— Princess Maleine and the intruder. Ath. '92, 1: 525(Ap23).
Mafia, The. Chamb. J. 69: 385(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 572(Ag27).
Magazine, 18th century. (W. T. Brewster) Harv. Mo. 14: 105.
Magazines, Old-time. (F. H. T. Bellew) Cosmopol. 12: 343(Ja).
Magazine articles, Evils of signing. Sat. R. 74: 133.
Magee, W. C., Archbp. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 62: 534(O).
— Sermons. Spec. 68: 436(Mr26).
— Speeches and addresses. Sat. R. 74: 337.
Magic and prodigy in the East. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Poet-Lore, 4: 118(Mr).
— Characteristics of, in Eastern and Western literature. (T. Williams) Poet-Lore, 4: 126(Mr).
— Midsummer. (V. Paget) Macmil. 66: 206(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 350(S).
Magic ink; a story. (W. Black) Good Words, 33: 73(Ja, F).
Magic square. (H. Schubert) Monist, 2: 487(Jl).
Magnesium as a source of light. (F. J. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 143: 301(Ap).
Magnesium chloride, Separation of, from chlorides of sodium and potassium. (R. B. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 144: 103(Ag).
Magnetic field, Graphic representation of. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 75(Jl).
— Photographic method of mapping. (C. B. Thwing) Am. J. Sci. 144: 374(N).
— Robert Boyle's conception. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 208(Mr).
Magnetic induction. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 46: 552(O6).
Magnetic needle, Secular motion of a free. (L. A. Bauer) Science, 20: 218(O14).
Magnetism. Wilde's explication. (L. A. Bauer) Am. J. Sci. 143: 496(Je).
Maidstone, Battle of, 1648. (H. E. Malden) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 533(Jl). — Sat. R. 74: 249.
Mails, Exclusion from; a blow at the freedom of the press. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 155: 694(D).
Maine, Early history of. (E. P. Scammon) Cath. World, 56: 181, 365(N, D).
— Farming in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 55: 159(S1).
— Simanca's map of, 1610. (B. F. DeCosta) N. E. Reg. 46: 84–401(Ja–O).
Mainotes, The. (R. Rodd) Macmil. 66: 54(My).
Major, John, Scottish scholastic, 1470–1550. (T. G. Law) Scot. R. 19: 345(Ap).
Major Randall's warning; a story. (Jessie Macleod) Chamb. J. 69: 298–329(My).
Majorca, In the mountains of. All the Year, 71: 126(Ag6).
Majorities, political, Nature and conduct of. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 116(Mr).
Majority's hearth; a story. (G. Livingston) Chaut. 15: 707(S).
Making a living. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 13: 374 (Jl).
Malibran, Madame, The battle of. (A. de Pontmartin) Overland, n. s. 20: 214(Ag).
Mallet, David, and "William and Margaret." (W. L. Phelps) Harv. Mo. 13: 191.
Mallet, John L. Autobiography. Ed. R. 175: 369 (Ap).
Mallock, W. H. Human document. Sat. R. 74: 86. — Spec. 69: 17(Jl2).
Malmaison, La. Chamb. J. 69: 29(Ja).
Malouin: a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 84: 910(My).
Malt liquors of the ancients. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 415(Ap).
— of the English. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 52(Jl).
Malta, Recollections of. (E. J. Hardy) Sund. M. 21: 599(S).
Mammoth bones under London. Sat. R. 73: 626.
Man above nature. (L. Curtis) And. R. 18: 113 (Ag).
— and the glacial period, Wright on. (T. C. Chamberlain) Dial (Ch.) 13: 303(N16). — (R. D. Salisbury) Nation, 55: 496(D29). *See* Ice Age.
— Animal view of. Spec. 68: 298(F27). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 254(Jl23). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 260(Je).
— East and west. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 31: 123(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 263(F).
— Glassy essence of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 3: 1 (O).
— in art, Hamerton's. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 469 (D17).
— in nature, Topinard's. Nature, 45: 457(Mr17).
— of genius, Lombroso's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 54: 151(F25).
— of peace; a Highland tradition. (J. S. Campbell) New R. 7: 719(D).
— Palæolithic, in No. America. (C. C. Abbott) Science, 20: 270(N11), 344(D16).
— Solidarity of the race. (H. Wood) Arena, 5: 307(F).
Man who was brave, The; a story. (Mrs. J. E. Holloway) Eng. Illust. 9: 735(Jl).
Man with no grit, The; a story. (L. C. D'Oyle) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 433(My).

Man-of-war, English, Life on. Chamb. J. 69: 843 (D).
Manager's safe, The; a story. (G. Fosery) Argosy, 54: 326(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 733 (D17).
Manchester, Eng., Municipal technical school. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 47: 201(D29).
Manchester ship canal, The. (D. Paton) Good Words, 33: 100(F).
Mandarin, Making of. Liv. Age, 192: 550(F27).
Mandeville, Geoffrey de, Round's. Ath. '92, 2: 54 (Jl9).
Manganese, Separation of. (R. B. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 143: 135(F).
Manner and manners. Chamb. J. 69: 785(D).
Manners, Changes of. Sat. R. 73: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 636(My).
— Cultivation of, in schools. Spec. 68: 878(Je25).
Manning, Cardinal. (A. Galton) Acad. 41: 534 (Je4). — (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 356(Ap). — With portrait. (J. G. Kenyon) Cath. World, 54: 633(F). — (O. Shipley). Cath. World, 54: 712, 841(F, Mr). — (H. C. Kent) Cath. World, 54: 793(Mr.) — (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 55: 180(My). — Church Q. 34: 198(Ap). — (W. Meynell; S. M. S. Amos; B. Waugh) Contemp. 61: 172(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 399(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 3(Ap2). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 5: 449(Mr). — (J. Bryce) Nation, 54: 105 (F11).— Quar. 175: 188(Jl). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5: 182(Mr). — Sat. R. 73: 61. — Spec. 68: 78(Ja16).
— as a man of letters. (W. Meynell) Ath. '92, 1: 116(Ja23).
— Hutton's. Sat. R. 73: 662. — Spec. 68: 752 (My28).
— in his Anglican days. (E. S. Purcell) Dub. R. 110: 381(Ap). — (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. 31: 280(F).
— Reminiscences of. (W. Lockhart) Dub. R. 110: 372(Ap).
— Successor of. Spec. 68: 228(F13).
Manrique, Jorge, Coplas de [in the original]. Overland, n. s. 20: 555(N.)
Mansfield, Mt., To the crest of. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, 20: 385(Ag).
Manual training. (R. Scotter) Westm. 138: 377 (O). — (I. C. Barrows) Char. R. 1: 60(D'91).
— and kindergartens. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 375(Jl).
— in relation to health. (Sir P. Magnus) Educa. R. 3: 78(Ja).
Manufacturing industries in Massachusetts, Net profits of. (F. B. Hawley) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 38(Mr). — (W. F. Draper) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 192(Je-S).
Manx humor. Liv. Age, 192: 63(Ja2).
Maori meeting, A. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 31: 778(My).
Maori of to-day. Spec. 69: 190(Ag6).
Maori tangi; a tale. (H. S. Brodie) Belgrav. 78: 63 (My).
Maori traits, Some. All the Year, 70: 232(Mr5).
Maoris, The. (W. Colenso) Nature, 47: 41(N10).
Maples, Sugar, in Ohio. (F. L. Right) Garden & F. 5: 375(Ag10).
Maps. (H. C. Badger) Lib. J. 17: 375(S).
— and map makers. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 15: 294(Je).
Maps, early American, Paris exhibition of. (Le C. de Lautreppe) Nation, 55: 278(O13).
— MS. charts in the English public record office. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 55: 471(D22).
Mara; a story. All the Year, 71: 451-524(N5-26).
Marbles, Ancient, at Leeds. (E. L. Hicks) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 255.
Marbot, Gen. Memoirs. (Sir G. Chesney) Blackw. 151: 200(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 523 (Ap). — Ed. R. 175: 114(Ja), 435(Ap). — (A. Hassall) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 593(Jl). — (G. Shaw-Lefevre) Liv. Age, 192: 195(Ja23). — Liv. Age, 193: 55(Ap2). — Quar. 174: 95(Ja). — Spec. 68: 812(Je11).
Marceau-Desgraviers, Francois-Severin. (E. P. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 147(Ag). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 258(O6).
Margaret of Anjou. Belgrav. 78: 301(Jl).
Margaret of Navarre, Memoirs of. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 538(My).
Marguerita's pack; a story. (G. T. Kercheval) Lend a H. 8: 96(F).
Mārie; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 84: 345 (F).
Marine biological laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass. (J. S. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 604(S).
Marine biology, Problem of. (G. W. Field) Am. Natural. 26: 799(O). Same art. Nature, 46: 623(O27).
Marine laboratories in the U. S. (J. P. Campbell) Nature, 47: 66(N17).
Marion, Francis, Grave of. (S. C. Hughson) M. Am. Hist. 27: 145(F).
Markets, Influence of opinion on. (A. Ellis) Econ. J. 2: 109(Mr).
Marlborough house, Mural paintings at. (M. Q. Holyoake) Art J. 44: 349(N).
Marlowe, C. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 194(Jl).
Marlowe, Julia. (M. Aldrich) Arena, 6: 148(Jl).
Marriage. All the Year, 71: 221(S3).
— Future of. (W. Donisthorpe) Fortn. 57: 258 (F).
— — A reply. (Countess of Malmesbury) Fortn. 57: 272(F).
— in China. (H. L. Beek) Chaut. 15: 471(Jl).
— in England, Valid. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 4: 308(Jl).
— in Turkey, viewed from a harem. (Adalet) 19th Cent. 32: 118(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119 276(Ag).
— Intentions of, Lincoln County, Me. (B. N. Goodale) N. E. Reg. 46: 11(Ja).
— Mistakes of. (F. Marryat) Belgra. 78: 1, holiday no.
— The new wedlock. (V. Greville) National, 19: 328(My).
— Prospects of, for women. (C. E. Collet) 19th Cent. 31: 537(Ap).
— Remarkable side of. All the Year, 71: 629(D31).
— Westermarck's history of. Spec. 68: 243(F13).
— Why young men do not marry. Spec. 69: 348 (S10).
Marriage customs in Scotland. Chamb. J. 69: 537 (Ag).
Marriage market, French and English. (M. A. de Bovet) New R. 7: 80(Jl).
Marriage tie, Sanctity and abuse of. (E. L. Lynton) New R. 6: 218(F).
Marriages, Should they be indissoluble? (T. S. Potwin) N. Eng. 56: 43(Ja).

Mars. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 11:668, 849 (O, D). — (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 58:288(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119:527(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195:195(O22). — Sat. R. 74:302.
— Colors exhibited by. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 11:449, 545(Je, Ag).
— Communication with. (C. Flammarion) New R. 6:106(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118:315 (Mr).
— — Do we need wider horizons? Spec. 69:253 (Ag20).
— lines on, Germination of. (C. B. Warring) Science, 20:177(S23).
— — Interpretation of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, 20:235(O21).
— — Origin of. (H. W. Parker) Science, 20:282 (N18).
— Observations of, at Goodsell observatory. (H. C. Wilson) Astron. 11:684(O).
— — at Halsted observatory. (C. A. Young) Astron. 11:675(O).
— — at Lick observatory. (E. S. Holden) Astron. 11:663(O). — (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 11:680 (O).
— — at Nice observatory. (M. Perotin) Nature, 46:482(S15).
— — at the Washburn observatory. (G. C. Comstock) Astron. 11:679(O).
— Opposition of, 1892. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 46:443(S8).
— Telegraphing to. Spec. 69:218(Ag13).
— What we really know about it. (E. S. Holden) Forum, 14:359(N).
Marshes in England: Alders and reeds. Blackw. 152:828(D).
Marston, Philip Bourke. (W. Sharp) Acad. 41:6 (Ja2).— (C. Kernahan) Fortn. 57:81(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118:319(Mr).
— Last poems of. Gent. M. n. s. 48:90(Ja).
Marsupial, New Australian. Sat. R. 74:443.
Martlet seal; a story. (J. H. Walworth) Lippinc. 50:131(Ag).
Martyn, Henry, Smith's. Spec. 69:391(S17).
Martyrs, English, Unpublished acts, by J. H. Pollen. (T. G. Law) Eng. Hist. R. 7:165(Ja).
Marvell, Andrew. Macmil. 65:194(Ja).
— Poetry of. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 42:230(S 17).
Mary, Virgin, Types of. (T. Child) Harper, 86:57 (D).
Mary, Queen, Accession of, Guaras on. Sat. R. 74: 25.
Maryland, Attitude of, in the struggle for Canada. (J. W. Black) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10:no.7.
— Genealogical information in, Sources of. (B. F. Cummings, jr.) N. E. Reg. 46:403(O).
— National guard. (H. Hiss) Outing, 20:149, 217(My, Je).
— Political corruption in. (C. J. Bonaparte) Forum, 13:1(Mr).
Masai arts. Sat. R. 73:64.
Mascagni, P. Irantzau. Sat. R. 74:589(N19).
Mashonaland. (F. Mandy) Scrib. M. 11:455(Ap).
— and its inhabitants. (J. T. Bent) New R. 6:580 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:44(Jl2).
— Buried cities of, Bent's. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 41:582(D24). — Spec. 69:770(N26).
— Recent views on. Dub. R. 110:457(Ap).
— Rhodes on. Spec. 69:809(D3). R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 5:309(Ap).
Mashonaland, Road from. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 57:182(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193:160 (Ap16).
— Tableland of. Dub. R. 110:458(Ap).
Mashonaland mice at eavesdropping. New Eng. M. n. s. 5:581(Ja).
Mask, The; a story. (R. Marsh) Gent. M. n. s. 49:541(D).
Mason, George, Rowland's Life of. (A. C. McLaughlin) Dial (Ch.) 13:181(S16). — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 54:468, 487(Ja23, 30).
Masquerade ball, The; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 53:166(F).
Masrium. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 46:79(My26). Same art. Science, 19:329(Je10).
Mass for the dead, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 53:345(Ap).
Massachusetts, Alleged religious persecution in. (A. D. Barber) New Eng. 56:255(Mr).
— Constitution of; why did not Massachusetts have a Saybrook platform? (W. Walker) Yale R. 1:68(My).
— history, Adams' three episodes of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23:383(N5). — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 55:394(N24).
— — Hale's. Nation, 54:173(Mr3).
— manufacturing industries in, Net profits of. (F. B. Hawley) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3:38(Mr). — (W. F. Draper) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3:192(Je-S).
Massena, Marshal, An aide-de-camp of. Temp. Bar, 94:191(F).
Massenet, J. E. F., Autobiographical notes. Cent. 23:122(N).
Massinger and Ford. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 942(N).
Mastodon Americanus, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 144:350(O).
— and the mound-builders. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14:59(Mr).
Match-box making at home. (C. Black) Eng. Illust. 9:625(My).
Match factory at Bow, Eng. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 21:447(Jl).
Mathematical master's love story. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 151:651(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:14(Jl2).
Mathematics in liberal culture. (J. J. Hardy) School & C. 1:459(O).
— Laws of. (E. T. Dixon) Monist, 3:127(O).
— — Reply. (P. Carus) Monist, 3:133(O).
— Preparation in, for college. (L. H. Safford) Acad. (Syr.) 7:210(My).
— Teaching of. (S. Newcomb) Educa. R. 4:277 (N).
Mather, Cotton. (L. Swift) Nation, 55:414(D1).
— Was he a fellow of the Royal Society? (N. D. Davis) Nation, 54:127(F18). — (N. D. Davis) N. E. Reg. 46:114(Ap).
Matheson, George. (A. Jenkinson) M. Chr. Lit. 7:244(D).
Matrimony, Chivalry and. (W. Wheater) Gent. M. n. s. 49:178(Ag).
Matt Decker, a sketch from the life; a story. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 49:271(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195:481(N19).
Matthew; a story of ennui. (W. M. Hardinge) Temp. Bar, 94:59(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192:653(Mr12).
Matthews, Ethel, with portrait. Theatre, 28:144 (Mr).

Maturin, Rev. Charles Robert. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 535(My).
Maunsell, John, Gen. (M. Van Rensselaer) M. Am. Hist. 27: 419(Je).
Maupassant, Guy de. (E. Delille) Fortn. 58: 50 (Jl).
— Insanity of. Critic, 20: 43(Ja16).
Maurice, F. D. Lincoln's Inn sermons. Spec. 69: 261(Ag20).
Mauritius and Jamaica. (J. W. Fortescue) Liv. Age, 192: 491(F20).
— before the cyclone. Blackw. 152: 208(Ag).
— Cyclone in, April 29, 1892. (H. E. H. Jerningham) Blackw. 152: 342(S). — Dub. R. 111: 192(Jl).
— Madagascar and. (F. C. Williams) National, 20: 377(N).
Maximilianus Transylvanius. (C. H. Coote) Ath. '92, 2: 101(Jl16).
Maya codices. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 14: 328 (N).
Maya hieroglyphic writing; is it phonetic? (C. Thomas) Science, 20: 197(O7).
Maybrick, Mrs., Imprisonment of. R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 6: 416(N).
— An open letter to the queen. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 155: 257(S).
Mayhew, Rev. J., Letter of, to R. Clarke, 1765. N. E. Reg. 46: 15(Ja).
Maynard, Isaac H., Judge, Reappointment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 488(D29).
Mayor of Sawmill flat. (W. Atkinson) Chamb. J. 69: 503-519(Ag).
Mecca. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 85: 813(N).
Mechanical art, Style in. (F. Baumann) Am. Arch. 38: 81(N5).
Mechanical testing, Kirkaldy's System of. Ath. '92, 1: 729(Je4).
Mechanics, American, Are they boasters? (T. F. Hagerty) Engin. M. 4: 443(D).
Mechanics, applied, Supremacy of U. S. in. (C. Sellers) Engin. M. 2: 443-771(Ja-Mr).
Medallions, Syracusan, Evans on. Ath. '92, 2: 358 (S10).
Medals and medal-collecting. Chamb. J. 69: 124(F).
— of British army and navy, Greys on. Sat. R. 74: 234.
Medical recipes from Topsell. Sat. R. 74: 332.
Medical science. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 16: 159(N).
— and the state. National, 19: 278(Ap).
Medici: a grand-ducal family. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. 13: 186(Je).
Medicine, Preventive, the new science. (A. Ruffer) Ecl. M. 118: 183(F).
— study of, Preparation for. (E. L. H. Rusk) Science, 19: 282(My20).
Medicines, Quack. Sat. R. 73: 277.
Medina. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 85: 813(N).
Medium, Confessions of a. Sat. R. 74: 142.
Médoc, Vintage of the. All the Year, 71: 159 (Ag13).
Megalopolis, Theatre at. (E. A. Gardner and others) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 294.
Meigs, Gen. Montgomery C. Pub. Opin. 12: 321 (Ja9).
Meigs, R. J. (M. J. Wright) M. Am. Hist. 28: 125 (Ag).
Melanesians. Codrington's. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 55: 91(Ag4).
Melbourne, University of. (E. Jenks) Ath. '92, 1: 308, 824(Mr5, Je25). — (T. G. Tucker) Ath. '92, 1: 762(Je11).
Melford, Mark. The Maelstrom. Theatre, 28: 254 (My).
Melville, Herman. (H. S. Salt) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 248(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 517(Ap).
— Romances. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 352(O8).
Memory, Growth of, in school children. (T. L. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 362(Ap).
— Illusions of. (W. H. Burnham) Scrib. M. 11: 185(F).
— in animals. Chamb. J. 69: 43(Ja).
— in education. (G. T. W. Patrick) Educa. R. 4: 463(D).
— Romance of. (S. R. Elliott) Atlan. 70: 346(S).
— training in the public schools. (W. Vaughan) Educa. 12: 468(Ap).
Men of letters and the state. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 18: 618(Ja).
Mendenhall, James W. (W. F. Whitlock) Meth. R. 52: 681(S-O).
Mental evolution. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 2: 161 (Ja).
Mental imagery. (A. Binet) Fortn. 58: 95(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 344(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 545(Ag27).
Mental suggestion, Ochorowicz on. Sat. R. 73: 101.
Mephisto; a story. (Mrs. O. Booth-Daphne) Temp. Bar, 95: 529 (Ag).
Merchandise marks, Legislation on. (C. Stuart-Wortley) National, 20: 469(D).
Merchants of New York, Old shipping. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 84: 457(F).
Mercy-Argenteau, Count de, Secret correspondence of. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 792(O).
Mère Loubet; a story. (Mary Negreponte) Westm. 138: 424(O).
Meredith, George. (J. A. Newton-Robinson) Ecl. M. 118: 124(Ja).
— in his poems. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 57: 337(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 650(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 495(My21).
— Novels. Sat. R. 74: 719(D17).
Merit system in government appointments. (T. Roosevelt) Cosmopol. 13: 66(My).
Merivale's masterpiece; a story. All the Year, 71: 469(N12).
Merlin-myth, its Scottish origin. (A. Grant) Scot. R. 20: 321(O).
Mesodactyla. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143: 445 (My).
Mesozoic vertebrate fossils. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 144: 171(Ag).
Message from the flood; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 301(My).
Metals and alloys, Composition and characteristics of. (G. Hill) Am. Arch. 38: 207(D31).
— at high temperatures. (W. C. Roberts-Austen) Nature, 45: 534(Ap7).
Metal-work, Singer's. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 23: 121(Je).
Meteoric irons, Two. (G. F. Kunz and E. Weinschenk) Am. J. Sci. 143: 424(My).
Meteorite from Farmington, Kas. (G. F. Kunz and E. Weinschenk) Am. J. Sci. 143: 65(Ja). — (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 143: 65 (Ja). 144: 400(N).
— from Kenton Co., Ky. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 144: 163(Ag).

Meteorite from Garratt Co., Md. (A. E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 143: 64(Ja).
— from Pennsylvania. (W. G. Owens) Am. J. Sci. 143: 423(My).
— from Mt. Joy, Pa. (E. E. Howell) Am. J. Sci. 144: 415(N).
— from Western Australia. (J. R. Gregory) Nature, 47: 90(N24).
— Is the Santa Catherina iron a? (O. A. Derby) Science, 20: 254(N4).
Meteorites, Probable origin of. (G. W. Coakley) Astron. 11: 753(N).
Meteorological conference. Dub. R. 110: 438(Ap).
Meteorological discovery, A chapter in. (J. C. Adams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 787(O).
Meteors and comets. (W. H. S. Monck) Astron. 11: 274(Ap).
Methodism and the Andover theology. (J. A. Faulkner) And. R. 18: 487(N).
Methodist Episcopal Church, Book of Discipline, Opening sentences of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. 52: 61(Ja–F).
— constitution of, Fragmentary nature of. (J. H. Potts) Meth. R. 52: 719(S–O).
— Episcopacy of, Congregationalism and. (C. A. Crane) Meth. R. 52: 429.
— in the U. S., bishops of, Terms of service of. (T. H. Pearne) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 64(Ap).
Methodist Book Concern. (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 55: 159(My).
Methodist Episcopacy, Life tenure of. Meth. R. 52: 105(Ja–F).
Methodist laymen. (T. A. Goodwin) Meth. R. 52: 241(Mr–Ap).
Metz. All the Year, 71: 389(O22).
Mews, Royal English. (J. Forrest) Eng. Illust. 9: 479(Mr).
Mexican heraldry. (Agnes Crane) Science, 20: 174 (S23).
Mexico, Ferry in. (A. D. Stewart) Overland, n. s. 20: 628(D).
— The free zone in. (M. Romero) No. Am. 154: 459(Ap).
— Republic of. (C. Romero) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 579(Jl).
— Strolls about. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 35: 41. 37: 54–146(Ja16–S3).
Mexico, Gulf of, as a measure of isostacy. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 144: 177(S).
Meynell, Mrs. Alice. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 58: 761(D).
Mica, and mica mines. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 652(S).
Mica-peridotite from Kentucky. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 144: 286(O).
Micas and chlorites, Experiments on constitution of. (F. W. Clarke and E. A. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 143: 378(My).
Mice as a field pest. Sat. R. 73: 529.
— — in southern Scotland. Chamb. J. 69: 406 (Je). — Sat. R. 74: 164. — Spec. 68: 766(Je4). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 250(Jl23). — (F. A. Fulcher) Westm. 138: 639(D).
Michael Angelo. (J. Ross) 19th Cent. 32: 818(N).
— Ollivier's. (E. Müntz) Ath. '92, 2: 230(Ag13).
— Symonds' Life of. (M. Hewlett) Acad. 42: 415 (N5). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 440(D3). — (K. Cox) Nation, 55: 434(D8). — Spec. 69: 961 (D31).
— Three books on. (M. Hewlett) Acad. 42: 136, 156(Ag13, 20).
Michel, Louise, with portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 155(S).
Michigan, Public schools in, course of study, Revision of. (S. MacKibbin) Educa. 12: 538, 606(My, Je).
— university of, Popular education at. (H. C. Adams) Forum, 14: 123(S).
Micro-organisms and chemical change. (P. F. Frankland) Nature, 46: 135(Je9).
— of the soil. (A. Springer) Nature, 46: 576 (O13).
Microscope, Carpenter on, ed. by Dallinger. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 45: 313(F4). — (H. L. Osborn) Dial (Ch.) 13: 11(My).
— Contributions of, to the physical history of the earth. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 46: 180(Je23).
— Gage on. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 46: 440 (S8).
Microscopy, Forensic. (L. A. Harding) Science, 20: 242(O28).
Middle classes in England. Sat. R. 74: 651(D3).
Middy hero, A; a story. (A. L. Knight) Eng. Illust. 9: 551(Ap).
Midnight tryst, A; a story. (C. B. Morgan) Overland, n. s. 19: 196(F).
Migrations of races of men. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 62: 128(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 289(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 515(Ag27).
Milan, Student life in. Sat. R. 74: 218, 303.
Military bands and Kneller hall. All the Year, 71: 465(N12).
Military education. Sat. R. 74: 192.
Military schools of the United States. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 20: 330–473(Jl–S).
Military training in the U. S.; Is it adequate? (C. W. Larned) Forum, 12: 783(F).
Militia of Canada, Active. (J. H. Woodside) Outing, 19: 323(Ja).
— U. S.; national guard, The new. (F. V. Greene) Cent. 21: 483(F).
— — of Connecticut. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 19: 396, 456. 20: 60(F–Ap).
— — of Maryland. (H. Hiss) Outing, 20: 149, 217(My, Je).
— — of New Jersey. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 21: 60–237(O–D).
Milk, Absence of cow's, from Japan. (A. S. Ashmead) Science, 20: 211(O14).
— and milk products in Great Britain, Statistics of. (R. H. Rew) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 244(Je).
— Sterilizing of. (L. E. Hogan) Lippinc. 49: 503 (Ap).
Milky way, The. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 307(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 316 (Ap30).
Mill, J. S, and the London and Westminster review. (C. M. D. Towers) Atlan. 69: 57(Ja).
Miller's hand; a story. (G. A. Scott) Longm. 20: 54(My).
Milling. (W. C. Edgar) Chaut. 16: 169(N).
Millionaires, Malady of. Sat. R. 74: 678(D10).
Milton, John, Descendants of. (J. Bradshaw) Ath. '92, 2: 741(N26).
— Macbeth considered by, as the subject of a drama. (J. W. Hales) Ecl. M. 118: 230(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 431(F13).
Milwaukee. (C. King) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 110 (Mr).
Mind and body. Münsterberg's theory of. (C. A. Strong) Philos. R. 1: 179(Mr).

Mind, individual, Totality of. (B. F. Underwood) Psych. R. 1: 111(N).
— Law of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 2: 533(Jl).
— Pace of. Spec. 68: 230(F13).
— Sully on. (G. F. Stout) Mind, 17: 409(Jl). — (W. James) Nation, 55: 285(O13).
Mindoro, Island of. (J. B. Steere) Am. Natural. 25: 1041(D).
Mine laborers in Pennsylvania. (H. Rood) Forum, 14: 110(S).
Mineralogy, Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) Am. J. Sci. 143: 184(Mr).
Miners, Congress of, 1892. Sat. R. 73: 675.
— in the German Harz, Life of. (J. G. Brooks) Q. J. Econ. 6: 474(Jl).
— Tennessee, Revolt of, 1892. Pub. Opin. 13: 489 (Ag27).
Minerva's mother; a story. (Annie G. Gale) Overland, n. s. 20: 377(O).
Mining, American, in 1891. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 2: 608(F).
Mining school, Practical work at. (E. S. Cranson) Engin. M. 3: 379(Je).
Minister, Christian, and Sociology. (J. R. Commons) Lend a H. 8: 117(F). — (J. H. Vincent) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 67(Ap).
— — Mediating function of. (P. S. Moxom) And. R. 77: 1(Ja).
— — Place of, in politics. (Canon Barker and others) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 360(F).
Ministerial blues. (J. Love, jr.) Bapt. R. 14: 150 (Ap).
Ministry, The, in New England. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 9: 412(D).
— Literature and. (L. W. Spring) Atlan. 69: 546 (Ap).
Minneapolis. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 576(Mr).
— Republican convention at, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 507(O).
Minnesota, Northern; Through darkest America. (T. White) Outing, 21: 3-197(O-D).
— Supreme court of. (C. B. Elliott) Green Bag, 4: 110, 161(Mr, Ap).
Minstrels, Irish, and minstrelsy. (D. Spillane) Cath. World, 55: 496(Jl).
Mirabeau. Temp. Bar, 94: 84(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 579(Mr5).
— Life of, Mézières'. Spec. 68: 236, 271(F13, 20).
— Recent French works on. (H. M. Stephens) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 587(Je).
Miracles, Biblical. (A. H. Huizinga) Bib. Sac. 49: 129(Ja).
— Evidential value of. (M. L. Young) Luth. Q. 22: 429(Jl).
— Mediæval. All the Year, 70: 180(F20).
Miramar, Castle of. All the Year, 70: 497(My21). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 509(Ag20).
Mirrors, glass, Silvering. (A. A. Common) Astron. 11: 859(D).
Mirror reading. All the Year, 70: 79(Ja23).
Mirth, A school for. Macmil. 66: 357(S).
Misers, About. Chamb. J. 69: 604(S).
Miser's secret, The; a story. (E. Yolland) Belgra. 79: 383(D).
Miss Daugerlie's roses. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 12: 650(N).
Miss Featherly's cup of tea; a story. (H. F. Kimball) Lend a H. 9: 328(N).
Miss Latimer of Bryans; a story. (E. C. Price) All the Year, 70: 577, 601. 71: 1-625.
Miss Latymer; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 12: 731(D).
Miss Maloney's public house; a story. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 33: 172(Mr).
Miss Methuen's masterpiece; a story. All the Year, 70: 439, 469.
Missing interpreter; a story. (H. D. Ward) Atlan. 69: 87(Ja).
Missing word competitions. Spec. 69: 818, 881 (D3, 10).
Mission, Scotch, at Blantyre. Dub. R. 110: 191 (Ja).
Mission enterprise, A century of. (G. Smith) Sund. M. 21: 693(O).
— English, Birthday of. (W. G. Blaikie) Sund. M. 21: 373(Je).
Missionaries in Algeria. Sat. R. 74: 39.
Missions and civilization. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 17: 496. 18: 58(My, Jl).
— and diplomacy. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Mr. Chr. Lit. 7: 193(D).
— The heroic in. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 21: 778, 831(N, D).
— foreign, Home relation to. (P. S. Moxom) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 452(S).
— in Central Africa: Hore's Tanganyika. Spec. 69: 454(O1).
— in the Turkish empire, Problems of. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 17: 23(Ja).
— modern, Genesis of. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 22: 117(Ja).
— Native agents in, and their training. (J. S, Dennis) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 137(N).
— Protestant, before 1792. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 18: 478(N).
— within and without Christendom. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 17: 277(Mr).
Mississippi river, Problem of. Engin. M. 3: 387 (Je). — (C. N. Dutton; H. S. L. Coppée) Engin. M. 3: 623(Ag). — (W. Starling) Engin. M. 4: 247(N).
— Territory west of. (W. A. Wood) M. Am. Hist. 27: 298(Ap).
Missouri, lawyers of, Group of giant. (J. Doniphan) M. Am. Hist. 27: 213(Mr).
— Yarns of. (W. A. Wood) Green Bag, 4: 84, 174(F, Ap).
Mistletoe. Ecl. M. 118: 116(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 421(F13).
Mitchell. Langdon Elwyn. Deborah; a play. Theatre, 28: 202(Ap).
Mivart, St. George. Essays. (M. Mead) Dial (Ch.) 13: 143(S1).
Mizon, Lieut., and the Royal Niger Company. Spec. 69: 152(Jl30).
Mobs, Mental and moral character of. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) National, 20: 578(D).
— A study of. (C. Lombroso) Chaut. 15: 314(Je).
Mocking-bird, The. (M. Thompson) Cosmopol. 14: 193(D).
— Why it left New Jersey; a geological reason. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 26: 635(Ag).
Modern Lear, A. (E. Wetherald) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 603(Jl).
Modern life and the artistic sense. (W. Crane) Cosmopol. 13: 152(Je).
— and sedatives. (T. Robinson) National, 19: 723 (Jl).
Modern Odyssey; or, Ulysses up to date. Spec. 68: 305(F27).

Modjeska as Lady Macbeth. Poet-Lore, 4: 42(Ja).
Moose's moose; a hunting story. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 20: 419(S).
Mohammedan marriage and life. (A. N. Jannaris) Arena, 51: 60(Ja).
Mohammedanism, A Mohammedan on. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 138: 8(Jl).
— Fiske's Studies in. Spec. 69: 167(Jl30).
See also Islâm.
Mohawk Indians, Church of. Sund. M. 21: 546(Ag).
Mole, The Australian marsupial. (E. Trouessart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 650(Mr).
Mollusks, Collecting of. (W. H. Dall) Nature, 47: 140(D8).
— Shell-bearing, of Portage county, O. (G. W. Dean) Am. Natural. 26: 11(Ja).
Moment's passion, A; a story. All the Year, 71: 317(O1).
Monasteries of the Levant. (G. N. Curzon) Liv. Age, 192: 387(F13).
Monasticism, Christian, Smith's. Spec. 68: 717 (My21). — Westm. 138: 35(Jl).
Moncrieff, H. J., Baron. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 238(My).
Monet, Claude. (T. Robinson) Cent. 22: 696(S).
Monetary conference at Brussels, 1892. (H. White) Nation, 55: 424(D8). — (H. S. Foxwell) Contemp. 62: 797(D). — Pub. Opin. 14: 235(D1c). — Spec. 69: 812(D3).
— — End of. (H. White) Nation, 55: 466(D22).
— — French view of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 424(D8).
Monetary standards, Fancy. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 2: 463(S).
Money, Origin of. (K. Menger) Econ. J. 2: 239 (Je).
— Question of. (J. Davis) Arena, 5: 547(Ap).
Money lending in Australia. (Sir R. G. C. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 32: 194(Ag).
Mongolia, The insurrection in. Blackw. 151: 894 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 414(Ag13).
Monism. Bapt. R. 14: 202(Ap). — (E. Haeckel) Monist, 2: 481(Jl).
— Hindu. (R. Garbe) Monist, 3: 51(O).
— Psychical. (E. Montgomery) Monist, 2: 338(Ap).
Monkeys. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 21: 334(My).
Monkeys and children. (L. Robinson) Pub. Opin. 13: 36(Ap16).
— and men; From a Simian point of view. (H. K. Horsfield) Liv. Age, 192: 53(Ja2).
— Speech and thought of. (R. L. Garner) Cosmopol. 13: 72(My).
— Speech of. (R. L. Garner) Forum, 13: 246(Ap). — (R. L. Garner) New R. 6: 181(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 121(Ap9).
— — Garner on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 13: 215 (O1). — Spec. 69: 227(Ag13).
— — Jim, the orang and his cousins. (R. L. Garner) New R. 7: 439(O).
— — Monkey's academy in Africa. (R. L. Garner) New R. 7: 282(S).
— — What I expect to do in Africa. (R. L. Garner) No. Am. 154: 713(Je).
— Two rare (L. Heck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 389(Jl).
Monmouth, Battle of. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 14: 515(F).
Monopolies, Natural, and protection. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 6: 479(Jl).
Monopolies, Old; story of. All the Year, 71: 392 (O22).
Monotony, Plea for. Spec. 68: 775(Je4).
Monsieur Alcibiade. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 21: 601 (F).
Monsters, Human. Spec. 68: 426(Mr26).
Montagu, M. W., Lady. Letters; Ropes' ed. Spec. 68: 465(Ap2).
Montaigne, Michel de. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 66: 177(Jl).
Montana; the treasure state. (J. Ralph) Harper, 85: 90(Je).
Montcalm, Marquis de, and Levis, Casgrain's. Atlan. 69: 560(Ap).
Montesquieu, with portrait. (A. H. di Farini) Green Bag, 4: 305(Jl).
Months, Assyro-Babylonian, and their regents. (W. Muss-Arnolt) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 72, 160.
Montrose, Marquess of, Morris'. Sat. R. 73: 130.
Montserrat. Chamb. J. 69: 431(Jl).
Monuments, ancient, Fresh light from. (J. Cook) Our Day, 9: 428(Je).
— Equestrian. Am. Arch. 35: 87–181. 36: 40–97 (F6–My14).
— Funeral orations in stone and word. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 85: 3(Je).
Monvel, Jacques Boutet de. Temp. Bar, 94: 335 (Mr).
Moods and fancies. All the Year, 70: 268(Mr19).
— of a man, Two. (M. M. Singleton) 19th Cent. 31: 208(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 490(Ap).
Moody, D. L. Schools at Northfield and Chicago. (G. F. Magoun) Our Day, 10: 790(N).
Moon, The. (R. S. Ball) Good Words, 33: 121–260(F–Ap).
— Atmosphere of, and the recent occultation of Jupiter. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 11: 778 (N).
— Influence on rainfall. (M. Merriman; H. A. Hazen) Science, 20: 310(D2).
— Mountains of. (W. Meyer) Pub. Opin. 13: 136 (My14).
— Photographs of. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 19: 58(Ja).
— Pictures of. Dub. R. 110: 442(Ap).
Moore, Charles L. (S. W. Mitchell) Forum, 13: 430(Je).
Moore, F. Frankfort. The Mayflower, a comedy. Theatre, 28: 106(F). — Gent. M. n. s. 48: 211 (F).
Moore, Thomas, Glimpses of. (J. P. O'Byrne) Westm. 138: 146(Ag).
Moorland parish, Atkinson's. Church Q. 34: 453 (Jl).
— Jottings from a. Temp. Bar, 96: 497(D).
Moose-hunting. (S. R. Clarke) Outing, 21: 192 (D).
Moraine of central Massachusetts. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 143: 141(F).
Moraines, Correlation of, with raised beaches of Lake Erie. (F. Leverett) Am. J. Sci. 143: 281 (Ap).
Moral educability. (E. P. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 647(Mr).
Moral education and will-training. (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 72(Je).
— Spencer on. (S. S. Laurie) Educa. R. 4: 485 (D).
Moral motive, Green's Theory of. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 1: 593(N).
Moral progress, Economic causes of. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 129(S).

Morality and religion. (A. H. Bradford) And. R. 17: 537(Je).
— Sanctions of. Westm. 138: 506(N).
Morals, Natural selection in. (S. Alexander) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 409(Jl).
Moravian mission in Alaska. (J. T. Hamilton) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 351(F).
More, Sir Thomas. Church Q. 34: 55(Ap).
— and Bishop Fisher, Letter of 1535 concerning, (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 712(O).
— Bridgett's Life of. (W. H. Hutton) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 159(Ja).
More than kin. (M. V. Terhune) Lippinc. 50: 551(N).
Morning glory, Double. Garden & F. 5: 592(D14).
Morocco, Agitation in, in 1892. Spec. 69: 86, 214 (Jl16, Ag13).
— and European powers. Sat. R. 74: 99.
— Bonsal's. Ath. '92, 2: 735(N26).
— Camp life and pigsticking in. (H. G. Egerton) 19th Cent. 31: 623(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 740(Je18).
— The coming crisis in. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 57: 491(Ap).
— Future of. Spec. 69: 150(Jl30).
— On muleback in. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 9: 614(My).
— Situation in. Spec. 69: 55(Jl9).
Morris, William, Lord Lytton, and Sir E. Arnold. (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46(Je).
— Poems. Ath. '92, 1: 336(Mr12).
— Poems by the way. (O. Elton) Acad. 41: 197 (F27).
Morris' friend; a story. All the Year, 70: 55 (Ja16).
Mortality in the U. S. (J. S. Billings) Chaut. 16: 146(N).
Morton family. The old Morton and Taylor estates, Dorchester, Mass. (D. Clapp) N. E. Reg. 46: 78(Ja).
Mosaic law, The, in the light of ethics. (A. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 123(Ja).
Mosaic pavements, Bolton on. Ath. '92, 1: 796 (Je18).
Mosaics in St. Paul's, Richmond's. Ath. '92, 2: 37 (Jl2).
Moses as a political economist. (T. N. Carver) Meth. R. 52: 598(Jl–Ag).
Moslem sacred history. Sat. R. 73: 395.
Mother Goose. Spec. 69: 133(Jl23).
Mother of Felipe, The; a story. (M. Austin) Overland, n. s. 20: 534(N).
Motion and heat. (D. S. Troy) Science, 19: 132, 147(Mr4, 11).
Motor without fuel. (H. Mehner) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 89(Ag).
Motor ability, voluntary, Development of. (W. L. Bryan) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 125(N).
Motto mongering. (W. C. Bitting) Bapt. R. 14: 242(Ap).
Mouchez, Admiral. Ath. '92, 2: 36(Jl2). — Nature, 46: 253(Jl14).
Moulton, Louise C. Poems. (B. C. Flower) Arena, 6: 288(Ag).
Mound-builders and the mastodon. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14: 59(Mr).
— Cultus of, and village life. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14: 247(S).
— in Tennessee. (G. P. Thurston) Am. Antiq. 14: 95(Mr).
Mound-Builders, Water cult among. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14: 3(Ja).
Mount Desert. (C. Waern) Garden & F. 5: 530 (N9).
Mountain Europa, A. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. 22: 760, 846(S, O).
Mountains. (A. H. Green) Good Words, 33: 43(Ja).
— Formation of. Chamb. J. 69: 295(My).
Mountaineering, Dent on. Ath. '92, 2: 213(Ag13).
— Sat. R. 74: 260.
Mourning customs. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 108(Jl).
Movements, Involuntary. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 743(Ap). 41: 636(S).
— voluntary, Causes affecting rapidity of. (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 514(Ag).
Moxley's chum; a story. (V. Berry) Outing, 19: 481(Mr).
Mozart, Estimate of. (F. J. Crowest) Blackw. 151: 37(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 462 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 747(Mr19).
Mozley, Anne, Essays of. Church Q. 34: 410(Jl).— Liv. Age, 195: 46(O1). — Spec. 68: 406(Mr19).
Mr. Benjamin Franklin Gish's ball; a story. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 85: 949(N).
Mr. Robert Bullock's method; a story. All the Year, 70: 420(Ap30).
Mr. Menelaws, a long vacation study; a story. Temp. Bar, 96: 96(S).
Mr. Stein's grandmother; a story. Argosy, 53: 342 (Ap).
Mr. Taswell Langdon of Seville; a story. (M. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 13: 704(O).
Mrs. Bligh; a story. (Rhoda Broughton) Temp. Bar, 96: 124–553(S–D).
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven; a story. (S. B. Gould) Cornh. 66: 1–561(Jl–D).
Mrs. Driffield; a story. Macmil. 65: 434(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 696(Je11).
Mrs. Juliet. (Mrs. A. W. Hunt) Longm. 19: 312—21: 111(Ja–D).
Mrs. Pickering's vanity; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 54: 249(S).
Mrs. Ponsonby's poodle; a story. (L. H. Armstrong) Belgrav. 79: 50, Christmas no.
Mrs. Rex's brahmin. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 85(S).
Mud as a building material. (W. Simpson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 762(O).
— Value of. Ecl. M. 118: 103(Ja).
Mueller, August. Ath. '92, 2: 417(S24).
Muensterberg and his critics. (E. B. Titchener) Mind, 17: 251, 397(Ap, Jl).
Muley Hassan, Sultan of Morocco. (C. F. Goss) 19th Cent. 32: 311(Ag).
Mulready, W: (E. F. S. Dilke) Fortn. 58: 346(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 434(N12).
Munby, Arthur J. Faithful servants. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 106(Ja).
Munich as an art centre. (C. DeKay) Cosmopol. 13: 643(O).
Municipal government, a corporate, not a political problem. (F. Morison) Forum, 13: 788(Ag).
— Evils of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 73(Ap).
— good, A case of. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 13: 53 (Mr).
— in Quincy, Mass., Lessons from. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 14: 282(N).
— — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 197(S15).
— Modes of, in the west. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 709(Ap).

Municipal government, science of, Study of. (F. P. Prichard) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 450(Ja).
Municipal institutions in America and England. (J. Chamberlain) Forum, 14: 267(N).
Municipal problems of New York and London. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 282(Ap).
Municipality, modern, Political organization of. (W. D. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 458(Ja).
Mural paintings in the Panthéon and Hôtel de Ville of Paris. (W. H. Low) Scrib. M. 12: 661(D).
Murray, David. (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 44: 144 (My).
Murray, John. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 49: 350(Ap9). — Ath. '92, 1: 469(Ap9). — (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 50: 115(Jl). — Sat. R. 73: 412.
Muscatine, Iowa. Mascoutin. (I. B. Richman) M. Am. Hist. 28: 89(Ag).
Muscle-building. (E. Checkley) Lippinc. 50: 522 (O).
Muscoe plate, The; a story. (M. F. S. Williams) Overland, n. s. 19: 176(F).
Museums in educational work. (F. Starr) Educa. R. 3: 254(Mr).
Music and musicians, Statham on. Sat. R. 73: 18.
— Church, and congregational singing. (E. P. Thesiger) Eng. Illust. 9: 695(Je).
— Development of, in America. (A. Seidl) Forum, 13: 386(My).
— for the masses. (Mrs. J. Marshall) 19th Cent. 32: 67(Jl).
— History of, Matthews'. Sat. R. 74: 258.
— — Weber's. Sat. R. 74: 453.
— Histories of. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 41: 22 (Ja2).
Musical conductors of the day. (J. Bennett) Eng. Illust. 10: 3(O).
Musical criticism, Former. Sat. R. 73: 332.
Musical expressiveness, Experimental test of. (B. I. Gilman) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 558. 5: 42(Ag, O).
Musical instruments at the Vienna exhibition, 1892. Ath. '92, 2: 457, 525(O1, 15).
— Day on. Sat. R. 73: 99.
— Orchestral. (D. Spillane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 793 (Ap).
Musical literature, Curiosities of. (A. Veit) Cosmopol. 13: 493(Ag).
Musical neighbors. Spec. 69: 883(D17).
Musical performers of the day. (J. Bennett) Eng. Illust. 9: 643(My).
Musical terms, Persian, Old. (C. E. Wilson) Ath. '92, 2: 863(D17).
Musk ox, The. (H. T. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 364(Ja).
Muskoka marvel-lands. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 20: 163(Je).
Mustard manufacture. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 10: 99(N).
Muster, militia, in New Hampshire, Old. (H. T. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 97(S).
Mutual aid among barbarians. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 31: 101(Ja).
My Christmas dinner; a story. (Mrs. E. Kennard) Belgra. 79: 21, Christmas no.
My cousin Fanny; a story. (T. N. Page) Cent. 23: 178(D).
My friendly Jap; a story. All the Year, 71: 37, 62 (Jl9, 16).
My lady's garden. (F. Madoc) Argosy, 53: 464 (Je).
My last proposal; a story. Cornh. 65: 439(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 714(Je18).
My matinée; a story. Cornh. 65: 507(My).
My mysterious model; a story. All the Year, 70: 248, 277.
My next door neighbour. Argosy, 53: 465(Je).
My pool; scenes and seasons at an inland reservoir. Cornh. 66: 147(Ag).
"My pre-emption;" a Western sketch. All the Year, 71: 487(N19).
My son Absalom; a story. (J. Laird) Cosmopol. 14: 237(D).
My tenants at the dower house; a story. All the Year, 70: 373, 397.
My troublesome Sonar. (A. Keatinge) Lend a H. 8: 107(F).
Mykenae, Antiquities of. (W. M. F. Petrie) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 199.
Mysie, the tale of a bonnet. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 21: 55(N).
Mythology and the Bible. Contemp. 61: 368(Mr) Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 546(Ap).
Myths, Australian. Belgra. 79: 86(S).
— of America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 14: 336 (N).

Names, Personal. Blackw. 151: 504(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 732(Je).
Nanking, Woman's life in. (H. L. Beebe) Chaut. 15: 619(Ag).
Napier, Charles James. Temp. Bar, 94: 131(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 755(Mr19).
Naples, Reminiscence of. (F. Mayne) Belgra. 77: 413(Ap).
— St. Joseph's day in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 281(Ap14).
— Society in. (C. Edwardes) National, 18: 771(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 173(Ap16).
— Women of. (C. Eaglestone) Ecl. M. 118: 195 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 426(F13).
Napoleon I. and the stage. All the Year, 70: 559 (Je11).
— Grande armée of. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 41: 485(My21).
— Mother of. Chamb. J. 69: 677(O).
Napoleon III. at Sedan. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 31: 419(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 226 (Ap23).
Narcissus. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 209 (My4).
— Hardy. Garden & F. 5: 270(Je8). 5: 283(Je 15). — (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 382 (Ag10).
— poeticus. Garden & F. 5: 308(Je29).
Narragansett Indians, Hartford treaty with, 1638. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 46: 354(O).
Natal, Black and white in. (H. E. Colenso; A. Werner) Contemp. 61: 205(F).
Nations, Unity of. (C. Richet) Pub. Opin. 12: 322 (Ja9).
National banks. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 16: 32 (O).
— — notes of, New guarantees for. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 55: 372(N17).
National gallery, British, Site for. Ath. '92, 1: 251 (F20).
— Difficulty of, 1892. (M. H. Spielmann) New R. 6: 229(F).
— Exhibition, 1891–2. Ath. '92, 1: 29(Ja2).
National guard. *See* Militia.

Nationalism. (S. Schindler) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 53(S).
— Experience of Italy with. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 409(Je2).
— Progress of, in the United States. (E. Bellamy) No. Am. 154: 742(Je).
— Proportions of. (E. Arden) Chaut. 14: 437(Ja).
Natural history; From a London window. Cornh. 65: 528(My).
Natural science and art. (E. du Bois-Reymond) Nature, 45: 224(Ja7).
— and the philosophy of nature. (B. C. Burt) Philos. R. 1: 284(My).
— in the high school course. (E. E. Call) Science, 20: 1(Jl1).
Natural selection. (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. 13: 329(Ag). — (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 196(Ag).
— and crime. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 433 (Ag).
Naturalist and biologist: a comparison. (I. Muntz) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 88(Jl).
— in La Plata, Hudson's. (S. Garman) Nation, 55: 501(D29).
Naturalists, Rustic. Spec. 68: 459(Ap2).
— traveling in America. Quar. 175: 445(O).
Naturalization, Needed reform in. (J. B. Moore) Forum, 13: 475(Je).
Nature, Aspects of, in England and in America. Atlan. 70: 573(O).
— Love of. Garden & F. 5: 193–529(Ap27–N9).
— observation of, Impulse to. Spec. 69: 381(S17).
— Revelation through. (H. Wood) Arena, 5: 436 (Mr).
Nature study in our schools. (B. B. Russell) Educa. 12: 345(F).
Naulahka, The; a story. (R. Kipling and W. Balestier) Cent. 21: 343–890. 22: 135–375(Ja–Jl).
Navalism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 44(Ja21).
Navies, Development of, Eardley-Wilmot's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 54: 307(Ap21). — Sat. R. 73: 248. — Spec. 69: 135(Jl23).
Nebula in Orion, The. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 19: 401(Ap).
Nebular hypothesis. (J. E. Keeler) Astron. 11: 567–768(Ag–N).
Necessity, Doctrine of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 2: 321(Ap).
— — Reply. (P. Carus) Monist, 2: 560(Jl).
— idea of, Basis and scope of. (P. Carus) Monist, 3: 68(O).
Necromancer, Some adventures of a. (C. Herrmann) No. Am. 155: 418(O).
Negro, The, in America. (H. Watterson) Chaut. 15: 20(Ap).
Negroes in the U. S., Conference of, at Tuskegee, Ala., 1892. (R. C. Bedford) Lend a H. 8: 251 (Ap).
— — Education of. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. 69: 721 (Je). — (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 56: 28 (O).
— — — Expense of: does the negro pay it? (G. W. Cable) Forum, 13: 640(Jl).
— — Problem of. (J. Bryce) Our Day, 9: 51(Ja).
— — Question of. (T. E. Watson) Arena, 6: 540 (O).
— — — Mississippi and. (A. C. McLaughlin) Atlan. 70: 828(D).
— — — New aspects of. (S. M. Davis) Our Day, 10: 469(Jl).
Negroes in the U. S., Question of, A southerner on. (T. N. Page) No. Am. 154: 401(Ap).
— — Religious progress of. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 14: 75(S).
— — Vital statistics of. (F. L. Hoffman) Arena, 5: 529(Ap).
Negus Negusti, and the Abyssinians. (F. Villiers) Cent. 22: 441(Jl).
Neo-Christian movement in France. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, 84: 234(Ja).
Nervousness, Modern, and its cure. (Dr. Bilsinger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 90(N). Same art. Pub. Opin. 14: 110(N5).
Nestorian church, Liturgy of. (F. E. Brightman) Acad. 41: 610(Je25).
Netherlandish masters at the Burlington fine arts club. (C. Phillips) Acad. 41: 619(Je25).
Netherlandish pictures at the Burlington club. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 23: 188(S).
Nettleship, Richard Lewis. Acad. 42: 193(S3).
Neumann, John N., Bishop, with portrait. (J. Wüst) Cath. World, 56: 322(D).
Nevers, and its pottery. Sat. R. 73: 471.
Neville, Henry, as Jack Holt. (C. Howard) Theatre. 28: 155(Mr).
New Caledonia. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 32: 524(O). Same Art. Liv. Age, 195: 672 (Dic).
New capitalist, A; a story. (F. Adams) Ecl. M. 118: 242(F).
New cashier; a story. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 23: 189 (D).
New corn from old fields. (W. Canton) Good Words, 33: 378, 545(Je, Ag).
New England, Appreciation of nature in. Spec. 69: 681(N12).
— Country life in, sixty years ago. (L. E. A. Kebler) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 797. 6: 48(F, Mr).
New England boyhood. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 70: 148–765(Ag–D).
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Necrology of. (H. A. Hill) N. E. Reg. 46: 95–406(Ja–O).
New forest and the war office. (J. King) Westm. 137: 261(Mr).
— under fire. (F. H. Candy) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 290(Mr).
New Galatea; a story. (L. H. Armstrong) Belgra. 78: 386(Ag).
New gallery, Exhibition, Summer, 1892. (C. Phillips) Art J. 44: 187–241(Je–Ag). — Ath. '92, 1: 574, 700(Ap30, My28). — Spec. 69: 647 (N5).
— — Autumn, 1892. Ath. '92, 2: 490(O8).
New Guinea, British, as a colony. (H. O. Forbes) Blackw. 152: 82(Jl).
New Jersey national guard. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 21: 60–237(O–D).
New member of the club; a story. (B. Matthews) Cent. 23: 101(N).
New South Wales, Labor party in. (H. Parkes) Contemp. 61: 197(F).
— National gallery of. Art J. 44: 77(Mr).
— Protectionists of. (H. Parkes) Contemp. 61: 621(My).
New year's eve; a poem. (A. W. Brotherton) Cent. 21: 436(Ja).
New York city, Architecture of. (A. G. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 493(My).

New York city as a literary centre. Critic, 21: 316 (D3). — (D. Sladen) Eng. Illust. 10: 137(N).
— Central Park, Speed-road in. Garden & F. 5: 109, 145(Mr9, 30).
— Commercial blight of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 291, 463(Je, Jl).
— Government of, 1892, and how to reform it. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 286(Ap).
— Mercantile library building. Lib. J. 17: 18(Ja).
— Old. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. 12: 313(Ja).
— parks of, New. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 11: 439(Ap).
— — Historical reminiscences. (F. Morris) M. Am. Hist. 27: 401(Je).
— Picturesque. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 23: 164(D).
— poor in, Special needs of. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 14: 492(D).
— Society in. (M. W. Hazeltine) 19th Cent. 31: 762(My). — Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 842(Je).
— Superior court of, in 1855. Green Bag, 4: 401 (S).
New York law school and the Harvard Law Review. (G. Chase) Am. Law R. 26: 155(Mr-Ap).
New York, Province of, Council of appointment in. (J. M. Gitterman) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 80(M).
New Zealand. (E. Wakefield) Cosmopol. 13: 163 (Je).
— Alps of, Mannering's. Sat. R. 73: 72.
— in 1892. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 32: 403(S).
— State experiments in. (Sir R. Stout) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 388(S).
Newfoundland, England and. (E. R. Spearman) Westm. 137: 403(Ap).
Newman, J. H. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 61: 49 (Ja). — (R. M. Lovett) Harv. Mo. 15: 99.
— Abbott on. Ath. '92, 1: 593(My7). — Sat. R. 73: 519. — Spec. 68: 712(My21).
— Isaac Williams on. Spec. 68: 296(F27).
Newspaper, The, and the new education. (F. E. Oliver) Educa. 13: 159(N).
— of the future. (J. A. Cockerill) Lippinc. 50: 220 (Ag).
Newspapers in Egypt. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 32: 213(Ag).
— in France. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 31: 474(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 556(Ap).
— — Early days of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 33: 266(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 572 (My28).
— in Germany. (C. Lowe) Ecl. M. 118: 209(F).
— in the U. S. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 32: 13(Jl). Same art. Critic, 21: 98(Ag20). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 265(Ag).
Newspaper illustrator's story. (M. de Lipman) Lippinc. 50: 77(Jl).
Newspaper man as a confidant. (A. E. Watrous) Lippinc. 49: 332(Mr).
Newt, vermilion spotted, Life history of. (S. H. Gage) Am. Natural. 25: 1084(D).
Newton stone, The. (W. M. Ramsay) Acad. 42: 240(S17). — (W. Stokes and others) Acad. 41: 542-614. 42: 14, 32(Je4-Jl9).
Newton's brain; a story. (J. Arbes) Poet-Lore, 4: 429-616(Ag-D).
N'Gamiland, Sport and natural history in. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 21: 31(N).
Niagara Falls, as a motor for the World's fair. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 14: 441(Ja).
Niagara reservation. (J. Chamberlin) Garden & F. 5: 575(N30).
Nicaragua canal. (G. W. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 1-109(Jl-Ag). — Pub. Opin. 14: 259, 298 (D17, 31). — (H. Davis) Overland, n. s. 19: 247(Mr).
— and commerce. (W. Miller) Forum, 12: 714(F).
— Political aspects of. (W. L. Merry) Forum, 12: 721(F).
Nicholson, Brinsley. Acad. 42: 312(O8).
Nickel and its uses. (J. T. Donald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 252(D).
Nicolle, Leontine. (A. P. McIlvaine) Char. R. 2: 116(D).
Niger river, Up the. All the Year, 71: 414(O29).
Night ride in Apache land; a story. (W. R. Rowe) Overland, n. s. 19: 142(F).
Nihilism in Russia, and the famine. (Countess Norraikow) Lippinc. 49: 463(Ap).
Nijni Novgorod fair. Dub. R. 110: 193(Ja).
Nile corvée, The. (F. Cope Whitehouse) Nation, 55: 373(N17).
Nilt, Cashmere, Battle of. Spec. 68: 6[illegible]30).
Nimbus and aureole, in art. (E. Sch[illegible]t) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 813(O).
Nimrod in Assyrian inscriptions. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 42: 53(Jl16).
Nineteenth century, Ends of. (Jane De F. Shelton) M. Am. Hist. 28: 98(Ag).
— Great names of. Critic, 21: 240(O29).
— Progress in. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 14: 433 (Ja).
— "This enlightened age." (J. R. Edwards) Westm. 137: 633(Je).
Nitrates, Method for the iodometric determination of. (F. A. Gooch and H. W. Gruener) Am. J. Sci. 144: 117(Ag).
Nitrate fields, Chili. Blackw. 151: 437(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 490(My21).
Noël-bird; a legend. (C. Vyvian) Belgra. 78: 59 (My).
Nomenclature, Zoölogical, Rules of, adopted by the Zoölogical congress. (M. Tocher) Am. Natural. 26: 383(My).
Nona Vincent; a story. (H. James) Eng. Illust. 9: 365, 491(F, Mr).
Normal school, Province of the. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 13: 1(S).
North, Marianne. (G. Murray) Acad. 41: 272 (Mr19).
— Autobiography. Ath. '92, 1: 269(F27). — (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 13: 15(My). — Sat. R. 73: 282. — Spec. 68: 306(F27).
North, highest, Attainment of the. (D. L. Brainard) Scrib. M. 12: 389(S).
North America, English occupancy of. (A. Brown) Atlan. 70: 465(O).
— Parkman's France and England in. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. R. 52: 902(N-D). — Sat. R. 74: 198.
— Parkman's Half century of conflict. Atlan. 70: 414(S). — (W. Walker) Nation, 55: 9(Jl7).
— Pre-Columbian literature of. (C. Thomas) M. Am. Hist. 28: 27(Jl).
North Brother Island Hospital, N. Y. (J. A. Riis) Cosmopol. 13: 291(Jl).
North Carolina, Cross-section through. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 54: 207(Mr17).
— Province of, Religious development in. (S. B. Weeks) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: nos. 5-6.

North Carolina, Supreme Court of. (W. Clark) Green Bag, 4: 457, 569(O, D).
North coast and Eleanor; a story. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 44: 85(Mr).
North pole, Nansen's project for reaching. Spec. 69: 731(N19).
North Sea fishermen, A plea for. (G. Blake) National, 19: 719(Jl).
Northwest, Capitals of the. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 576(Mr).
— Educational development in. (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 27: 280(Ap).
— military posts in, How England gained by holding. (C. Moore) M. Am. Hist. 28: 189(S).
— New needs of. (W. R. Merriam) No. Am. 155: 37(Jl).
Norway and Norwegians, Keary's. Sat. R. 73: 751.
— in winter. (A. A. Bulley) Temp. Bar, 94: 267 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 88(Ap9).
— Travelling in. (M. Howarth) Eng. Illust. 9: 750(
— Winte y in. Chamb. J. 69: 836(D).
— Wint etches in. All the Year, 71: 587, 605 (D17, 24).
Norwegian literature. 1891–92. (H. Jæger) Ath. '92, 2: 23(Jl2).
Nostradamus, Oracles of, Ward's. Spec. 68: 535 (Ap16)
Not above diamonds; a story. All the Year, 71: 253(S10).
Notorycts typhlops, Habits and affinities of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 26: 121(F).
Nottingham, Eng., museum of science and art. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 120(Ap).
Nourmandee; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 86: 71(D).
Nova Scotia. (A. W. Eaton) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 157(O).
— as a summer resort. (T. F. Anderson) Outing, 20: 231(Je).
— Church founded by Connecticut settlers. (A. W. H. Eaton) N. E. Reg. 46: 219(Jl).
Novel, the English. (C. J. Billson) Westm. 138: 602(D).
— How to write a. (S. Farina) Pub. Opin. 13: 243(Je11).
— The romance and the. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 16: 42(O).
— Tyranny of the. (E. Gosse) National, 19: 163 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 704(My).
— with a purpose, The. (Mrs. M. A. Ward) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 260(Jl30).
Novels, Hundred greatest. Lib J. 17: 55(F).
— Picturesque in. Chamb. J. 69: 817(D).
— Recent, 1892. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 13(Jl).
Novel-reading. (T. Martin) Lib. J. 17: 241(Jl).
November; a poem. (F. Bierhoff) Outing, 21: 136 (N).
Nude, The, in art. (W. H. Low and K. Cox) Scrib. M. 12: 741(D).
Numbers, Individuality of. (M. C. Whiting) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 107(Je).
Numerals, Indian. (E. F. Wilson) Science, 20: 9 (Jl1).
Nurse Elisia; a story. (G. M. Fenn) Good Words, 33: 433–837(Jl-D).
Nurseries, Day. (E. Carlyle) Char. R. 1: 365(Je).
Nurses, Royal British Association of. Sat. R. 73: 213.
Nursing, District. (I. Hampton) Char. R. 1: 160 (F).
Nuts and nut-crackers. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 555(O).

Oak, The. (N. M. Ward) Garden & F. 5: 287(Je 15).
Oaks, Golden-leaved, of California. Garden & F. 5: 121(Mr16).
— Tan-bark, of Cal. Garden & F. 5: 517(N2).
Oak-pruners. (J. B. Smith) Garden & F. 5: 557(N 23).
Oak chests. Cornh. 66: 73(Jl).
Oakham pastures. Blackw. 151: 114(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 590(Mr5).
Oarsmen, English. Are they degenerate? (R. C. Lehmann) New R. 7: 619(N).
Obedient unto death. (H. M. Butler) Sund. M. 21: 13(Ja).
Obligation, idea of, Analysis of. (F. C. Sharp) Int. J Ethics, 2: 500(Jl).
Observation by pupils, Real and sham. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 12: 271(Ja).
Observatory, U. S. National. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 54: 124(F18).
Observatories, Mountain. Chamb. J. 69: 246(Ap).
Observing, Practice of. Spec. 69: 525(O15).
Occult science. The tarot. Sat. R. 73: 249.
Occult sciences, Waite's. Sat. R. 73: 156.
Occupations, Hygiene of, Arlidge on. Spec. 69: 707(N19).
Occupations, Mortality and morbidity according to. (J. Bertillon) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 559(D).
Ocean, Perils of. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 14: 688(Mr).
Ocean traffic by the Erie canal. (Edward P. North) Forum, 13: 371(My).
Oceanic causeways, Recent. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 540(F).
O'Connell, Col. Daniel C. Ath. '92, 1: 464(Ap9).
— Spec. 69: 357(S10).
O'Connor, William D. (M. Benton) Critic, 20: 184 (Mr26).
Odell, W. H., Memoir of. (R. King) N. E. Reg. 46: 20(Ja).
Odors and the sense of smell. (C. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 682(S).
Of the blood royal; a story. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 11: 515(Ap).
Off Monomoy Point; a story. (W. E. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 743(Ag).
Oglethorpe, James, as a landed proprietor in Georgia. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 28: 196(S).
Ohrwalder, Joseph, Father, Captivity of. All the Year, 71: 582(D17).
Oil, Burning, by compressed air. (W. S. Collins) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 266(O).
Oils, mineral, Deblooming. (D. T. Marshall) Science, 19: 245(Ap29).
Oka, Quebec, Silent monks of. (T. P. Gorman) Cosmopol. 14: 143(D).
O'Keefe, Cornelius. (P. Hurley) Dub. R. 110: 351 (Ap).
Old and young, Gulf between. Spec. 69: 882 (D17).
Old Angeline, the princess of Seattle; a story. (R. Simmons) Overland, n. s. 20: 506(N).
Old barge, The. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 69: 525–535(Ag).

Old-fashioned Thanksgiving; a story. (H. Butterworth) Cent. 23: 30(N).
Old Gervais; a story. (Mrs. Molesworth) Sund. M. 21: 398(Je).
Old maid's marriage, An. Chamb. J. 69: 552(Ag).
Old man's darling, An; a story. All the Year, 70: 108(Ja30).
Old man's darling, An; a story. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 54: 338(O).
Old man's garden, An; a story. (K. Watson) Belgra. 79: 62, Christmas no.
Old men. Cornh. 65:56(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 306(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 628 (Mr5).
Old place, The. Macmil. 66: 43(My).
Old roses; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 194: 382(Ag6).
Old Trinity chimes; a poem. (C. H. Crandall) M. Am. Hist. 27: 297(Ap).
Old Uncle Abe: a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 54: 525(D).
Ole Bull's Christmas; a poem. (Wallace Bruce) Chaut. 16: 338(D).
Oleomargarine. (G. C. Caldwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 190(S).
Oliphant, Laurence. (E. Fairbairn) Westm. 137: 498(My).
Oliphant, Mrs. Cuckoo in the nest. Spec. 69: 793(D3).
Olive oil making in Italy. (L. Dodge) Garden & F. 5:485(O12).
Olives, Mount of, A night on. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 33: 27(Ja).
Ol' pap's flaxen. (H. Garland) Cent. 21: 743, 912. 22: 39(Mr-My).
Olympia in its ruins. (Commander Meryon) Good Words, 33: 592(S).
Olympiad, Anglo-Saxon, Proposed. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. 32: 380(S).
Olympian religion. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 154: 487, 613(Ap, My).
Omar Alkhayyami. Sat. R. 74: 223.
Omens. Spec. 68: 739(My28).
Omnibuses; a penny all the way. All the Year, 70: 176(F20).
On Black Butte; a story. (C. F. Brimblecom) Overland, n. s. 19: 387(Ap).
On a Christmas altar; a story. (E. Marryat) Belgra. 77: 47(Ja).
On Pawnee prairie; a story. (G. Smith) Cosmopol. 13: 351(Jl).
On sight; a story. (D. Gerard) Longm. 19: 276(Ja).
One dimensional manifold, Properties of a. (B. I. Gilman) Mind, 17: 518(O).
One good guest, The; a story. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 33: 145-361(Mr-Je).
One of a thousand; a story. (E. E. Rexford) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 783—7: 430(AgD).
Open spaces in London, County council and. (Earl of Meath) New R. 7: 701(D).
Opera, endowed, Shall we have? (J. K. Paine) Forum, 13: 507(Je).
— Italian, Introduction to the English stage. Theatre, 29: 70(Ag).
— Lyric drama and libretti. (S. J. A. Fitzgerald) Theatre, 29: 161(O).
— Origin of the. (J. F. Rowbotham) Chamb. J. 69: 705(N).
Operatic celebrities, English. All the Year, 71: 233 (S3).
Opium-smuggling in India. Blackw. 151: 669 (My).
Opium trade, British, Ravages of, in Asia. (A. P. Happer) Our Day, 10: 545(Ag).
Optical projection. (D. Salomons) Nature, 46: 625(O27).
Optics, Wayside. (C. A. Wood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 616(Mr).
Oracles, History of. (B. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 21(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 270(F).
Oranges and lemons, California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 5: 561(N23).
— Satsuma, Hardiness of. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 5: 103(Mr2.)
Oratory; Is it a lost art? (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 14: 445(Ja).
Orchard, Looting of the [by birds and insects]. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 709(N).
Orchid, Cypridedium Daisye. Garden & F. 5: 460 (S28).
— Arachnanthe cathcartii. (J. Weathers) Garden & F. 5: 153(Mr30).
— Freak of a New England. Garden & F. 5: 142 (Mr23).
— Miltonopsis bleni splendens. (W. Robinson) Garden & F. 5: 197(Ap27).
— Phajus grandifolius. Garden & F. 5: 186(Ap20).
— Swan's-neck. (R. A. Rolfe) Garden & F. 5: 88 (F24).
Orchids. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 559(N23).
— Albinos among. (A. M. Vail) Garden & F. 5: 395(Ag17). — (J. F. Collins) Garden & F. 5: 299(Je22).
— at North Easton, Mass. (A. Dimmock) Garden & F. 5: 128(Mr16).
— in flower in N. Y. city. Garden & F. 5: 129 (Mr16).
— New. (R. A. Rolfe) Garden & F. 5: 4-510 (Ja6-O26).
— Thanksgiving for. (F. Boyle) 19th Cent. 32: 569(O).
Orchid notes. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 572-596 (N30-D14).
Ore-sampling works, Public. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 3: 34(Ap).
Oregon, Discovery of. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 472(Je).
— struggle for, N. J. Wyeth and. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 85: 835(N).
Orendel or the legend of the holy coat of Trier. Scot. R. 20: 124(Jl).
Organ, The. (D. Spillane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 623 (Mr).
Organs of middle ages, Hill on. Sat. R. 73: 342.
Organisms, conflict between, Geometrical representation of the relative intensity of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 26: 923(N).
— Problematic. (J. F. James) Am. Natural. 26: 5 (Ja).
Orientalists, Suggestion to. Spec. 69: 376(S17).
Originality. Conventional and original minds. Spec. 69: 954(D31).
— Decay of. (C. B. R. Kent) Ecl. M. 118: 161(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 401(F13).
Oriskany fauna, Lower, in Columbia Co., N. Y. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 144: 410(N).
Orkney islands, fauna of, Vertebrate, Buckley and Harvie-Brown on. Ath. '92, 1: 118(Ja23).
Ornithology, American, Chamberlain on. (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 12: 385(Mr).

Orrock, James, at 48 Bedford square. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 44: 12(Ja).
Orthodoxy, The new. (E. H. Hall) New World, 1: 124(Mr).
— Progressive. (E. C. Smyth) New World, 1: 627 (D).
Osgood, James Ripley. Critic, 20: 305(My28).
O'Shea, John A. Roundabout recollections. Spec. 69: 471(O8).
Osric, king of Northumbria, How I found the remains of. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 33: 388(Jl).
Ossipee glens, N. H., and Whittier. (L. Larcom) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 192(O).
Ostriches at the London Zoo. (F. E. Beard) Chamb. J. 69: 273(Ap).
Oswald, Jonathan. (W. S. Freas) Luth. Q. 22: 341 (Jl).
Otis family of Montreal. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 46: 211(Jl).
Otter hunt, in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 20: 73(Ap).
Otter hunting. (W. C. A. Blew) Eng. Illust. 10: 92(N).
Ottrelite-bearing phase of a metamorphic conglomerate in the Green Mountains. (C. L. Whittle) Am. J. Sci. 144: 270(O).
Ouachita river, Up the, on a cotton-boat. (S. Cooley) Cosmopol. 13: 543(S).
Out of town. All the Year, 71: 173(Ag20).
Outside the chamber of mirrors. (H. K. Horsfield) National, 19: 431(My).
Over the range, a sketch. All the Year, 71: 229 (S3).
Overland Monthly. (M. W. Shinn) Critic, 21: 71 (Ag6).
Overproduction. (U. H. Crocker) Q. J. Econ. 6: 352(Ap).
— Reply. (T. V. Vebleu) Q. J. Econ. 6: 484 (Je).
Ovidiana. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 13: 343(O).
Owen, Sir Richard. Ath. '92, 2: 894(D24). — Nature, 47: 181(D22). — Spec. 69: 919(D24).
Owl, the, Ways of. (F. Bolles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 313(Jl).
Oxalis, Cape. (W. E. Endicott) Garden & F. 5: 392-524(Ag17-N2).
Oxenstierna, Axel, Papers and correspondence. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 777(O).
Oxford council of Dec., 1197. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 301(Ap).
Oxford, University of. (A. Inkersley) Educa. 12: 515(My).
— — Advantages of. Harv. Mo. 14: 1.
— B. A. degree, what does it represent? (R. Jones) Educa. R. 4: 447(D).
— before the reformation. Quar. 174: 1(Ja).
— Colleges of, Clark on. (G. Smith) Nation, 54: 113, 135(F11, 18).
— Hutton's Rixæ Oxoniensis. Spec. 68: 851(Je18).
— in vacation. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 16: 177 (N).
— Three centuries of. Macmil. 66: 445(O).
— Undergraduate at, in the '40s. Sat. R. 74: 590 (N19).
Oxygen and hydrogen, Relative densities of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 46: 101(Je2).
— Liquid. (G. D. Liveing) Science, 20: 169(S23).
Ozark mountains, Rambling notes from. (L. S. LaMance) Garden & F. 5: 526(N2).
Pacific city, Mexico, and the credit foncier. (A. K. Owen) Lend a H. 9: 344(N).
Pacific ocean, Eastern, Dredging operations in. (A. Agassiz) Nature, 45: 281(Ja21).
Pacú fishing on the upper Paraguay. (H. H. Smith) Outing, 21: 228(D).
Paderewski. (W. Mason; F. M. Smith) Cent. 21: 721(Mr).
Pæstum, A day at. Argosy, 54: 28, Summ. no.
Paganism, Impending, in New England. (W. D. Hyde) Forum, 13: 519(Je).
Paganiniana. Liv. Age, 192: 760(Mr).
Paganism, Influence of, upon Christianity. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 21: 730(N).
— Last days of. Church Q. 34: 162(Ap).
Paget, George. Acad. 41: 132(F6).
Pain, Barry. Critic, 21: 73(Ag6).
Pain and pleasure. (A. Bain) Mind, 17: 161(Ap).
— — in education. (M. S. Gilliland) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 289(Ap).
— — Origin of. (H. Nichols) Philos. R. 1: 403, 518 (Jl, S).
Paine, Thomas. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 155: 171(Ag). — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 1: 468(S).
— and Madame Bonneville. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 54: 8(Ja7).
— Conway's Life of. Ath. '92, 2: 512(O15). — (W. Lewin) Acad. 41: 559(D17). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 132(S1). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 55: 51 (Jl21). — Sat. R. 74: 511. — Spec. 69: 529 (O15). — Westm. 138: 469(N).
Painters, Italian, early, Art studentship of. (J. P. Richter) 19th Cent. 32: 271(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 799(S24).
— — Morelli's. Ed. R. 176: 329(O). — Sat. R. 74: 172. — Spec. 69: 534(O15).
— Multitude of, Whence comes? (M. B. Huish) 19th Cent. 32: 720(N).
— Norwegian. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. 12: 756 (D).
Painter I knew, A; a story. (W. W. Fenn) Art J. 44: 275(S).
Painting, French, Romantic. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 12: 431(O).
— — Realistic. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 12: 604(N).
— House. Plea for warm tints. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 189(Ap20).
Paints and painting, Chemistry of, Church on. (H. Müller) Nature, 45: 241(Ja14).
Pair of lovers, A. Cornh. 66: 387(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 530(N26).
Palæolithic and neolithic periods, Continuity of. (J. A. Brown) Anthrop. J. 22: 66(Ag-N).
Palemonium of the lake region. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 5: 448(S21).
Palenque tablet, The. (C. Thomas) Science, 19: 328(Je10).
Palermo, Exhibition at, 1892. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 208(Mr17).
Palestine and Egypt, 1400 B. C. (M. Jastrow, jr.) J. Bib. Lit. 11: 95.
— — Prehistoric times in. (J. W. Dawson) No. Am. 154: 672. 155: 68(Je, Jl).
— Diary in. Spec. 69: 286(Ag27).
— From, to Attica. Spec. 69: 319(S3).
— Future of, Conder's. Spec. 69: 962(D13).
— in 1400. (H. Zimmer) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 357(F).
— Journey to, in 1480. Sat. R. 74: 386.

Palgrave, W. G. Vision of life. Sat. R. 73: 43.— Spec. 68: 127(Ja23).
Pâli and Prâkrit words, Notes on. (R. Morris) Acad. 42: 94-315(Jl30-O8).
Palissy, Bernard, and his work. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) Chaut. 15: 330(Je).
Palmer, Samuel. Ath. '92, 1: 441(Ap2). — Sat. R. 73: 486.
Palmerston, Lord. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 41: 559 (Je11).
— Marquis of Lorne's. Spec. 68: 371(Mr12).
Palmetto. (A. Kinney) Garden & F. 5: 215(My4).
— Northern limits of. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 5: 189(Ap20).
Palmistry. Sat. R. 73: 146.
Palms at Kew gardens. Garden & F. 5: 398,401 (Ag24).
Paludina vivipara, Development of. (M. M. Metcalf) Am. Natural. 26: 708(Ag).
Pamirs and adjacent countries, Younghusband on. Nature, 45: 353(F11). — Dub. R. 110: 450 (Ap).
— Question of. Quar. 175: 507(O).
— Russia and. Spec. 69: 311(S3). — Liv. Age, 192: 323(F6). — (A. Vámbéry) New R. 7: 262(S).
Panama canal. Pub. Opin. 14: 177(N26).
— Condition of, in 1892. (E. H. Seymour) 19th Cent. 31: 293(F).
— Scandal of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 426-490(D8-29). — Pub. Opin. 14: 277(D24). — Sat. R. 74: 610(N26). — Spec. 69: 756-877 (N26-D17).
— President Carnot and. Spec. 69: 945(D31).
Pandora, Making of. (A. H. Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 278.
Pan-Slavism, Doctrine of. (S. Thomoff) Meth. R. 52: 259(Mr-Ap).
Pantomime, Origin of. Theatre, 29: 260(D).
Paolo Santi; a true tale. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 53: 329(Ap).
Papacy; Nationality and residence of the next pope. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 1(Ja).
— Pflugh-Harttung's works on. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 551(Jl).
Paper, Recent applications of. (E. Ratoin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 207(D).
— news, Making, from wood. (G. B. Hanford) Engin. M. 3: 809(S).
Paper-making industry. (J. F. Hobart) Engin. M. 2: 488(Ja).
Papyri, Petrie collection. Acad. 42: 267(S24). — Ath. '92, 1: 111. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '92, 2: 160-818(Ja23-D10). — (J. P. Mahaffy) New R. 7: 549(N).
— Mahaffy on. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 13: 49 (Je).
Parasitic fungi of North American forest-trees. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 5: 37(Ja27).
Parents, Duty of, to teachers. (A. H. Rich) Educa. 12: 350(F).
Paresis. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 155: 744(D).
Paris along the Seine. (T. Child) Harper, 85: 723 (O).
— Art schools of. (L. H. Hooper) Cosmopol. 14: 59(N).
— Boulevards of. (T. Child) Harper, 85: 855(N).
— Burial monopoly of. (E. R. Spearman) Forum, 13: 265(Ap).
— Cafés of, thirty years ago. All the Year, 71: 568(D10).
Paris, Englishman in. Ath. '92, 2: 219(Ag13). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 178(S16). — Sat. R. 74: 79.
— — Authorship of. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 42: 143 (Ag20).
— Excursion to, in 1851. (T. Carlyle) Liv. Age, 192: 77-230(Ja9-23).
— Exhibitions in, 1892. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 54: 444(Je16).
— in 1891, Byvanck's. Spec. 69: 530(O15).
— in spring. (W. Frith) Temp. Bar, 96: 229(O). — Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 612(D3).
— Literary. (T. Child) Harper, 85: 489(S).
— Note-book in. (A. D. Vandam) New R. 7: 271, 481(S, O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 427 (N12).
— Old. (S. J. Cauffman) Lippinc. 50: 528(O).
— Palais Royal, a "Bijou" Parisian theatre. All the Year, 70: 207(F27).
— Pleasure resorts of: The Marne. Art J. 44: 70, 107(Mr, Ap).
— Police of. (A. Shadwell) Eng. Illust. 9: 904 (S).
— Poor in. Sat. R. 73: 267, 298, 324, 353.
— salon of, History of. (R. Nobili) Cosmopol. 12: 268(Ja).
— — exhibitions, Summer, 1892. (C. Phillips) Art J. 44: 241, 272(Ag, S). — Sat. R. 73: 627. — (C. Nicholson) Acad. 41: 451-573(My7-Je11). — (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 57: 840(Je).
— Suffering. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 28(Ja14).
— Theatres and concerts in. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. 11: 3-628(Ja-My).
Paris academy of fine arts. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 67, 106(Ja8, F11).
Parke, Walter, and Arthur Shirley. A lost sheep. Theatre, 29: 127(S).
Parker, Louis N. A Bohemian; a play. Theatre, 28: 199(Ap).
— Chris; a play. Theatre, 28: 253(My).
— David. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 636(D). — Theatre, 29: 275(D).
Parker, Theodore, Monument of, at Florence. M. Am. Hist. 27: 128(F).
Parkhurst, Dr. Charles H., and the New York police. And. R. 17: 515(My).
Parkman, Francis. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 23: 44(N).
— Historical works of. (E. J. Payne) Acad. 42: 164 (Ag27).
Parks, American and English. Garden & F. 5: 458 (S28).
— Boston metropolitan, Movement for. (Sylvester Baxter) Garden & F. 5: 62(F10). — Garden & F. 5: 421(S7).
— Central Park. Garden & F. 5: 350(Jl27).
— for growing cities. Garden & F. 5: 61(F10).
— Forests and. Garden & F. 5: 542(N16).
— German pleasure ground. Garden & F. 5: 554 (N23).
— in New England. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 99(Mr2).
— land for, Danger of delay in acquiring. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Garden & F. 5: 131(Mr16).
Parliament, dissolutions of, Memorable. (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 31: 713(My).
— Failure or success in. (H. W. Lucy) New R. 7: 236(Ag).
— History of, Smith's. Sat. R. 74: 772(D31).
— In young parliamentary days. (H. W. Lucy) Fortn. 58: 105(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 569(Ag27).

Parliament, Ireland blocks the way in. (H. J. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 31: 899(Je).
— Long, and Dr. Gardiner. Blackw. 152: 804(D).
— New, 1892, Parties and programmes in. (J. McCarthy; G. J. Shaw Lefevre; J. K. Hardie) New R. 7: 129(Ag).
— Salisbury, Lucy's diary of. Spec. 69: 930(D24).
Parliaments, Duration of. Spec. 68: 521(Ap16).
Parliament house of Scotland. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 62–543(F–N).
Parliamentary procedure. (J. Macy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 306(N).
Parnell, C. S., and Butt. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 57: 115(Ja).
Parrett river, Eng., Valley of. (W. Greswell) Liv. Age, 192: 106(Ja9).
Parrots. Cornh. 65: 167(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 43(Ap2).
Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings. Music for The frogs of Aristophanes. Theatre, 28: 216(Ap).
Parsimonious liberality; a story. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 53: 106(F).
Parsons, Thomas William. Critic, 21: 139, 155 (S10, 17). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 173(S16).
Parton, Ernest. Art J. 44: 353(D).
Partridges, Barbary, A day with. Outing, 19: 337 (Ja).
Party government. (C. Richardson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 518, 653(Ja, Mr).
Paspati, A. G. (E. Freshfield) Ath. '92, 1: 92(Ja 16).
Passing of Major Kilgore. (Y. E. Allison) Lippinc. 49: 3(Ja).
Passing of Sister Barsett. (S. O. Jewett) Cosmopol. 13: 59(My).
Passing of Thomas. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 85: 439(Ag).
Pastels in prose. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 86: 147(D).
Pasteur, L. 70th birthday. Nature, 47: 204(D29).
Pastoral office, Divine estimate of. (M. MacGregor) Bapt. R. 14: 118(Ja).
Patents, Development of our industries through. (H. F. Shedd) Chaut. 15: 37(Ap).
— infringement of, Liability of public corporations for. (V. H. Lockwood) Am. Law R. 26: 371 (My–Je).
Patent office, U. S. (H. F. Shedd) Chaut. 15: 170, 281(My, Je).
Pathology and transmission of acquired characters. (H. J. Tylden) Nature, 46: 302(Jl28).
Patrick, St., Gradwell's. Sat. R. 73: 545.
Patriotism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 82(F4).
— and politics. (J. C. Gibbons) No. Am. 154: 385 (Ap).
— Bryce on. Spec. 69: 816(D3).
Patsy's potlach; a story. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 19: 461(My).
Pattison, Mark, and Amiel. (R. M. Lovett) Harv. Mo. 13: 205.
Paul, St. A goaded persecutor. (G. F. Genung) Bapt. R. 14: 287(Jl).
— His knowledge of Christ. (R. B. Drummond) Acad. 42: 147(Ag20).
— Rabbinic education of. (S. Weyler) And. R. 17: 88(Ja).
Paulton, Harvey and Edward. Niobe all smiles; a comedy. Theatre, 28: 255(My).
Pauperism and taxation. (B. Hall) Chau. R. 1: 115 (Ja).
Pauperism, Booth on. Sat. R. 73: 636. — Spec. 68: 563(Ap23).
— Prevention of. (E. E. Hale) Char. R. 1: 39 (N '91).
Paupers, Enumeration of. (C. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 287(Je).
— Sorting of. (E. Sellers) Eng. Illust. 9: 332(Ja).
Payments, deferred, Standard of. (E. A. Ross) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 293(N).
Peach, Chinese. Garden & F. 5: 438(S14).
Peacock, Thomas Love. Sat. R. 73: 82.
Pearce Amersom's will; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. 50: 683(D).
Pearlin' Jean; a story. (J. M. Scott-Moncrieff) Liv. Age, 192: 209(Ja23).
Pearls, Fishing, in Australia. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 21: 905(Ap).
Pears, Cultivation of. (G. C. Butz) Garden & F. 5: 414(Ag31).
Peck, Commissioner, and protection. Pub. Opin. 13: 513(S3).
Pedagogy, Study of, at Cornell University. (S. G. Williams) Educa. R. 3: 374(Ap).
Pedro, Dom. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 5: 366(F).
Peerage, Sir B. Burke and the. Spec. 69: 922(D24).
Peewit, Home of. Spec. 68: 709(My21).
Pele's last appearance; a story. (M. H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 19: 318(Mr).
Pellew, George, with portrait. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 13: 527(S). — Critic, 20: 133(F27).
Pemberton family. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 46: 392(O).
Pender, Sir John, Art collection of. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 44: 161(Je).
Pen-drawing, English, Harper on. Sat. R. 73: 424.
Pendulum. Use of a free pendulum as a time standard. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. 143: 85(F).
Pennsylvania, charter of, to Penn, original of, Where is the? (W. B. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 16: 86(Ap).
— colonial, Corner of. (Bucks county.) (H. C. Michener) M. Am. Hist. 27: 225(Mr).
Penny-in-the-slot machines. Am. Arch. 38: 205 (D31).
Pensée; a pansy story. (R. Metcalfe) Sund. M. 21: 550(Ag).
Pensions. Pub. Opin. 14: 4–273(O8–D3).
— Old-age. (J. F. Moulton) Fortn. 57: 465(Ap). — (J. Vogel) Fortn. 57: 753(My). — (J. Chamberlain) National, 18: 721(F). — (J. F. Wilkinson) National, 19: 285(Ap). — Quar. 174: 505(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 771 (Je25). — (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 61: 554 (Ap).
— — Booth on. (J. Rae) Econ. J. 2: 379(Je).
— — Chamberlain's scheme for. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 61: 382(Mr).
— — Economic objections to. (T. Mackay) National, 19: 12(Mr).
— — Failure of, in Germany. (W. Bode) National, 19: 26(Mr).
— — in England. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 165 (Mr3). — (J. G. Brooks) Q. J. Econ. 6: 417 (Jl). — (T. Scanlon) Westm. 137: 357(Ap).
— — A successful experiment. (G. Holloway) National, 19: 6(Mr).
— State. (J. Rae) Econ. J. 2: 183(Mr). — (A. Marshal) Econ. J. 2: 186(Mr). — (H. C. Bourne) Macmil. 65: 312(F).

Pensions. Time to call a halt. (H. W. Slocum) Forum, 12: 646(Ja).
— U. S. bonds for. (H. White) Nation, 55: 466 (D22).
Pentland firth and Pentland hills. (J. Rhys) Acad. 42: 132(Ag13).
People's palace. *See* London, East.
People's party, Strength and weakness of. (E. McDonald-Valesh) Arena, 5: 726(My).
Pepins [melon pear]. Garden & F. 5: 95(F24).— (W. M. Munson) Garden & F. 5: 173(Ap13).
Pepsine, Vegetable. Chamb. J. 69: 639(O).
Pepys, S., and the Popish plot of 1678. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 281(Ap).
— diary, Unpublished pages of. (H. B. Wheatley) Liv. Age, 192: 172(Ja16).
Perfumery, Manufacture of. Garden & F. 5: 340 (Jl20).
Pericles and the golden age of Athens, Abbott on. (P. Giles) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 537(Jl).
Peridotite, Third occurrence of, in Central New York. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 143: 322 (Ap).
Periodicals, American. Dial (Ch.) 13: 203(O1).
— Excursion among. (E. H. Blair) And. R. 18: 147(Ag).
Permian of Texas. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 143: 9 (Ja).
Perry, Commodore O. H. Victory on Lake Erie. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 15: 135(My).
Persecution, Religious. Spec. 69: 283(Ag27).
Persia and Kurdistan, Travels in, Bishop's. Ath. '92, 1: 75(Ja16).
— and the Persian question, Curzon on. Ath. '92, 1: 719(Je4). — Atlan. 70: 550(O). — Blackw. 152: 615(O). — Ed. R. 176: 293(O). — Sat. R. 73: 717.
— history of, Beginnings of. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 41: 182-519(F20-My28).
— in 1586, Italian report on the condition of. (H. F. Brown) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 314(Ap).
— Railways in. Dub. R. 111: 189(Jl).
— Reign of terror in. (Sheikh Djemal ed Din) Contemp. 61: 238(F).
Persian-English dictionary, Steingass'. Ath. '92, 2: 848(D17). — Sat. R. 74: 399.
Persian women. (R. B. Karib) Cosmopol. 13: 668 (O).
Personalities in criticism of officials. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 488(D29).
Peru, Central. Dub. R. 111: 190(Jl).
— Eastern, Social and intellectual condition of. (C. DeKalb) Harper, 85: 113(Je).
— Rainy period in, Indications of a. (A. E. Douglass) Science, 20: 231(O21).
— Republic of. (A. F. Sears) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 441(D).
Pescadero beach, California. (H. F. Lowe) Lippinc. 50: 372(S).
Pessimism in the U. S. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 69: 363(Mr).
— and poetry. (E. K. Chambers) Westm. 138: 366(O).
— Practical suggestions of, to the ministry. (G. H. Beard) And. R. 17: 272(Mr).
Pessimist, Reply to a. (A. Austin) National, 19: 1 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 614(My).
Pessimist outlook, A. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 58: 88 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 331(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 697(S10).
Pestalozzi, J. H. (C. J. Hamilton) Educa. R. 3: 173(F).
Peter the apostle; the Stone and the Rock. (T. C. Porter) Ref. J. 39: 117-536(Ja-O).
— England's devotion to. (H. Vaughan) Dub. R. 110: 1(Ja).
Peto, John. Acad. 42: 285(O1).
Petrach and the beginning of modern science. (G. B. Adams) Yale R. 1: 146(Ag).
Petrel; Mutton birds on Flinders island. (H. H. Montgomery) New R. 7: 227(Ag).
Petroleum, Origin of. Chamb. J. 69: 593(S).
Petroleum industry. (P. MacQueen) Cosmopol. 12: 399(F).
Petronius, Friedländer's Cena of. (R. Ellis) Acad. 41: 256(Mr12).
Pets and sports of a farmer boy. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 12: 471(F).
— Possible. Spec. 68: 13(Ja2).
Pettitt, Henry. The prodigal daughter. Theatre, 29: 174(O).
Phantasms. (L. A. Weatherly) National, 19: 427 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 780(Je).
— In defence of. (F. Podmore) National, 19: 234 (Ap).
Pharmacy, An historic. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 10: 166(D).
Phasemeter, A. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 143: 232(Mr).
Phil; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Belgra. 78: 271 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 737(S10).
Philadelphia and the Keystone bank. (B. Ferree) N. Eng. 56: 51(Ja).
— as a seaport. (F. A. Mahan) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 186, 272(Mr, Ap). — (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 33(Ja).
— Fairmount park. Garden & F. 5: 326(Jl13).
— Quakers in 1757-60, Directory of. Pennsyl. M. 16: 219(Jl).
— Vernon park. (T. Meehan) Garden & F. 5: 357 (Jl27).
Philæ, Temple of. (A. S. Morison) Overland, n. s. 19: 208(F).
Philanthropy and atheism, Relations of. Spec. 69: 678(N12).
— and morality. (J. O. S. Huntington) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 39(O).
Philip II. of Spain, his visit to England in 1554. (M. A. S. Hume) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 253(Ap).
Philip IV. (M. A. S. Hume) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 239(S).
Philippine islands. (R. A. Lane) Cosmopol. 13: 409 (Ag).
Philistine, What is a? (G. Santayana) Harv. Mo. 14: 89.
Phillips, George. Acad. 41: 157(F13).
Phillips, Watts. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 41: 343 (Ap9).
Phillips, Wendell. (R. Wheatley) Meth. R. 52: 541(Jl-Ag).
— A poem. (I. McLellan) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 212 (Je18).
— Letters to Lydia Maria Child. New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 730(F).
Philosophy, Cardinal problems of. (B. C. Burt) Educa. 12: 389(Mr).
— Critical, and idealism. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 1: 9(Ja).
— Greek, Early, Burnet's. Sat. R. 73: 695.
— History of, Hegel on. Spec. 69: 929(D24).

Philosophy in American colleges. (G. A. Cox) Nation, 54: 282(Ap14).
— in England; British thought and modern speculation. (R. M. Wenley) Scot. R. 19: 141(Ja).
— Modern, Royce's. (G. S. Fullerton) Nation, 55: 53(Jl21). — Sat. R. 73: 696.
— Of relative existences. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 22: 536(Ag).
— Province of. (W. R. Halstead) Meth. R. 52: 51(Ja–F).
— Study of, When should it begin? (B. C. Burt) School & C. 1: 36(Ja).
— Summer school of. (J. C. Murray) Scot. R. 19: 98(Ja).
Phœnix, Egyptian, Explanation of mystery of. (T. J. J. See) Astron. 11: 457(Je).
Phosphate industry of Florida. (F. B. Wilson) Engin. M. 4: 80(O).
Phosphate nodules, Influence of swamp waters in formation of. (C. L. Reese) Am. J. Sci. 143: 402(My).
Phosphorus oxide. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 45: 446 (Mr10).
Photographers, amateur, Leading. (C. B. Moore) Cosmopol. 12: 421(F).
Photographic research, Laboratory for. (R. Hitchcock) Science, 20: 160(S16).
Photography, amateur, Experiences in. Outing, 20: 180(Je).
— and athletics. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 19: 404, 445(F, Mr).
— Astronomical. (R. Hitchcock) Science, 19: 339 (Je17).
— — with commercial lenses. (W. Harkness) Astron. 11: 641(O).
— Detection of crime by. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 69: 326(My). Same art. Green Bag, 4: 516(N).
— Humors of theatrical. Theatre, 29: 267(D).
— in technical education. (E. Meldola) Nature, 45: 331(F4).
— Open air. Art J. 44: 76(Mr).
— Winter. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 19: 319(Ja).
Photo-intaglio process, New. (L. E. Levy) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 335(N).
Phrenology. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 15: 187(My).
Phrygia Paroreus and Lycaonia, Notes in. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 151.
Phyllida's mourning. (G. W. Conant) Cent. 22: 786(S).
Physical education. (Earl of Meath) National, 20: 461(D). — (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 14: 540, 613. 15: 33–277(F–Je).
— at Wellesley college. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 545(D).
Physical exercise in health and as remedy. (J. M. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 223, 279(S, O).
Physical geography in elementary teaching. (W. M. Davis) School & C. 1: 599(D).
Physical laboratory, National. (A. G. Webster) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 90(Je).
Physical training. Greatest need of college girls. (A. P. Call) Atlan. 69: 102(Ja).
— Indoor apparatus for outdoor sports. Outing, 19: 275(Ja).
Physician, College education for best. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 13: 195(D).
— Confessions of a. Arena, 6: 94(Je).
Physicians, Lord Dunraven and the. National, 19: 280(Ap).
Physician's story, A. (T. Wilkins) Overland, n. s. 20: 544(N).
Physics, elementary, Teaching. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 4: 157(S).
— Theoretical, in Italy, Pozzo di Mombello on. Nature, 46: 439(S8).
Physiology and the prevention of disease. (J. M. Rice) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 308(Jl).
Pianner mares, The; a story. (M. McC. Williams) Scrib. M. 12: 117(Jl).
Piano-forte, The. (D. Spillane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 473(F).
Pianos, Manufacture of. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 9: 402(F).
Picaninny Peter. (M. Eyre) Longm. 20: 399(Ag).
Piccadilly. Chamb. J. 69: 417(Jl).
Pickerel-fishing in South Jersey. (J. Gifford) Outing, 20: 303(Jl).
Picnics, rational, Plea for. Spec. 69: 13(Jl2).
"Pict's house," Visit to a. (D. M. Ritchie) Science, 20: 43(Jl22).
Pictures and print. (J. Bell) Good Words, 33: 749(N).
— as property. Spec. 69: 11(Jl2).
— Lighting of. (N. Nisbet) Belgra. 77: 405(Ap).
Pigeons, homing, Utilization of. (W. G. Tegetmeier) Nature, 45: 320(F4).
Pigments in oil, modern, Durability of. Dub. R. 111: 181(Jl).
Pilchard, Growth of. (J. T. Cunningham) Nature, 45: 255(Ja14). — (M. Dunn) Nature, 45: 511 (Mr31).
Pindar. Isthmian odes, Bury's ed. Sat. R. 74: 28.
Pindemonte, Ippolito, Letters of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 55: 103(Ag1).
Pine, White. Garden & F. 5: 1(Ja6).
— — Cultivation of. (J. D. Lyman) Garden & F. 5: 266(Je8).
— — for timber. (Edmund Hersey and B. E. Fernow) Garden & F. 5: 609(D21).
Pines, A corner in. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 302(Je29).
— Florida. Garden & F. 5: 73(F17).
— Pinetum at Wellesley, Mass. Garden & F. 5: 385(Ag17).
— Serotinous. (G. B. Sudworth) Garden & F. 5: 160(Ap6).
— Western American cone-bearers. (J. G. Lemmon) Garden & F. 5: 227(My11).
Pine-barrens, Winter rambles in. (E. F. Hill) Garden & F. 5: 16–110(Ja13–Mr9).
Pinero, Arthur W. The cabinet minister. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 319(Mr).
— and farce. (R. F. Sharp) Theatre, 29: 154(O).
Piozzi, Mrs. H. L., in Italy. (M. T. Stillman) Nation, 54: 342(My5).
Pistol exercise for officers. Sat. R. 74: 99.
Pitcher plant. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 163(Ap6).
— Florida. (C. B. Palmer) Science, 20: 171(S23).
— Home of. (M. Cristy) Good Words, 33: 758(N).
Pitt, William. (A. St. J. Clerke) Dub. R. 110: 25(Ja).
— Greatness of. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 18: 603 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 707(Mr19).
— Rosebery's. (J. Skelton) Blackw. 151: 136 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 680(Mr12). — (S. Walpole) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 177(Ja). — (G. Smith) Nation, 54: 233(Mr24). — (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 31: 7(Ja). — (R. S. Long) Westm. 137: 174(F).

Pitt, William, War policy of. Contemp. 61: 675 (My). — Quar. 175: 70(Jl).
Pius IX. and the revolution, 1846–1848. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 137, 463(Ja, Je).
Pizzica, Pizzica; true story from Apulia. Temp. Bar, 96: 377(N).
Place-names, Scottish. Ath. '92, 2: 345(S10).
Plagiarism, Ethics of. (J. M. Driver) Meth. R. 52: 405(My–Je).
— Suspected. (F. Wicks) National, 19: 423(My).
Plagiarists, Imitators and. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 502(My), 613(Je).
Plague at Eyam in 1666. (C. Burke) Argosy, 54: 463(D).
Planets; Are they inhabited? (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 55: 860(S).
— Communication with. (A. Guillemin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 361(Ja).
— Peep at. All the Year, 71: 305(S24).
Plant, A cannibal. Liv. Age, 192: 61(Ja2).
Plants, Arctic, During the glacial epoch. (A. G. — Nathorst) Nature, 45: 273(Ja21).
— for sea-shore. (J. W. Harshberger) Garden & F. 5: 45(Ja27).
— for summer decoration. (W. Tricker) Garden & F. 5: 536(N9).
— House, for shady windows. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5: 596(D14).
— Natural history of. (G. McCarthy) Chaut. 15: 43–286(Ap–Je).
— Pestiferous. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 225(Je).
Plant life of California, Picturesque. (C. H. Shinn) Cent. 22: 834(O).
Plantains and bananas. Garden & F. 5: 183 (Ap20).
Platform, The. (G. O. Morgan) Westm. 137: 289 (Mr).
— Gladstone on. Spec. 68: 453(Ap2).
— Jephson's Rise and progress of. (A. Arnold) Acad. 41: 222(Mr5). — Ed. R. 176: 275(Jl).
Plato. (W. Pater) Macmil. 66: 31(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 65(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 762(Je18).
— Armenian version of, Ancient. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Philol. 12: 399(Ja).
— Dialogues, Jowett's edition of 1892. (T. D. Seymour) Educa. R. 4: 270(O). (P. Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 13: 349(O). — (W. S. Hough) Dial (Ch.) 13: 183(S16). — Sat. R. 74: 82.
— Genius of. (W. Pater) Contemp. 61: 249(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 454(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 67(Ap9).
— Half an hour with. (H. M. King) Educa. 12: 481(Ap).
— Where he taught. (J. Baker) Good Words, 33: 191(Mr).
Plattnerite. (W. S. Yeates) Am. J. Sci. 143: 407 (My).
Plausible man, The. Ecl. M. 118: 129(Ja).
Plautus. Rudens, Sonnenschein's edition. Ath. '92, 1: 190, 214(F6, 13).
Plays, Pages on. (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 99–633(Ja–D).
Play bills, Past and present. (N. L. Parker) Theatre, 29: 8(Jl).
Play-writing. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 423(O).
— Archer on. Sat. R. 73: 459.
Playwrights, Modern, and their methods. Chamb. J. 69: 352(Je).
Pleasure. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 151: 22(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 357(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 643(Mr12).
— and pain. (A. Bain) Mind, 17: 161(Ap).
— — in education. (M. S. Gilliland) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 289(Ap).
— — Origin of. (H. Nichols) Philos. R. 1: 403 (Jl), 518(S).
Pleasure-pain and sensation. (H. R. Marshall) Philos. R. 1: 625(N).
Pliny, Letters of. (S. B. Platner) N. Eng. 56: 63(Ja).
Plucking of a rosebud. (E. Esdaile) Longm. 20: 482(S).
Plutocracy, Menace of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 508(S).
Poe, Edgar A., Friends of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 15: 723(S).
Poet, The, as dreamer and seer. Spec. 69: 14(Jl2).
Poet in Carglen, A; a story. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 399(Ap).
Poetry and eloquence. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 15: 63(Ap).
— and pessimism. (E. K. Chambers) Westm. 138: 366(O).
— and song in the U. S. in colonial days, Religious thought as mirrored in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 64(D).
— as a profession. Critic, 21: 83(Ag13).
— consolations of. Macmil. 66: 387(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 474(N19).
— English. Elizabethan lyrics. Church Q. 34: 184 (Ap).
— — since Pope. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 15: 320 (Je).
— Nature and elements of. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 2: 752—22: 859(Mr–O).
— Obscurity in. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 430(Ap).
— Readers of. Spec. 68: 366(Mr12).
— Recent, 1892. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 55: 452(D15).
— a world outside of science. (T. W. Higginson) New World, 1: 689(D).
Poets and poetry of the century, Miles'. Ath. '92, 2: 545(O22).
— Children's. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 69: 328(Mr).
— Death of. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 537(N).
— English minor. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 31: 61(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 298(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 740(Mr19).
— — — and others. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 31: 410(Mr).
— Female, of the century. Spec. 69: 258(Ag20).
— Incomes of. Pub. Opin. 14: 214(D3).
— the interpreters of their age, Swanwick's. Spec. 69: 100(Jl16).
— of the pulpit. All the Year, 71: 341, 366(O8, 15).
— 17th-century, Reprints of. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 321 (Mr).
— Swan-songs of. (A. Small) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 574(D).
Poets-laureate of England. (C. Newell) Poet-Lore, 4: 552, 599(N, D).
— — and the laureateship, 1892. Spec. 69: 517 (O15).
Points of the compass, Ceremonial circuit of, among the Tusayan indians. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 26: 24(Ja).
Poison, Malayan arrow. Anthrop. J. 21: 476(My).
Poisons, New treatment for. (W. H. Wooster) Science, 20: 255(N4).

Police matrons, employment of, Progress in. (C. A. Kennard) Lend a H. 9: 180(S).
Police reform. Lend a H. 8: 43(Ja).
Polish literature, 1891–92. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '92, 2: 24(Jl2).
Politeness, Chinese "face." Spec. 68: 264(F20).
— Decline of. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 49: 84(Ja).
Political campaign committees, A plan for more effective management. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 14: 39(S).
Political conventions in the U. S. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 194(Je).
Political economy, ethical, Need of. (C. H. Zimmermann) Meth. R. 52: 737(S–O).
— Four schools of. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 110: 177(Ja).
— Saving *vs.* spending. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 61: 642(My).
Political fatalism of to-day. Spec. 69: 589(O29).
Political science and constitutional law, Burgess on. (T. Thornely) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 388(Ap).
Political verse, Saintsbury's. Spec. 68: 231(F13). — Sat. R. 73: 516.
Politics and ethics. Quar. 175: 235(Jl).
— and industry. (T. Whittaker) Macmil. 65: 221(Ja).
— and the pulpit. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 155: 41(Jl). — (C. D. Foss) No. Am. 155: 536(N).
— as a career. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, 14: 445 (D).
— Elements of, Sidgwick on. (J. H. Robinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 211(S). — Ath. '92, 1: 143(Ja30). — Ed. R. 175: 84(Ja).
— in boys' schools. Spec. 69: 93.
— Liberty and reaction in. Spec. 69: 844(D10).
— Money in. (J. W. Jenks) Cent. 22: 940(O).
— practical, Authorities in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 102(F11).
Pollice verso. (E. Post) Am. J. Philol. 13: 213 (Jl).
Pollination, Yucca. (W. B. Marshall) Am. Natural. 26: 774(S).
Pollock, Sir Frederick. Leading cases. Spec. 69: 386(S17).
Polo, Marco, Explorations of. (H. P. Margesson) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 803(Ag).
Polo, Horsemanship and. (F. Keene) Lippinc. 49: 336(Mr).
Polybasite and Tennantite, from Colorado. (S. L. Penfield and S. H. Pearce) Am. J. Sci. 144: 15 (Jl).
Pompthero; a story. (L. A. North) Lippinc. 49: 348(Mr).
Pontine marshes, Drainage of. Dub. R. 111: 192 (Jl).
Poor, The, in great cities. Scrib. M. 11: 399(Ap).
— — How should a city care for? (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 14: 474(D). — (C. G. Truesdell) Chaut. 15: 183(My).
— in New York, Special needs of. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 14: 492(D).
— Oppression of, Banks on. (J. Lee) Char. R. 1: 179(F).
— Thrift for. (C. Black; Lady F. Cavendish; Lady Montagu; Duchess of Rutland) New R. 7: 666(D).
Poor-law of Denmark, New. 1892. And. R. 17: 609 (Je).
— of England. (B. Bosanquet; A. Marshall) Econ. J. 2: 369(Je).
Poor-law of England, Unpopularity of. (T. Mackay) National, 19: 762(Ag).
Poor millionaire. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 489(Je).
Poor Mrs. Broom; a story. (E. R. Esler) Sund. M. 21: 470(Jl).
Pope, A. Works, Dennis' edition. Spec. 68: 369 (Mr12).
Pope at home, The. (G. Amadi) No. Am. 155: 196(Ag).
— Election of; the next conclave. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 66: 23(My).
— Infallibility of; When is he infallible? (J. Schroeder) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 51(Ap). — (S. M. Brandl) No. Am. 155: 652(D).
— Temporal power of. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 6: 484(Ap).
— — Reply. (F. Crispi) New R. 6: 513(My).
— — Rejoinder. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 6: 732 (Je).
— — American Catholics and. (J. Schroeder) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 72(Ja).
— — Archbishop Vaughan on. Spec. 69: 489(O 8).
Popes, History of, Pastor's. (T. B. Scannell) Dub. R. 111: 1 (Jl). — Sat. R. 73: 80. — Spec. 69: 197 (Ag6).
Poplars, American. Garden & F. 5: 277(Je15).
Poppies, New. (Amy Whitman) Garden & F. 5: 163(Ap6).
Population. Ed. R. 176: 431(O).
— and area, Statistics of. (E. Levasseur) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 298(Je).
— Are there too many of us? (E. B. Andrews) No. Am. 155: 596(N).
— of the earth. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 400(Ja).
— Urban. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 459(F).
Porteous riot, The. (G. W. T. Omond) Scot. R. 20: 52(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 793(S 24).
Porter, John K., with portrait. (G. P. Lowrey) Green Bag, 4: 353, 438(Ag, S).
Porter, Noah. And. R. 17: 407(Ap).
— Writings, List of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 97(Mr 12).
Portland, Oregon, River improvement at. (G. W. Freeman) Engin. M. 3: 661(Ag).
Portrait by Hunt, A; a story. (E. Robinson) Outing, 21: 128(N).
Portrait of a German music-master; a story. Temp. Bar, 96: 244(O).
Portrait of an unknown gentleman; a story. (S. Pickering) Eng. Illust. 10: 176(D).
Portrait painter, The; a story. Argosy, 53: 505 (Je).
Portrait painters, London, Exhibition, 1892. Ath. '92, 2: 72(Jl9). — Spec. 69: 96(Jl16).
Portrait painters, The; a story. (B. Pain) Art J. 44: 201(Jl).
Portugal, Finances of, in 1892; Portuguese liquidation. Spec. 68: 190(F6).
Poseidon's trident. (H. B. Walters) Acad. 41: 258 (Mr12).
Positivism; An apologetic irenicon. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 58: 557(N). — Reply. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 58: 713(D).
Postage. Mulready's envelope. Sat. R. 73: 487.
Postal service, Ocean. (T. L. James) Cent. 21: 944 (Ap).

Poster, Pictorial. (B. Matthews) Cent. 22: 748 (S).
Post-Laramie deposits of Colorado. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 144: 19(Jl).
Posture and its indications. (T. Lander-Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 26(N).
Potassium permanganate and sulphuric acid, Certain points in the interaction of. (F. A. Gooch and E. W. Danner) Am. J. Sci. 144: 301(O).
Potato, the, History and place in history of. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. 15: 554(Ag).
— in Shakespeare. (H. A. Evans) Acad. 41: 496 (My21). — (H. N. Ellacombe) Acad. 41: 542 (Je4).
Pot-boiler, A. (G. Allen) Longm. 20: 591(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 561(N26).
Potteries, Old London. (C. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 120(Ag).
Pottery, art, A peep at an. (C. L. Hind) Good Words, 33: 537(Ag).
Pottery, Japanese. (C. Holme) Art J. 44: 154 (My).
Pottery industry, the, Recent advances in. (E. A. Barber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 289(Ja).
Pound sterling; One-pound notes, guineas, etc. All the Year, 70: 41(Ja9).
Poverty, Problem of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 23: 245 (D).
Powell, John Wesley, with portrait. Am. Antiq. 14: 155(My).
Pozzo di Borgo, Count. Correspondence. Ed. R. 175: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 131 (Ap16).
Pratt family and Trevice family. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 46: 173(Ap).
Prayer and science. (W. W. Kinsley) Bib. Sac. 49: 89, 199(Ja, Ap).
— in Christ's name. (H. Allon) Sund. M. 21: 171 (Mr).
— Life of. (W. M. Macgregor) Good Words, 33: 427(Je).
Prayer book of Edward VI., first, Preparations for. Church Q. 35: 33(O).
Preacher, Perils of. (W. E. Parsons) Luth. Q. 22: 1(Ja).
— Personality of, in proclaiming the truth. (W. E. Hull) Luth. Q. 22: 198(Ap).
Preachers, travelling, inefficient, Compulsory location of. (J. M. Buckley) Meth. R. 52: 195 (Mr-Ap).
Preaching; Apologetics in the pulpit. (F. H. Foster) N. Eng. 56: 125(F).
— for applause. Spec. 68: 82(Ja16).
— Modern, and Spurgeon. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 21: 239(Ap).
— Reality in. (C. H. Cutler) And. R. 17: 580 (Je).
Predestination, Sovereignty of God in. (G. W. Northrup) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 404—6: 271(F-Ag).
— — Northrup on. (R. Watts) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 52-240(O-D).
Prediction, Minute, and modern doubt. (A. W. Archibald) Bib. Sac. 49: 546(O).
Prehistoric anthropology, Importance of. (T. Wilson) Am. Natural. 26: 681, 809(Ag, O).
Prehistoric peoples, Nadaillac on. (H. W. Haynes) Nation, 55: 500(D29).
Premonitions. (R. Hodgson) Arena, 5: 175(Ja).
Pre-Raphaelitism. (C. Gurlitt) Pub. Opin. 13: 95 (Ap30).
Presbyterian reunion and a national church in Scotland. Scot. R. 19: 177(Ja).
Presbyterianism and Dr. Briggs. And. R. 18: 90 (Jl).
Prescience of future contingencies, Impossibility of. (L. D. McCabe) Meth. R. 52: 760(S-O).
Presents, Giving of. Spec. 69: 951(D31).
President's substitute, The; a story. (S. R. Bogue) Overland, n. s. 20: 134(Ag).
Presidents, re-election of, Perils of. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 154: 691(Je).
Presidential elections; Danger ahead. (R. S. Taylor) Arena, 5: 286(F).
— Methods of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 55: 314(O 27).
Presidential election years; Business in. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 155: 210(Ag). — (C. S. Smith) No. Am. 155: 426(O).
Presidential electors, The choice of. (E. J. Phelps) Forum, 12: 702(F).
Press and the pulpit. (J. Leatham) Westm. 137: 601(Je).
Preston, Richard, sr. (S. Troth) Pennsyl. M. 16: 207 (Jl).
Pretty Miss Barneveld. (W. B. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 531(D).
Pretty Pierre; a story. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 9: 583(My).
Price, J. Edward. Ath. '92, 1: 188(F6).
Prices, determination of, Geometrical theory of. (L. Walras) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 45(Jl).
— in U. S. under the McKinley act. Q. J. Econ. 7: 103(O).
— regulation of, Legal theories of. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 1: 56(My).
— statistics of, Theory and practice of. (R. P. Falkener) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 119(Je-S).
Pride. Spec. 69: 157(Jl30).
Priggishness, What is? Spec. 68: 807(Je11).
Primary, The, the pivot of reform. (D. D. Field) Forum, 14: 189(O).
Primavera de Capri. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 33: 396(Je).
Primer, The, and literature. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 70: 382(S).
Princess of rattlesnakes; a story. (H. Miller) Lippinc. 50: 399(S).
Princess Ratazanoff; a story. (C. M. Podgorski) Cosmopol. 12: 733(Ap).
Princeton College, Glimpses of. (T. W. Hotchkiss, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 28: 450(D).
— Secret societies of. (T. W. Hotchkiss, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 27: 17(Ja).
Printing, Invention of, Blades on. Ath. '92, 1: 209(F13). — (T. L. De Vinne) Nation, 54: 15(Ja7). — Sat. R. 74: 311.
— Introduction of into England, by Caxton. (R. B. Whittemore) Educa. 12: 546, 616(My, Je).
Prior's cell; a ghost story. (D. Hale) Belgra. 77: 296(Mr).
Pris; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 272(Ja30).
Priscilla, St., cemetery of, Discoveries in. (W. R. Brownlow) Dub. R. 111: 96(Jl).
Prism, Objective. Astron. 11: 199(Mr).
Prisons, British *vs.* Russian. (A. Webb) Nation, 54: 109(F11).
Prison reform, Hopeful side of. (W. F. Spalding) Lend a H. 9: 198(S).
Prison statistics, International. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 658(D).

Prison system of Ontario. Sat. R. 74: 109.
Prisoner, Reflections of a. And. R. 17: 265(Mr).
Privacy, Privilege of. Spec. 69: 733(N19).
Private life, The; a story. (H. James) Atlan. 69: 463(Ap).
Private life of an eminent politician; a story. (E. Rod) National, 20: 509(D).
Privy council, Acts of. Ed. R. 175: 145(Ja).
Probability and faith. (J. Morris) Dub. R. 111: 365(O).
Professions, Regulation of. (N. S. Shaler) Engin. M. 4: 9(O).
Professor of theology, The; an idyll. (E. F. Byrne) Temp. Bar, 96: 533(D).
Professor's skeleton, The; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 45(Ja).
Profit and loss. (F. Harris) Fortn. 58: 374(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 146(O15), 205(O22).
— Loria's Theory of. (C. A. Coriegliani) Q. J. Econ. 6: 344(Ap).
Profits, Business, and insurance. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 7: 40(O).
— — Are they too large? (J. B. Mann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 100(N).
Profit-sharing and co-operation. (B. Jones) Econ. J. 2: 616(D). — Lend a H. 9: 415(D). — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 2: 442(S).
— in the United States. (M. P. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 120(S).
— Railroad. (J. W. Jenks) Char. R. 1: 299(My).
Prohibition in Maine. (A. P. Rose) Nation, 55: 65(Jl28).
Prohibition party, Plea for. (E. E. Bartlett) Arena, 6: 599(O).
Prometheus and the Caucasus. (F. D. Allen) Am. J. Philol. 13: 51(Ap).
Prometheus myth in poetry. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 4: 135(Mr).
Promotion of pupils. (N. H. Whittemore) Educa. 12: 360(F).
Pronunciation; an epidemic of slovenliness. (G. W. Dancy) Theatre, 29: 97(S).
Prophet, A; a story. (R. Marsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 235, 322(O, N).
Prosencephalon of telosts, Anatomy and histology of. (C. L. Herrick) Am. Natural. 26: 112(F).
Protection and natural monopolies. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 6: 479(Jl).
— as a campaign issue in the U. S., 1892. Pub. Opin. 13: 466(Ag20), 492(Ag27). 14: 1(O8).
— as labor wants it. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 31: 1027(Je).
— Commissioner Peck and. Pub. Opin. 13: 513 (S3).
— free trade, and fair trade. (Early Grey) 19th Cent. 31: 38(Ja).
— in Canada. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 215(S22).
— in England and the labor vote. Spec. 69: 439 (O1).
— Is it gaining ground? (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 481(Je30).
— Modern system of. (F. W. Haine) Westm. 138: 138(Ag).
— Ruin of American farmer. (W. Maitland) 19th Cent. 32: 733(N).
— Will Great Britain return to? (L. Irwell) Westm. 138: 349(O).
Protestantism in England. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 139(Ja).
Protestantism in England. (E. Peacock) Dub. R. 110: 325(Ap).
Protestant Episcopal church, Contribution of, to modern religious life. (F. Palmer) And. R. 17: 376(Ap).
Provence, Impressions of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 647(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 813(D24).
— Play in; Feast of the Marys. (J. Pennell) Cent. 21: 884(Ap).
Proverbs. Sat. R. 73: 739.
— in Chaucer. Chamb. J. 69: 574(S).
Providence, R. I. Parks. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 5: 590(D14).
Providential leading; a story. (M. C. Parsons) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 26(Mr).
Prudhomme, Sully. Works. Spec. 69: 16(Jl2).
Pruning trees. Garden & F. 5: 589(D14).
Prussia, Gymnasia in new course of study in. Acad. (Syr.) 7: 78(Mr).
Psychical diagnosis, Cases of. (L. A. Phillips) Psych. R. 1: 106(N).
Psychical phenomena, Implications of. (A. E. Dolbear) Psych. R. 1: 7(Ag).
Psychical research. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 5: 405—6: 677(Mr-N). — (O. J. Lodge) Psych. R. 1: 60(Ag).
— and science. (T. E. Allen) Psych. R. 1: 52(Ag).
— Prejudice and. (T. E. Allen) Psych. R. 1: 115 (N).
— What it has accomplished. (W. James) Forum, 13: 727(Ag).
Psychical science, Assured results in. (M. J. Savage) Psych. R. 1: 1(Ag).
Psychogenesis, Law of. (C. L. Morgan) Mind, 17: 72(Ja). — (D. J. Hill) Philos. R. 1: 481(S).
Psychography, Experiment in. (S. Schindler; H. Garland) Psych. R. 1: 131(N).
— Remarkable cases. (B. O. Flower) Psych. R. 1: 28(Ag).
— in the presence of Mr. Keeler. (A. R. Wallace) Psych. R. 1: 16(Ag).
Psychological training, Need of. (E. W. Scripture) Science, 19: 127(Mr4).
Psychology, comparative, Problems of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 35(N).
— Epistemology, and metaphysics. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 1: 129(Mr).
— Experimental. (W. A. Stille) Nation, 54: 211 (Mr17).
— — at the German universities. (W. O. Krohn) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 585(Ag).
— — at Wellesley college. (M. W. Calkins) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 260(N).
— — International congress of. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 55: 182(S8).
— — Leipsic school of. (E. B. Tichener) Mind, 17: 206(Ap).
— James on. Ath. '92, 2: 246(Ag20). — (J. Ward) Mind, 17: 531(O). — (W. L. Worcester) Monist, 2: 417(Ap). — (G. T. Ladd) Philos. R. 1: 24(Ja).
— — Reply. (W. James) Philos. R. 1: 146(Mr).
— Ladd on. (J. P. Gordy) Philos. R. 1: 299 (My). — (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 13: 13 (My).
— physiological, Laboratory course in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 474(Ap).
— Service of, to education. (J. Sully) Educa. R. 4: 313(N).

Psychology, Sully on. (J. Brough) Acad. 42: 113 (Ag6).
Psychometry, Science of. (J. R. Buchanan) Psych. R. 1: 101(N).
P'ti' Barouette; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 85: 71(Je).
Ptilolite and Mordenite, Note on constitution of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 144: 101(Ag).
— New occurrence of. (W. Cross and L. G. Eakins) Am. J. Sci. 144: 96(Ag).
Public schools in England. Harper, 84: 722(Ap).
— — Condition of, in 1892. Ath. '92, 2: 131(Jl 23).
— in Minnesota, Roman Catholic church and. (L. B. Speare) Our Day, 9: 86(F).
— in the U. S., Origin of. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 12: 552(My).
— — Roman Catholics and. (J. Conway) Educa. R. 4: 236(O). — Reply. (C. B. Pallen) Educa. R. 4: 456(D).
— — System of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 145–429 (O–D).
— — — Flaw in. (S. Schindler) Arena, 6: 59 (Je).
— Roman Catholic, Failure of. (W. Hoyt) Our Day, 10: 721(O).
Public school pioneering in New York and Massachusetts. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 3: 313 (Ap). — Reply. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 4: 34(Je). — Rejoinder. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 4: 241(O).
Public speaking, Rhetoric and, in the American college. (H. A. Frink) Educa. 13: 129(N).
Public ways, Use of, by private corporations. (S. L. Powers) Arena, 5: 681(My).
Publishers and authors; A persistent literary superstition. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 297(Ap21).
Publishing, Hardships of. (W. Heinemann) Ath. '92, 2: 779, 888(D3, 24). — (W. Besant; A. M. Burges) Ath. '92, 2: 819(D10). — (A. D. Innes) Ath. '92, 2: 855(D17). — (W. Besant) Ath. '92, 2: 888(D24).
Pueblo Indians. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 12: 361 (S).
Pugilism, Lessons in health from. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 15: 667(S).
Pulpit and the press. (J. Leatham) Westm. 137: 601(Je).
— Elocution of. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 56: 175(N).
— Poets of. All the Year, 71: 341, 366(O8, 15).
Pulpit power, Elements of. (B. D. Thomas) Bapt. R. 14: 27(Ja).
Puma, The. (F. W. True) Science, 19: 169(Mr25).
Punishment of criminals, Improvements in. (W. W. McLane) And. R. 17: 393(Ap).
— Theory of. (J. Seth) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 232(Ja).
Puritans, Characteristics of. (B. Wendell) Harv. Mo. 14: 45.
— in Holland, England, and America, Campbell's. (W. Walker) Nation, 55: 147(Ag25).
Pusey, E. B., and Mrs. Besant. (C. Chapman) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 385(F).
Puzzle, The. Cornh. 66: 493(N).
Pyrenees, A protestant church in the. (W. Webster) Acad. 42: 189(S3).
Pyrethrums. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 103 (Mr2).
Pyrogravure. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 23: 165 (Ag).
Pyroxenic rock (azure-blue), from the Middle Gila, N. M. (G. P. Merrill and R. L. Packard) Am. J. Sci. 143: 279(Ap).
Pyx, Trial of the. Chamb. J. 69: 454(Jl).

Quail and quail shooting. (J. A. A. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 20: 285(S). — (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 25(O).
— Day with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 112(N).
— Valley, of California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 19: 485(Mr).
Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682–1776. (A. C. Applegarth) J. H. Univ. Studies, 10: nos. 8–9. — (A. C. Applegarth) M. Am. Hist. 28: 353(N).
"Quaker City," Cruise of. (M. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 429(Ja).
Quaker meeting, A, in England. (E. Pyne) Liv. Age, 192: 36(Ja2).
Quarantine at New York. (W. T. Jenkins) No. Am. 155: 585(N).
— — A month of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 155: 737(D).
— National. Pub. Opin. 14: 295(D31).
Quartz bowlder in the Sharon (O.) coal. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 144: 62(Jl).
Quatrefages, Jean L. A. de. Ath. '92, 1: 91(Ja16).
Quebec, city of, Historic. (E. S. Tupper) Chaut. 15: 422(Jl).
Quebec, Province of, Election in, 1892. And. R. 17: 207(F), 405(Ap).
Queen's messenger, English. Quar. 174: 372(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 26(Jl2).
Queen's servant in Carglen, A; a story. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 61(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 715(Mr19).
Queensland, To, in search of Ceratodus. (W. B. Spencer) Nature, 46: 305(Jl28).
Question of penmanship. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 20: 159(Je).
Quilter, H. Preferences. Spec. 69: 852(D10).
Quimperlé, Finistère. (M. Creach) Belgra. 79: 269(N).
Quincy, Dorothy, Three letters to. (H. C. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 531(Je).
Quincy, Mass., Municipal government in. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 14: 282(N). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 197(S15).
Quintilian, Peterson's. Spec. 68: 124(Ja23).
Quotations, Hackneyed. Spec. 69: 254(Ag20).

R, Sounds of. (A. M. Bell) Science, 20: 217 (O 14).
Rabbis, Jewish, Great. (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 31: 905(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 225(Jl23).
Rabbits in New Zealand. All the Year, 70: 340 (Ap9).
Rabbit driving in the San Joaquin Valley. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 20: 49(Jl).
Rabelais. New illustrated edition. (F. Watt) Art J. 44: 379(D).
Race by rail. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 50: 242(Ag).
Racehorse, Warburton on the. Sat. R. 73: 752.
Radetzky, J. J. V. A. F. C. Sat. R. 73: 448.
Radiant energy as a probable cause of the solar corona, the comæ and tails of comets, and the aurora borealis. (S. J. Corrigan) Astron. 11: 362(My).
— Kirchhoff's law of, Pringsheim on. (H. Crew) Astron. 11: 581(Ag).

Radiant Energy, Transmission of, through gaseous media. (S. J. Corrigan) Astron. 11: 1, 108 (Ja, F).
Radicalism in Scotland, Decay of. National, 20: 93(S).
Railroad, Building a, in the Southwest. (J. S. Coleman) Engin. M. 3: 81(Ap).
— The highest in the world. Chamb. J. 69: 129(F).
— intercontinental, Problem of. (C. DeKalb) Forum, 13: 85(Mr).
— of the future. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 3: 673(Ag).
Railroads, American, Van Oss on. Sat. R. 74: 720 (D17).
— and waterways. (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 3: 9(Ap).
— Bond subsidies to, in Nebraska. (C. E. Tingley) Q. J. Econ. 6: 346(Ap).
— broad gauge, First and last days of. Temp. Bar, 95: 338(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 672 (S10).
— Government, in a democratic state. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 2: 629(D).
— Government ownership of. (T. V. Powderly) Arena, 7: 58(D).
— Hours and service on. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 352(My12).
— in India, in native states. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 32: 752(N).
— in the U. S. and Wall street. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 3: 372(Je).
— — Problem of. (L. A. Sheldon) Arena, 5: 297 (F).
— Mismanagement of. (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. 32: 938(D).
— New, for England. Sat. R. 73: 714.
Railroad accounting. (T. L. Greene) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 598(D).
Railroad bonds, The security of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 144(F25).
Railroad building, Decline in. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 2: 575(F).
Railroad classification, Uniform. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 26(Ja14).
Railroad court of last resort wanted. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 212(Je).
Railroad economics. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 2: 392(Je).
Railroad employees, Slaughter of. (H. C. Adams) Forum, 13: 500(Je).
Railroad fares in Hungary; "Zone-Tariff" system of Minister Baross. (Dr. Körösi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 562(Je).
Railroad finance, New features in. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 55: 407(D1).
Railroad journey in Russia. Cornh. 65: 67(Ja).
Railroad legislation, The farmer and. (H. C. Adams) Cent. 21: 780(Mr).
Railroad management, German and American, compared. Am. Arch. 38: 206(D31).
Railroad pooling. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 55: 445 (D15).
Railroad rates, Question of, in recent railroad literature. (S. Sherwood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 102(Jl).
Railroad stations, Crowds and panics at. Spec. 68: 558(Ap23).
Railroad systems of the U. S. (H. B. Plant) Cosmopol. 13: 677(O).
Railroad traveling, Early. Cornh. 65: 413(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 627(Je4).
Rain-making, Artificial. Dub. R. 110: 445(Ap).
— Experiments by the U. S. government. (G. E. Curtis) Engin. M. 3: 540(Jl).
— in Texas. Dub. R. 110: 192(Ja).
Raisin industry in California. Garden & F. 5: 268 (Je8). — (J. Y. Goodman) Overland, n. s. 19: 493(My).
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Quar. 175: 287(O).
— Stebbings. Spec. 68: 173(Ja30).
Ralph Thornleigh's picture. (F. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 69: 711–758(N).
Rancho of heavenly rest; a story. (F. Heermans) Cosmopol. 12: 690(Ap).
Ranjit Singh. Sat. R. 74: 335.
Raphael. (W. Pater) Fortn. 58: 458(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 643(D10).
— "Crucifixion." (C. Phillips) Art J. 44: 335(N).
Rapid transit. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 785(Ap).
— in cities. (T. C. Clarke) Scrib. M. 11: 567, 743(My,Je).
— in London. Quar. 175: 476(O).
— Lessons in. (L. Heilprin) Engin. M. 3: 447 (Jl).
Rat-catcher of Hameln; a poem. (G. Hartwig) Blackw. 152: 491(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 759(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 639 (D3).
Rationalism; Is it rational? (R. T. Stevenson) Meth. R. 52: 586(Jl–Ag).
Rats on shipboard. Chamb. J. 69: 523(Ag).
Rattlesnake, bite of, Cure of, 1741. N. E. Reg. 46: 215(Jl).
Ravachol, Trial of. Spec. 68: 596(Ap30).
Ravenna, Art of. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 12: 37(Jl).
Reade, Charles. Novels. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 431 (Ap).
Reading. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 431(O).
— What is? (O. T. Snow) Educa. 12: 422(Mr).
Reading public, Andrew Lang on the. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 321(Mr).
Reading railroad combination, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 158(S1).
— and the coal supply. (A. A. McLeod) Forum, 13: 554(Jl).
Realism in English fiction. Liv. Age, 192: 131(Ja 16).
— natural, Psychological foundation of. (A. Fraser) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 429(Ap).
Reality and "idealism," Ritchie on. (F. C. S. Schiller) Philos. R. 1: 535(S).
— What is? (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 1: 265 (My).
Reasoner, Is man the only? (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 506(F).
Reciprocity. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 7: 26 (O).
— and the farmer. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 154: 414(Ap).
— Republican policy of. (W. L. Wilson) Forum, 14: 255(O).
— with Canada. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. 4: 109, 337(O,D).
Recreations. (S. Cox) Sunday M. 21: 258, 345(Ap, My).
— of eminent men. Chamb. J. 69: 715(N). — (G. A. Townsend) Chaut. 15: 582(Ag).
Red beads, The; a poem. All the Year, 71: 275 (S17).

Red sea, Italian colony on. (A. di San Giuliano) 19th Cent. 32: 436(S).
Redhouse, Sir James. Ath. '92, 1: 52(Ja9).
Redwood forest, Cal. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 5: 502(O19).
— — Staging in. (N. Eames) Overland, n. s. 20: 113, 265(Ag, S).
Reffey; a story. (W. Balestier) Cent. 21: 561(F).
Reflections of a married man. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 11: 365–722(Mr–Je).
Reform and ultraism. N. Eng. 56: 1(Ja).
Reform school training, Aims, methods, and results of. (J. T. Mallalieu) Lend a H. 9: 99 (Ag).
Reformation and civil liberty. (D. H. Gaudin) Luth. Q. 22: 547(O).
— Making of the. (F. Manhart) Luth. Q. 22: 26(Ja).
Reformatory prisons as schools of crime. (W. P. Andrews) Forum, 13: 232(Ap).
Reformatory school, In a. Chamb. J. 69: 637(O).
Reformed church, pastors of, Present modes of placing. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Q. 39: 204(Ap).
Regal, Edward von. Nature, 46: 60(My19).
Regeneration as a force in reform movements. (C. M. Morse) Meth. R. 52: 876(N–D).
Regimental mystery, A; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 268(Ap).
Regiments, British, and their insignia. Chamb. J. 69: 609(S).
Regret of spring; a story. (P. H. Burt) Cosmopol. 13: 63(S).
Reign of terror, Women in. (J. G. Alger) National, 18: 639(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 333(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 606(Mr5).
Relics, Preservation of. Spec. 69: 382(S17).
Reliefs, Archaic, at Dhimitzana. (G. C. Richards) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 41.
Religion, Authority in. And. R. 17: 298(Mr).
— — Fountains of. (F. R. Shipman) And. R. 17: 361(Ap).
— — Place of. Church Q. 34: 265(Jl).
— — Seat of. (M. Dods) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 393(F).
— Doctrine on. (E. V. Gerhart) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 321(Ag).
— Ethnic, and Christianity. (E. V. Gerhart) And. R. 17: 113(F).
— Future of. (A. Momerie) Fortn. 58: 834(D).
— Imagination in. (F. Tiffany) New World, 1: 264(Je).
— in business. (G. Hodges) Chaut. 15: 192(My).
— in the U. S., Future of. (C. A. Briggs; A. H. Bradford) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 425(S).
— liberal, in America, Future of. (J. G. Schurman) New World, 1: 29(Mr).
— Natural. Church Q. 33: 323(Ja).
— new, Founding of a. (B. Carneri) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 492(Jl).
— of soldiers and sailors. (E. J. Hardy) Good Words, 33: 731(O).
— savage, Limits of. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 21: 283(F).
Religions, History of, in modern religious education. (J. Réville) New World, 1: 503(S).
— Statistics of development of. (Fournier de Flaix) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 18(Mr).
— The three. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 162, 327(Ja, Ap).
Religious beliefs, Effect of scientific study upon. (H. S. Williams) Cent. 23: 273(D).
Religious capacity. Spec. 69: 89(Jl16)
Religious doubt, Idealistic remedy for. (D. W. Simon) Contemp. 62: 855(D).
Religious education. (R. Gregory) Good Words, 33: 323(My).
Religious equality and the Dissenters. Church Q. 34: 348(Jl).
Religious evolution. (M. J. Savage) New World, 1: 216(Je).
Religious instruction in state schools. (G. M. Grant) Educa. R. 3: 40(Ja). — (L. G. Janes) Educa. R. 4: 117(S).
Religious intolerance in Tennessee. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 120(D).
Religious thought, modern, Critical review of certain phases of; a reply. (S. Schwarm) Luth. Q. 22: 368(Jl).
— Progress of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 49: 412(Jl).
Rembrandt. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 23: 111(Je).
— as an educator. (H. C. Bierwirth) And. R. 17: 167(F).
— Drawings of. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 41: 596 (Je18).
Renaissance, Homes of the. (W. Wood) Cosmopol. 12: 671(Ap).
— in its broader aspects. (J. A. Symonds) New R. 7: 293(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 451 (N19).
Renan, Ernest. (J. Jacobs) Acad. 42: 311(O8). — Ath. '92, 2: 484(O8). — (G. Monod) Contemp. 62: 632(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 844(D). — Critic, 21: 195(O8). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 234 (O16). — (E. Crawford) Fortn. 58: 667(N). — (J. Taylor) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 249(D). — (P. Waddington) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 251(D). — R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 155: 608(N). — Pub. Opin. 14: 21(O8). — Sat. R. 74: 408. — Spec. 69: 491(O8).
— and Christianity. (R. H. Hutton) National, 20: 301(N).
— A chat about. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 58: 678 (N).
— Detached leaves. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 187, 226(Mr10, 24). — (S. J. Low) National, 19: 338(My).
— Funeral of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 316(O2).
— Gaiety of. Spec. 68: 297(F27).
— Glimpses of. Critic, 20: 119(F20).
— Recollections of. (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 32: 711(N).
— Table-talk of. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 38: 685 (N).
Répin, Ílya; a Russian national artist. (I. F. Hapgood) Cent. 23: 3(N).
Report of chance, The; a story. (C. Burton) Temp. Bar, 95: 58(My).
Representation, Proportional. (J. R. Commons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 700(Mr).
Reproduction, Problems of. (M. Hartog) Contemp. 62: 92(Jl).
Reptiles, Man-eating. (A. Stradling) Chamb. J. 69: 475(Jl).
Republic, A world-wide. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 5: 212(Ja).
Republican party, Origin and task of. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 522(S).
Rescue mission work. (A. F. Schauffler) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 437(Mr).
Respectability, A word for. Spec. 68: 83(Ja16).

Respiration, Comparative physiology of. (S. H. Gage) Am. Natural. 26: 817(O). — (S. H. Gage) Nature, 46: 598(O20).
Rest; greatest need of college girls. (A. P. Call) Atlan. 69: 102(Ja).
Restless dead, The; a story. Blackw. 152: 789(D).
Restlessness. Spec. 69: 10(Jl2).
Restoration, Town life under the. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 73(Jl).
Resurrection and final judgment. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 49: 62(Ja).
— What is the? (L. R. Fiske) Meth. R. 52: 177 (Mr-Ap).
Retrospection; a poem. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 77: 315(Mr).
"Returned with thanks." (G. B. Burgin) Good Words, 33: 804(D).
Réveillon, Le; a Christmas tale. (F. Fabre) Harper, 86: 85(D).
Revelation given as man can receive it. (S. Domer) Luth. Q. 22: 161(Ap).
Revenue-cutter service, The U. S. (P. W. Thompson) Scrib. M. 11: 207(F).
Reviewers, A word for. (S. J. Low) National, 18: 799(F).
Reviews, English weekly. (W. E. Hodgson) Fortn. 58: 508(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 726 (D17).
Revolutions, Modern, and their results. (K. Blind) No. Am. 154: 655(Je).
— Renan on. Spec. 69: 521(O15).
Reymond, Madame, Acquittal of. Spec. 69: 88 (Jl16).
Reynell, Charles W. Ath. '92, 1: 149, 245(Ja30-F 20).
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, and his models. (F. A. Gerard) Art J. 44: 18(Ja).
Rhetoric and public speaking in the American college. (H. A. Frink) Educa. 13: 129(N).
— Decay of. Spec. 68: 672(My14).
— Scottish school of. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 142, 220(N, D).
Rhizopods, Rocky mountain. (E. Penard) Am. Natural. 25: 1070(D).
Rhode Island. (E. B. Andrews) New Eng. M. n.s. 7: 63(S).
Rice, culture of, in Japan, Mexico, and the U. S., Hygienic aspect of. (A. S. Ashmead) Science, 20: 57(Jl29).
Richardson, John, Lieut., Letters of, 1776. Pennsyl. M. 16: 202(Jl).
Richter, Gustav. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 14: 453 (Ja).
Rico, Martin. (A. F. Jaccaci) Cosmopol. 13: 272 (Jl).
Rides, Long-distance. Chamb. J. 69: 756(N). — Spec. 69: 493(O8).
— German view of. Sat. R. 74: 531(N5).
Riding and polo, Weir and Brown on. Ed. R. 175: 34(Ja).
Rifle, Repeating, in hunting and warfare. (J. A. A. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 20: 141(Ag).
Rifles; Enfield small-arms factory. Chamb. J. 69: 550(Ag).
— Making of. Nature, 47: 163(D15).
Rimini. (H. Zimmern) Eng. Illust. 9: 775(Jl).
— Historical. (E. M. Cesaresco) National, 19: 612(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 600(S3).
— to-day. (E. M. Cesaresco) Portfo. 23: 148(Jl), 158(Ag).
Rings, Posy. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 637(Je). — (J. Evans) Longm. 20: 26(My).
Ritchie, Mrs. A. T. Autobiographical memoirs. Macmil. 66: 17, 344(My, S). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 819. 195: 108, 247(Je25-O22).
Ritschl, F., Theology of. (J. Orr) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 417(S).
Rivals, The; a story. (F. Coppée) Harper, 85: 884 (N).
Rivarol, Antoine. (G. E. Campbell) National, 19: 747(Ag).
River and harbor bills. (E. R. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 782(My).
Rives, Amélie. Novels. Spec. 69: 777(N26).
Riviera, Bird's-eye view of. Blackw. 152: 769(D).
Riviere, Briton. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 23: 61, 77(Mr, Ap).
Roads. Betterment of our highways. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 70: 505(O).
— country, Preservation of. Garden & F. 5: 361 (Ag3).
— good, An industrial revolution by. (A. A. Pope) Forum, 13: 115(Mr).
— — Why we have so few. (J. A. Beaver) Forum, 13: 771(Ag).
— Improvement of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 47(S).
— in the U. S., Common. (I. B. Potter) Cent. 21: 803(Ap).
Roan mountain, Va. Garden & F. 5: 325, 333(Jl13).
Roberts, Lord, of Kandahar. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 9: 507(Ap).
Robertson, George Croom. Ath. '92, 2: 419(S24). — Acad. 42: 285(O1). — Spec. 69: 446(O1).
Robertson, James P. B. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 158(Ap).
Robin Hood. (F. M. Wilson) Temp. Bar, 95: 401 (Jl).
— Maid Marian on the stage. (A. B. Walkley) Theatre, 28: 227(My).
Robinson, A. M. F. Marguerites du Temps Passe. Spec. 69: 649(N5).
Rocco and Sidora; a story. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 70: 476(O).
Rock-garden at Kew. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 5: 428(S7).
Rockall island, Visit to. Chamb. J. 69: 161(Mr).
Rockets in warfare. Sat. R. 74: 412.
Rocky mountains, Lost in. (W. H. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 31: 839(My).
Rodney, George B., Admiral, and the British Navy of the 18th century. Ed. R. 175: 166(Ja).
Rogers, Randolph. Pub. Opin. 12: 465(F6).
Roland, Song of, and the Iliad. (A. Lang) National, 20: 195(O).
Rolph, John. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 37(Ja9).
Roman Catholic, Why I became a. (F. Johnston) Cath. World, 55: 375(Je).
Roman Catholics, American, and the Roman question. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 55: 425 (Je).
— and the public schools. (J. Conway) Educa. R. 4: 236(O). — Reply. (C. B. Pallen) Educa. R. 4: 456(D).
Roman Catholic church and public schools in Minnesota. (L. B. Speare) Our Day, 9: 86(F).
— in the United States. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 54: 568(Ja).
— Limitations of private judgment in. Am. Cath. Q. 17: 32(Ja).

Roman Catholic policy concerning popular education. And. R 17:606(Je).
— Present position of. (G. Santayana) New World, 1:658(D).
Roman Catholic educational exhibit at the Columbian Exposition. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 55:580(Jl).
Roman Catholic idea in the New Testament. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 17:673(O).
— in prophecy, The. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 17:225(Ap).
Roman Catholic school system of Great Britain. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 55:794(S).
Roman Catholic schools and their teaching. Dub. R. 110:160(Ja).
— in New York and the regents of the university. (J. F. Mullaney) Am. Cath. Q. 17:634(Jl).
— in the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 17:866(O).
Roman Catholic summer-school at New London, Conn., 1892. (J. A. Mooney) Cath. World, 55:532(Jl). — (M. M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 56:165(N).
Roman Catholic young men's societies. (M. J. Lavelle) Am. Cath. Q. 17:98(Ja).
Roman Catholicism, Attitude of the Protestant mind towards. (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 54:644(F).
— in England; Anglo-Catholic movement. (J. A. Faulkner) Ref. Q. 39:223(Ap).
— — fifty years ago. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 17:161, 753(Ja, O).
— in France; French cardinals and the republic. Spec. 68:159(Ja30).
— — French royalists and the Catholics. Sat. R. 73:707. — Spec. 69:247(Ag20).
— — Hildebrand in 1892. Spec. 68:670(My14).
— — Pope and the French bishops. Spec. 68:599(Ap30).
— — Pope and the French government. Nation, 55:47(Jl21).
— in Ireland, T. W. Russell and. (W. J. Walsh) Fortn. 57:415(Mr).
— in the U. S. "Cahenslyism" *versus* Americanism. (J. Conway) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 6:43(Ag)
— Is it Christianity? (L. T. Townsend) Our Day, 9:414(Je).
— liberal, A victory for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54:374(My19).
Roman empire, fall of, Cause of. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 20:248(S).
Roman life and story, Church's. Spec. 69:353 (S10).
Roman literature, History of, Teuffel's. Sat. R. 73:362.
Roman poets of Augustan age, Sellar's. Sat. R. 73:222. — Spec. 68:608(Ap30).
Roman wall, Hadrian's. (H. F. Abell) National, 19:812(Ag).
Romance, A; a story. All the Year, 71:373(O15).
Romance, The, and the novel. Chaut. 16:42(O).
Romance and youth. Macmil. 65:285(F).
— Writers of, German. (Leoy-Bruhl) Pub. Opin. 13:21(Ap9).
Rome, Ancient, and modern London. (E. J. Gibbs) National, 19:516(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119:179(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:451 (Ag20).
— — Archæological notes from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '92, 1:313-799(Mr5-Je18).
Rome Ancient, and modern London, Gambling and cheating in. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 155:97 (Jl).
— — Middleton's. 1892. Sat. R. 73:393.
— — Pageant at, 17 B.C. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 69:145(F).
— — Private life in. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 69:597, 819(My, Je).
— — Remains of, Middleton on. Ath. '92, 2:925 (D31).
— new, Impressions of. (L. Villari) Liv. Age, 192:451(F20).
— Riot in, February, 1889. (W. H. McCrackan) Arena, 5:743(My).
— St. Peter's and its builders. Am. Arch. 36:176. 37:106(Je16, Ag13).
Roof gardens. (E. P. Powell) Garden & F. 5:125 (Mr16).
Roofing. (R. Rospide) Am. Arch. 36:159-191(Je 11-25).
Roofing-tiles, terra-cotta, Older forms of. Am. Arch. 35:197. 36:5-52(Mr26-Ap23).
Roon, Albert von, Count. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 55:497(D29).
Ropes Pass, Texas. (W. Kent) Engin. M. 3:340 (Je).
Roscoe, William C. Poems. (R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 41:367(Ap16).
Rose, Edward. The Plowdens. Gent. M. n. s. 48:423(Ap).
Rosebery, The earl of. (H. W. Lucy) Eng. Illust. 9:651(Je).
Rosen, Julius. Mrs. M. P.; an adaptation by H. Vezin. Theatre, 28:52(Ja).
Roses. (B. G. Johns) Sund. M. 21:455(Jl).
— California. (H. G. Pratt) Garden & F. 5:454 (S21), 598(D14).
— Christmas. (D. Dewar) Garden & F. 5:42(Ja 27).
— Cultivation of. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 5:126-500(Mr16-O19).
— New hybrid. Garden & F. 5:460(S28).
— Park of, at Nice. Garden & F. 5:314(Jl6).
— Valley of, in Turkey. Blackw. 152:647(N).
Rosemary for remembrance; a story. Temp. Bar, 94:519(Ap). 95:85(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193:786(Je25). 194:118(Jl9).
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (Val. Prinsep) Art J. 44:129(My).
— Letters. Art J. 44:249(Ag).
— Rosa triplex. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 23:197 (O).
Rossini, Giacomo. Sat. R. 73:450.
Rossiniana. (R. Pagliari) Ath. '92, 1:284, 444 (F27, Mr12).
Rotch, William, Letters of, 1792. N. E. Reg. 46:174(Ap).
Rothesay, David, Duke of (1378-1402). (Marquis of Bute) Scot. R. 19:297(Ap).
Rouergue, Wayfaring in the. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 95:479(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194:759(S17).
Rowdy, The; a story. (A. French) Cent. 23:67 (N).
Rowing. (C. Mellen) Outing, 19:463(Mr).
— College. Outing, 19:389(F).
— in the northwest. (A. W. Wack) Outing, 20:307(Jl).
— The proposed Pan-Anglican festival. (R. P. P. Rowe) Fortn. 58:38(Jl).

Row'tilly girl, The; a story. (D. S. Meldrum) National, 19: 824(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 817(S24).
Roy the royalist. (W. Westall) Lippinc. 49: 131 (F).
Royal Academy, Exhibition, Winter, 1891–92. Ath. '92, 1: 58–219(Ja9–F13). — (C. Phillips) Art J. 44: 90(Mr).
— — Summer, 1892. (C. Phillips) Art J. 44: 187–241(Je–Ag). — (C. Phillips) Acad. 41: 450–548(My7–Je4). — Ath. '92, 1: 569–767(Ap3–Je11). — (G. Moore) Fortn. 57: 828(Je). — Sat. R. 73: 535, 568, 596. — Spec. 68: 642, 676 (My7, 14).
— New associates of the. Art J. 44: 94(Mr.)
— Old masters at. (C. Phillips) Acad. 41: 68–136 (Ja16–F6). — (F. T. Palgrave) Acad. 41: 94 (Ja23).
Royal Academy; a story. Temp. Bar, 95: 222(Je).
Royal reception, A; a story. Eng. Illust. 9: 810 (Ag), 869(S).
Royal Society of London. (M. D. Steele) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 531(Ag).
Rube the ratcatcher. Chamb. J. 69: 732(N).
Rubidium and potassium trihalides. (H. L. Wells and H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 143: 475(Je).
— Quantitative determination of, by the spectroscope. (F. A. Gooch and J. I. Phinney) Am. J. Sci. 144: 392(N).
Rubinstein on other composers. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 54: 36(Ja14).
Rude awakening, A; a story. (Mrs. F. Copleston) Belgra. 79: 257(N).
Rudgis and Grim; a story. (M. Thompson) Cent. 22: 460(Jl).
Rumford, Count, Tyndall on. Sat. R. 73: 245.
Rupee, Circulation of. (F. C. Harrison) Econ. J. 2: 256(Je).
Rural simplicity; a story. (B. Paine) Eng. Illust. 9: 307(Ja).
Rush, B., Letter of, in 1795. M. Am. Hist. 27: 68 (Ja).
Ruskin, J., Art teaching of, Collingwood on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 54: 16(Ja7).
— Gold. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 4: 113 (Mr).
— Letters to his secretary. New R. 6: 273(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 304(Ap30).
Russell, Sir Charles, with portrait. Green Bag, 4: 97(Mr).
Russell, Rachel, Lady. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 78: 247(Jl).
Russell, T. W., and the Roman Catholic hierarchy of Ireland. (W. J. Walsh) Fortn. 57: 415 (Mr).
Russia and China. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 58: 493 (O).
— and Germany, in 1892. Spec. 68: 486(Ap9).
— Attitude of, during the civil war in the U. S. (H. F. Cutter) Overland, n. s. 20: 311(S).
— Cholera and cleanliness in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 58: 304(S).
— Crisis in, 1892. Contemp. 62: 34(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 367(S).
— Economic condition of, in 1892. (T. Lloyd) Econ. J. 2: 398(Je).
— Famine in. (E. B. Lanin) Ecl. M. 118: 93(Ja). — (E. Levasseur) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 80(Mr). — (C. E. Smith) No. Am. 154: 541(My). — (W. C. Edgar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 691(Jl).
Russia and China and the revolution. (S. Stepniak) Fortn. 57: 358(Mr).
— — Nihilism and. (Countess Norriakow) Lippinc. 49: 472(Ap).
— — Relief of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 37(F).
— — Relief work for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 564 (Je).
— in Asia. *See* Pamirs.
— in 1892, Caprivi on. Spec. 69: 758(N26).
— Judiciary of. (I. A. Hourwich) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 673(D).
— of to-day and the czar. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 667(Ja).
— — Stead on; Logic of a despot's advocate. (D. G. Ritchie) Westm. 137: 268(Mr).
— Peasant life in. (L. B. C. Wyman) Chaut. 15: 57(Ap).
— Persecution of the Stundists in. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 61: 1(Ja).
— Railways and exports of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 144(F25).
— Statesman of. Liv. Age, 193: 98(Ap9), 377 (My7).
— travels among the peasants, Stevens'. Dub. R. 110: 452 (Ap).
— Western frontier of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 85: 255(Jl).
Russia. *See* Kirghese.
Russian alliance, Alsace and the. (C. Schefer) Nation, 55: 66(Jl28).
Russian fiction, Early. (H. Wilson) Dub. R. 110: 123(Ja).
Russian language, Professorship of, in U. S. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 55: 29(Jl14).
Russian literature, 1891–92. (P. Milyoukoff) Ath. '92, 2: 25(Jl2).
Russians at home, The. Cornh. 66: 174(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 808(S24).
— in Boston. (G. Bamber) Lend a H. 8: 168 (Mr).
Rutherfurd, Lewis M., with portrait. (J. K. Rees) Astron. 11: 689(O).
Rutland papers. Ath. '92, 1: 18(Ja2).
Rutty, Herbert Waring, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 297(Je).
— Four "leading men," a comparative estimate. (W. A. L. Bettany) Theatre, 29: 109(S).

Sable island. Chamb. J. 69: 314(My).
Sacerdotalism. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 62: 48 (Jl).
Sacking of Grubbville, The; a story. (A. F. Batelle) Overland, n. s. 20: 573(D).
Sacraments and forms in Christianity, Importance of. (J. M. Love) Ref. Q. 39: 473(O).
Sacrifices, idea of, Origin and development of. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 39: 487(O).
Saddle and sentiment. (W. Gilman) Outing, 19: 309—21: 44(Ja–O).
Saddleton's illusion; a story. (President Bates) Outing, 20: 397(Ag).
Sadness of summer; a poem. (A. I. Muntz) Temp. Bar, 95: 493(Ag).
Safe No. 27; a story. (C. King) Chamb. J. 69: 188(Mr).
Sahara, Bird's-eye view of. (H. Michel) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 465(D).
— A ride in. (J. H. Forbes) Good Words, 33: 382, 453(Je, Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 505, 565(Ag20, 27).

St. Andrew's University, Boyd's Twenty-five years of. Ath. '92, 1: 171(F6). 2: 475(O8). — Blackw. 151: 370(Mr). — Macmil. 65: 391 (Mr). — Sat. R. 73: 192. — Spec. 68: 204(F6).
St. Augustine, Fla. (A. M. Fuller) Chaut. 15: 203 (My).
St. Bartholomew's day, Eve of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 371(N17).
— An incident of. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 539(My).
Sainte Croix, Charles d'Escorches de. Temp. Bar, 94: 191(F).
Saint Dié, France, Baptismal font of America. (F. H. Mason) Harper, 85: 651(O).
St. Elias, Mt., glacial fields of. (G: F: Wright) Nation, 54: 48(Ja21).
— revisited. (I. C. Russell) Cent. 22: 190(Je).
St. George and the dragon. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 79: 23(S).
St. George's river, Medumcook, and Broadway, Me., List of settlers in. N. E. Reg. 46: 119 (Ap).
St. Louis. (C. M. Woodward) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 589(Ja).
— Exposition, 1892. (J. Cox) Lippinc. 50: 510 (O).
— New growth of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 85: 917 (N).
— libraries of, Private. Lib. J. 17: 454(N).
— Public schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 429 (D).
St. Olaf's day in the Faroes. Chamb. J. 69: 378 (Je).
St. Osyth. All the Year, 71: 522(N26).
St. Paul, Minn. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 576(Mr).
St. Paul's Cross, London. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 41: 489(My21).
St. Peter's school, York, Eng. (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 58: 638(N).
Saint Petersburg, In the streets of. Temp. Bar, 96: 521(D).
— Névsky Prospékt, The. (I. F. Hapgood) Scrib. M. 12: 301(S).
— Reminiscences of society in. Longm. 20: 145 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 308(Jl30).
Saint-Simon, Duc de, Boussier's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 428(Je9).
Saintsbury, George. Miscellaneous essays. Sat. R. 74: 313. — Ath. '92, 2: 277(Ag27). — Spec. 69: 98(Jl16).
Sala, Mrs. G. A. Famous people I have met. Spec. 68: 682(My14).
Salamis, Looking toward. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 70: 70(Jl).
Salem Kittredge, theologue; a story. (B. Penny) Scrib. M. 12: 419, 591(O, N).
Salem witch; a story. (E. M. Norris) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 638(Ja).
Salacin as a cure for influenza. (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 31: 329(F).
— — Reply. (Earl of Dunraven) National, 19: 32 (Mr).
Saline county, Mo., "Old fort" of. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 14: 159(My).
Salisbury, Lord. New R. 7: 55(Jl).
Sally Dows; a story. (Bret Harte) Eng. Illust. 10: 18–204(O–D).
Salons, French, of the Ancien Régime. (A. Collyer) 19th Cent. 32: 553(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 788(D).
— Women of, Mason's. Spec. 68: 533(Ap16).
Saloon, Christian control of, Rainsford on. (E. E. Hale and others) Lend a H. 9: 1(Jl).
— Coffee-house as counteraction to. (R. Graham) Char. R. 1: 215(Mr).
Salt, Action of, upon water. (R. B. Warder) Science, 19: 71(F5).
— Manufacture of, in the Weaver valley, Eng. Chamb. J. 69: 774(D).
Salt formation in Cheshire, Eng. Cornh. 66: 256 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 421(N12).
Salt Hill, Old inns of. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 169(Ag).
Salt water day. (H. Garland) Cosmopol. 13: 387 (Ag).
Salutation, Etiquette of. Spec. 69: 158(Jl30).
Salvation army and the churches. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 4(Jl7).
— Night shelters of. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 21: 311(My).
— Organization of. (F. P. Noble) Pub. Opin. 12: 533(F27).
— Truth about. (A. White) Fortn. 58: 111(Jl).
Salvini, Tommaso, as King Lear. Theatre, 29: 281 (D).
— — Autobiography. (T. Salvini) Cent. 23: 230 (D).
Samoa, Stevenson on. Ath. '92, 2: 343(S10). — Sat. R. 74: 251.
San Francisco, Bay and peninsula of, Vancouver's visit to, in 1792. (W. H. McDougal) Overland, n. s. 20: 602(D).
— Pioneer days in. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 21: 541 (F).
— Restaurants of. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 20: 561(D).
— Street characters of. (F. E. Sheldon) Overland, n. s. 19: 449(My).
— Water front of. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 19: 337(Ap).
Sanctification, Doctrine of, psychologically developed. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. 52: 513 (Jl–Ag).
Sand, Musical. (F. A. Fulcher) Sund. M. 21: 828 (D).
— rope of, To tie a. (A. L. Carter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 248(D).
Sandby, Thomas and Paul. (C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 23: 194(S).
Sanders, Baseoi. Ath. '92, 1: 153(Ja30).
Sangir, Eruption at, June 7, 1892. Nature, 46: 457 (S8).
— Island of, Disappearance of. Spec. 69: 122(Jl23).
Sanitary pilgrimage. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 21: 182(D).
Sanitary progress in New York city. (C. F. Wingate) Engin. M. 3: 316(Je).
Sanitary science, Growth of. Temp. Bar, 94: 365 (Mr).
Sanskrit literature in India. (G. A. Jacob) Acad. 41: 377(Ap16).
Santa Lucia mountains, Over the. (M. L. White) Overland, n. s. 20: 449(M).
Santley, Charles. Reminiscences. Spec. 69: 735 (N19).
Sapte, W., jr. A lucky dog. Theatre, 29: 80(Ag).
Saratoga, Battles of. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 14: 387(Ja).
Sardou, V., Roosevelt's. Sat. R. 74: 204.
— Thermidor. (A. Galdemar) Fortn. 57: 770(Je). — Sat. R. 73: 626.

Sarto, Andrea Del. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 352(Ja).
Saul and David of the steppe, A; a story. (M. A. Morrison) Good Words, 33: 163(Mr).
Saul of Tarsus. *See* Paul, St.
Saulsbury, Willard, with portrait. Green Bag, 4: 275(Je).
Savage-Armstrong, George F. (E. Cavazza) New World, 1: 519(S).
Saved by a lie; a story. Temp. Bar, 95: 351(Jl).
Saved by the strike; a story. (M. Dyan) Belgra. 77: 378(Ap).
Savings banks, Postal. (J. Wanamaker) Char. R. 1: 342(Je).
— — in England. Ed. R. 176: 485(O).
— School. (S. L. Oberholtzer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 14(Jl).
— — in England. Educa. R. 3: 72(Ja).
Savings-bank law, The. (H. White) Nation, 54: 223(Mr24).
Savonarola, Girolamo, in history and fiction. (J. J. Teague) Westm. 137: 123(F).
Sawdust heroine, A; a story. (A. G. Sim) Theatre, 28: 17(Ja).
Saxe, Marshal, and the Marquis d'Argenson. Ed. R. 176: 521(O).
Saxon chronicles, Plummer's edition. Sat. R. 74: 204.
Scales as architectural ornaments. (L. Passepont) Am. Arch. 36: 65–193(Ap30–Je25).
Scandinavian in the United States, The. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 155: 526(N).
Scandinavians in the Northwest. (K. C. Babcock) Forum, 14: 103(S).
Scarborough castle. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 23: 173 (Ag).
Scarlet hunter, The; a story. (G. Parker) Macmil. 65: 376(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 465(My21).
Scarlet letter, The; a poem. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 13: 263(N1).
Scarron, P. Tales. Ath. '92, 1: 496(Ap16).
Scenery, Origin of. Spec. 69: 188(Ag6).
Scheele, Joachim C. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 47: 152(D15).
Scheria, Localization of. (S. Butler) Ath. '92, 1: 149(Ja30).
Schliemann, H. Excavations, Last. Ed. R. 175: 399(Ap).
— — Schuckhardt on. Ath. '92, 1: 120(Ja23). — Spec. 68: 22(Ja2).
School, college, and library. (T. W. Higginson) Cosmopol. 13: 48(My).
— A parental. Lend a H. 8: 90(F).
Schools, common, Proposed changes in course of study in. And. R. 17: 197(F).
— Religion in. (C. L. Slattery) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 471(D).
— Secondary place of college preparatory work in relation to other work in. (E. S. Hawes) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 153(Ap).
— — How colleges may help. (I. Thomas) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 140(Ap).
— sectarian, Problem of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 386(N24).
School boards, Large or small? (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. R. 4: 179(S). — (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 4: 386(N).
Schoolboys, English and American. (W. W. Goodwin) School & C. 1: 99(F). — Pub. Opin. 12: 631(Mr26).
School children, Habitual postures of. (E. M. Mosher) Educa. R. 4: 339(N).
School discipline. (L. Dunton) Educa. 12: 323, 399(F, Mr).
School houses, Old. (F. B. Dreslar) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 115(Je).
School hygiene. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 9(Je).
School question, How to solve the. (M. B. O'Reilly) No. Am. 155: 569(N).
— New phase of. Bapt. R. 14: 102(Ja).
School-ship "Saratoga." (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 9: 419(D).
School supervision. (L. J. Block) Educa. 12: 558 (My).
— City. (H. S. Tarbell) Educa. R. 3: 65(Ja). — (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 3: 167(F).
— Rational, our educational problem. (W. Sinclair) Westm. 137: 672(Je).
Schorlemmer, Carl. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 46: 394(Ag25).
Schubin, Ossip, *pseudonym*. *See* Kürschner, Lola.
Schütz, Dr. C. Acad. 42: 391(O29).
Schwatka, Frederic. Critic, 21: 267(N12).
Science and Biblical criticism. (C. de Harlez) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 465(S).
— and fine art. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 751(Ap). 41: 16(My).
— Elementary, in the public schools. (A. C. Boyden) Educa. 12: 478(Ap).
— — in school courses. (L. P. Hopkins) Educa. R. 3: 156(F).
— Grammar of, Pearson's. Ath. '92, 2: 356(S10). — Nature, 46: 97(Je2).
— Next great problems of. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 14: 42(S).
— Recent. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 31: 743 (My). 32: 224, 1002(Ag, D). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 3(Jl2). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 433 (O). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 811(O).
— Religion of. (P. Carus) Monist, 2: 600(Jl).
— Teaching. (J. L. Howe) Science, 19: 233 (Ap22).
— warfare of, New chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 323—42: 145(Ja–D).
Scientific books in evidence. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 26: 390(My–Je).
Scientific societies of Italy. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 107(N).
Scientific spirit, How to cultivate. Acad. (Syr.) 17: 167(Ap).
Scilly isles, The. Chamb. J. 69: 401(Je).
Scolari, Filippo. (W. Mercer) Acad. 42: 464(N19).
Scotch in America. (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 27: 42(Ja).
Scotland, coast of, Scenery of. (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 33: 310(My).
— Exchequer rolls, edited by G. Burnett and J. G. Mackay. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 155 (Ja).
— Geology of. (A. H. Green) Nature, 47: 49 (N17).
— in 1677, by Kirk and Thoresby. Sat. R. 74: 85.
— Lowland, in the 18th century. (J. Colville) Blackw. 152: 471(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 515(N26).
— Mediæval, Cochran-Patrick on. Spec. 69: 292 (Ag27).
— Popular rhymes of, Chambers'. Sat. R. 73: 665.

Scotland, Union of, with England. Ed. R. 176: 506(O).
— — how it was effected. (J. Downie) Scot. R. 20: 163(Jl).
— — how it has worked. (J. Downie) Scot. R. 20: 397(O).
Scott, Sir Walter. (E. K. Pearce) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 167(F).
— Constable and. Temp. Bar, 96: 473(D).
— Dickens and Thackeray, Are they obsolete? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 14: 503(D).
— heroines of, Age of. Atlan. 69: 139(Ja).
— Legal lore of. (N. Newmark) Green Bag, 4: 541(N).
— Poems. Sat. R. 73: 368.
— — Dennis' ed. Spec. 68: 746(My28).
— Quentin Durward. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 323(Mr).
— Woodstock, dramatized by J. R. Sims and R. Buchanan. Theatre, 28: 307(Je).
Scott, W. B. Autobiography. (W. Sharp) Acad. 41: 499(D3). — (A. C. Swinburne) Acad. 41: 590(D24). — (W. M. Rossetti) Acad. 41: 591 (D24). — (W. Minto) Acad. 42: 608(D31). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 382(D16). — Sat. R. 74: 692 (D10).
— — The new terror. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 58: 830(D).
— — Sharp on. (W. Minto) Acad. 41: 541(D10).
Scottish poetry of the 16th century. Sat. R. 74: 309.
Scranton, Pa., Albright memorial library building. Lib. J. 17: 236(Jl).
Scrap of college lore; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 6: 750(N).
Scratch, A, in play. Chamb. J. 68: 822(D'91).
Scripture, Unshaken truths in. (J. Cook) Our Day, 9: 285(Ap).
Sculptor's mistake, The; a story. (J. Lemaitre) Art J. 44: 5(Ja).
Sculpture, Color in. (M. P. Souriau) Pub. Opin. 14: 261(D17).
— Greek, Collignon on. Ath. '92, 2: 292(Ag27).
— — Overbeck on. Sat. R. 74: 748(D24).
— — Pergamene style, Various works in. (L. R. Farnell) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 181.
— — Processes of. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 129.
— — Two 4th century children's heads. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 100.
— in Sicilian museums. (L. R. Farnell) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 46.
— Outlook for, in America. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 514(D).
— Tuscan, of the renaissance. (V. Paget) 19th Cent. 31: 938(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 407(Ag13).
Sculptures, Greek; Did the Greeks paint them? (E. Robinson) Cent. 21: 869(Ap).
Sea and land. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 11: 611 (My).
— Colors of the. Chamb. J. 69: 534(Ag).
— Depths of the. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 12: 77 (Jl).
— disasters at, Lessening of. Sat. R. 73: 479.
— Impressions of a blind man. All the Year, 70: 162(F13).
Sea change. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 22: 503(Ag).
Sea-fight, Our first great. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 54(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 383(Mr).
Sea-fowl and samphire. Spec. 69: 316.
Sea-serpent, The great unknown. (J. B. Holder) Cent. 22: 247(Je).
Sea-service in England, Is it still popular? Spec. 69: 490(O8).
Sea songs, American. (A. M. Williams) Atlan. 69: 489(Ap).
Seawomen. (M. B. Wright) Chaut. 14: 602(F).
Seals. All the Year, 70: 391(Ap23).
— Eared. Sat. R. 74: 329.
— fur, rookeries of, in the U. S., Care and conservation of. (H. W. Elliott) Cosmopol. 13: 245(Je).
Seal fisheries dispute, Correspondence on. (H. White) Nation, 54: 204(Mr17). — Spec. 68: 457(Ap2).
Sealskin purse, The; a story. (M. L. Molesworth) Longm. 19: 389(F).
Second edition, The; a story. (A. Crany) Overland, n. s. 20: 184(Ag).
Secret of Wardale court; a story. (A. Hope) Temp. Bar, 94: 219–559(F–Ap).
Secrets; the story of a daisy chain. Argosy, 53: 257(Mr).
Secret service, Le Caron's. (F. A. Hamilton) Acad. 41: 557(D17).
Sedan, Napoleon III. at. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 31: 419(Mr).
Sedding, John D. Sat. R. 73: 47.
Seeds, Adaptation of, to facilitate germination. (M. Rowlee) Science, 20: 189(S30).
— vegetable, Raising of. (G. C. Butz) Garden & F. 5: 139(Mr23).
Seed-raising in Germany. Garden & F. 5: 111 (Mr9).
Segovia, Pablo de. Sat. R. 74: 742(D24).
Selborne, Wild flowers of. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 19: 53(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 637 (Je4).
Selden, John. Table talk, Reynolds'. Sat. R. 74: 689(D10).
Selections. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 321(S).
Self-consciousness, Implications of. (J. Royce) New World, 1: 289(Je).
Self-help, Teacher's aid to. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 12: 597(Je).
Self-multiplication, Myers on. Spec. 68: 330(Mr5).
Selfishness, Modern. Spec. 69: 380(S17).
Sellers, Nathan, Diary of, 1776–78. (H. W. Sellers) Pennsyl. M. 16: 191(Jl).
Semitic religions. Ed. R. 175: 325(Ap).
Senators, U. S., Election of, by popular vote. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 54: 44(Ja21).
Señorita's ghost, The; a story. Argosy, 54: 473 (D).
Sensational literature. All the Year, 71: 224(S24).
Sentiment, Aspects of. (J. B. Firth) Westm. 138: 125(Ag).
Sequoia gigantea. Garden & F. 5: 541(N16).
Serao, M. Il Paese di Cuccagna. Atlan. 70: 276 (Ag).
Serene's religious experience; an inland story. (C. A. Pratt) Cent. 23: 285(D).
Seriousness, Plea for. Atlan. 69: 625(My).
Sermione, A morning at. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 70: 776(D).
Sermons, Some modern. Church Q. 34: 470(Jl).
— Traffic in. (B. G. Johns) 19th Cent. 31: 197(F).
Servants, Domestic. Argosy, 54: 379(N).
— Faithful. Gent. M. n. s. 47: 106(Ja).
— in India. Chamb. J. 69: 717(N).

Servants, Ladies as. (E. M. Phillips) Fortn. 58: 193 (Ag).
— men, A butler's view of. (J. Robinson) 19th Cent. 31: 925(Je).
— — in England. (V. Greville) National, 18: 812 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 50(Ap2).
— — in India. (C. T. Buckland) National, 18: 663(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 667(Mr12).
— Servant girl's point of view. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. 154: 729(Je).
See also Domestic service.
Servant question, The. (M. Jeune) Fortn. 58: 65(Jl).
Servetus, Michael. (C. McRae) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 120(F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 519 (Ag). — (J. H. Allen) New World, 1: 639(D).
Severn, Joseph. (R. B. Johnson) Acad. 41: 318 (Ap2).
— Life of, Sharp's. Ath. '92, 1: 429(Ap2). — Sat. R. 73: 457.
— Roman journals. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 69: 631 (My).
Sevillian vignettes. (M. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 13: 4 (My).
Sewage, Disposal of, at Wayne, Pa. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 37: 5(Jl5).
— — in the U. S. (G. W. Rafter) Engin. M. 2: 496(Ja).
— Treatment of, by the aluminoferric process. Chamb. J. 69: 746(N).
Sewall, Rev. Joseph, Memoir of. (H. A. Hill) N. E. Reg. 46: 3(Ja).
Sex in education. (Sir J. C. Browne) Educa. R. 4: 164(S).
Shad-bush, Western. Garden & F. 5: 409(Ag31).
Shadow of revenge, The; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 20: 373(Ag).
Shaker community, Union Village, Ohio. (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 349(My).
Shakspere, William. (J. Hamer) Belgra. 78: 398 (Ag).
— All's well that ends well. (E. A. Abbey and A. Lang) Harper, 85: 213(Jl).
— and rhythm. (E. P. Mott) Poet-Lore, 4: 212(Ap).
— Antony and Cleopatra, Comradeship of. (S. E. Peart) Poet-Lore, 4: 217(Ap).
— as a historian. Spec. 68: 265(F20).
— As you like it, Character in. (C. A. Wurtzburg) Poet-Lore, 4: 31(Ja), 81(F).
— Bacon *vs.* (E. Reed) Arena, 6: 188-692(Jl-N). — (A. Nicholson) Arena, 7: 12(D).
— Catholic view of. (J. Malone) Cath. World, 55: 716(Ag).
— Compliment of, to Brantôme. (C. H. Hunton) Poet-Lore, 4: 449(Ag-S).
— country of, Pilgrimage to. (C. C. Stopes) Poet-Lore, 4: 371(Je-Jl).
— Hamlet. Sat. R. 73: 126.
— — and Don Quixote. (I. Turgenief) Poet-Lore, 4: 169(Ap).
— — and the modern stage. (M. Morris) Macmil. 65: 357(Mr).
— Home and haunts of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 567 (Je).
— How he illustrates Bacon. (H. M. Huguinn) Poet-Lore, 4: 200(Ap).
— Isabel, and Sophocles' Antigone. (W. L. Sheldon) Poet-Lore, 4: 609(D).
— Juliet's runawayes eyes. (J. W. Hales) Longm. 19: 407(F). — (E. C. Stedman) Poet-Lore, 4: 14(Ja).
Shakspere, William. Julius Cæsar, and Browning's Strafford. Poet-Lore, 4: 148(Mr).
— — Character of, Is it ignoble? (A. R. Wall) Poet-Lore, 4: 191(Ap).
— King Henry VIII. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 214(F), 427(Ap). — (W. Andrews) Theatre, 29: 59 (Ag). — Sat. R. 73: 37.
— — at the Lyceum Theatre. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 41: 70(Ja16).
— — Authorship of. (E. Rose) Acad. 41: 163-402(F13-Ap23).
— — on the stage. (F. Hawkins) Eng. Illust. 9: 291(Ja). — (R. W. Lowe and W. Archer) Longm. 19: 249(Ja).
— King Lear at the Lyceum. (H. J. Jennings) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 624, 634(D).
— — Famous actors in. (H. J. Jennings) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 509(N).
— — History of the play. (G. W. Dancy) Theatre, 29: 209(N).
— — Layamon's King Leir and Cordoille. Poet-Lore, 4: 19(Ja).
— — on the stage. (F. Hawkins) Eng. Illust. 10: 157(D).
— Macbeth, Studies in. (A. H. Tolman) Atlan. 69: 241(F).
— Midsummer night's dream, Study of. (A. M. Lathe) Educa. 12: 406(Mr).
— Much ado about nothing. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 4: 184(Ap).
— mutilators of, Early. (W. H. Hudson) Poet-Lore, 4: 360(Je-Jl).
— plays of, Lovers in. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 15: 558(Ag).
— — Should they be acted? (W. H. Pollock) National, 19: 231(Ap).
— Pseudo-Shakespearean plays. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 55: 203(My), 397(Je).
— sonnets, New word on. (I. Goodlet) Poet-Lore, 4: 505(O).
— — The stolen key. (R. Shindler) Gent. M. n.s. 48: 70(Ja).
— Tempest, The. (A. Lang and E. A. Abbey) Harper, 84: 653(Ap).
— — Furness's edition. Atlan. 70: 272(Ag). — (F. A. March) Nation, 55: 112(Ag11).
— Two gentlemen of Verona. (A. M. Lathe) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 24(F).
— Variorum, Furness's. Spec. 69: 324(S3).
— Venus and Adonis, music of, Language as illustrated in. (S. E. Bengough) Poet-Lore, 4: 562(N).
— Winter's tale. Acad. 41: 18(Ja2).
— Women of. (J. Hamer) Belgra. 77: 304(Mr). — (I. G. Tompkins) Chaut. 16: 74(O).
Shall and will. (W. S. Liscomb) Educa. 12: 413(Mr).
Shark tales, Australian. Chamb. J. 69: 571(S).
Shawangunk mountains. Garden & F. 5: 460-483 (S28-O12).
Shea, John Gilmary. (M. F. Vallette) Cath. World, 55: 55(Ap).
Shear-zone in Adirondacks. (J. F. Kemp) Am. J. Sci. 144: 109(Ag).
Sheffield, Eng., museum and art gallery. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 279(S).
Shell heaps of the St. John's river, Fla. (C. B. Moore) Am. Natural. 26: 912(N).
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Temp. Bar, 95: 457 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 401(S). — (A. Armitt) Scot. R. 20: 254(O).

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (K. West) And. R. 18: 573 (D). — (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 217(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 500(O). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 323(S). — (K. West) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 276(Ag13).
— Ariel; a poem in memory of. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 70: 145(Ag).
— Centenary of. Critic, 21: 72–111(Ag6–27). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 129(S1). — (G. W. Alger) Poet-Lore, 4: 315(Je–Jl).
— — a poem. (W. Watson) Spec. 69: 162(Jl30). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 388(S).
— Grandfather of. (J. Malone) Cent. 22: 634(Ag).
— Last days of. (G. Biagi) Harper, 84: 782(Ap).
— Letters to Elizabeth Hitchener. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 4: 304(Je–Jl).
— Memorial of, at Oxford. Ath. '92, 1: 314(Mr5). — Critic, 21: 157(S17).
— Monument to. Critic, 20: 246(Ap23).
— Prometheus unbound. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 70: 106–391(Jl–S).
— Religious faith of. (K. Parkes) Poet-Lore, 4: 289, 397(Je–S).
— Work of. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 22: 622 (Ag).
Shelley concordance, Ellis'. Sat. R. 73: 580.
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Lord. (J. Bryce) Nation, 55: 141(Ag25). — Sat. R. 74: 125. — Spec. 69: 149(Jl30).
Sheridan, Gen., Personality of. (T. R. Davis) Cosmopol. 13: 209(Je).
Sherman, W. T. and John, Passages from the correspondence of. Cent. 23: 88(N).
Sherwood, M. E. W., Recollections of. Lippinc. 49: 244(F).
Shibboleths, Lilly on. Spec. 68: 336(Mr5).
Shih-king. Jenning's translation. Sat. R. 73: 219.
Shimonoséki, Straits of, The "Wyoming" in. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 21: 844(Ap).
Ships, American. (S. A. Wood) Chaut. 17: 558 (F).
— battle, Limit in. (J. M. Ellicott) Atlan. 69: 501 (Ap).
— Capital invested on the seas. (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. 15: 46(Ap).
— China sea-clippers. Chamb. J. 69: 646(O).
— Missing. Chamb. J. 69: 134(F).
— Rolling of. Nature, 45: 559(Ap14). Same art. Science, 19: 247(Ap29).
Shipping, Progress of, 1880–90. (J. Glover) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 205(Je).
Shiras, George, jr., with portrait. Green Bag, 4: 553(D).
Shirley, Arthur, and Maurice Galley. The cross of honor. Theatre, 29: 124(S).
Shoes and shoemakers. Chamb. J. 69: 811(D).
— old, Romance of. (E. A. DeWolfe) Cosmopol. 12: 653(Ap).
— unscientific, Foot deformity as the result of. (W. M. L. Coplin; D. Bevan) Science, 20: 99 (Ag19).
— Where the shoe pinches. (A. J. Moore) Cosmopol. 13: 619(S).
Shot-putting. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 20: 280(Jl).
Shrines, English. (V. Blackburn) Art J. 44: 177 (Je).
Shrubberries, Road-side. Garden & F. 5: 613(D 28).
Shudder, The, in literature. (J. Claretie) No. Am. 155: 136(Ag).
Siam, Railways in. Dub. R. 110: 186(Ja). — Sat. R. 73: 475.
Siberia and its exiles. All the Year, 70: 60(Ja16).
— Kennan on. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 54: 35 (Ja14), 55(Ja21).
— — Reply. (G. Kennan) Nation, 54: 108(F11).
— Price's. Spec. 68: 714(My21).
— Prison life in. Belgra. 78: 76(My).
— The real, and Mr. de Windt. (F. Volkhovsky) Contemp. 61: 533(Ap).
— The truth about. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 41: 221 (Mr5).
— Windt's. Spec. 69: 233(Ag13).
Sibyllenort castle, Germany. (S. M. S. Pereira) Sund. M. 21: 527(Ag).
Sichel, Nathaniel. Ideal portraits of classic beauties. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 705(Mr).
Sicily, Ancient. Quar. 175: 319(O).
— Archæological notes from. (F. Halbherr) Ath. '92, 1: 830(Je25).
— Freeman's History of. (I. Taylor) Acad. 41: 461(My14). — Ath. '92, 1: 597(My7). — (F. W. Kelsey) Dial(Ch.) 12: 319. 13: 214(Ja–O1). — (A. H. Cooke) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 117(Ja). — (G. W. Cox) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 539(Jl). — (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 55: 169(S1). — Sat. R. 73: 543. 74: 400. — (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 19: 26 (Ja). 20: 300(O). — Spec. 68: 643(My7).
— Peasant life in. (V. Mario) Chaut. 15: 316(Ja).
— Sulpher mines of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 29 (Ja14).
Sidney, Sir Philip Fox, Bourne's. Spec. 68: 206(F 6). — (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 247(S29). — Sat. R. 73: 189. — Spec. 69: 198(Ag6).
Siemens, Ernst W. von. Ath. '92, 2: 858(D17). — Nature, 47: 153(D15).
Signal service; a poem. (E. and A. Gleason) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 101(S).
Silchester antiquities. Sat. R. 73: 71.
Silence; a story. (E. M. Henry) Belgra. 79: 77 (S).
Silent singer, The. (H. T. Griswold) Dial (Ch.) 13: 230(O16).
Silk industry in England, Plea for. (E. L. Linton) New R. 7: 335(S).
Silurian strata near Penobscot bay. (W. W. Dodge and C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 143: 412(My).
Silva of North America. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 5: 83(F17).
Silver and the alkali-metals, Some double halides of. (H. L. Wells and H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 144: 155(Ag).
— as money. (F. G. Newlands) Pub. Opin. 12: 487(F13).
— Fall of, and its causes. (E. O. Leech) Forum, 13: 439(Je).
— Free coinage agitation. (H. White) Nation, 54: 103(F11). — (M. D. Harter, Wm. F. Vilas, and J. C. Hemphill) Forum, 13: 281(My). — Pub. Opin. 12: 370(Ja16).
— — the blight of our commerce. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 13: 281(My).
— — and an elastic currency. (R. P. Bland) Forum, 13: 45(Mr).
— — and bank circulation. (J. J. Knox) Forum, 12: 772(F).
— — and the loss of Southern statesmanship. (J. C. Hemphill) Forum, 13: 295(My).
— — debate on, in the senate, May, 1892. (H. White) Nation, 54: 408(Je2).

Silver, Free coinage of, End of. (H. White) Nation, 54: 242(Mr31).
— — Folly of. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 13: 718 (Ag).
— — Stewart bill for, 1892. Pub. Opin. 13: 323(Jl9).
— — Senator Stewart on. (M. Halstead) No. Am. 154: 666(Je).
— — What shall the ratio be? (W. M. Stewart; W. M. Springer; H. C. Hansbrough; R. P. Bland; J. Dalzell) No. Am. 155: 1(Jl).
— — Would it bring European silver here? (E O. Leech) Forum, 13: 34(Mr).
— in India. (F. C. Harrison) Econ. J. 2: 653(D). (S. Montagu) Fortn. 58: 545(O).
— in the U. S., Future of. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 55: 196(S15).
— — Law of 1890: Repeal the silver-purchase act. (H. White) Nation, 55: 404(D1.)
— — — Threat of. (W. F. Vilas) Forum, 13: 285 (My).
— — — Why it should be repealed. (G. S. Coe) Forum, 12: 611(Ja).
— — — Working of. (F. Taussig) Econ. J. 2: 362 (Je).
— — Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, 55: 367 (N17).
— — Politics of. (H. White) Nation, 54: 183 (Mr10).
— — Rule of the gold kings. (W. M. Stewart) No. Am. 154: 552(My).
— — Situation in 1892. (F. W. Taussig) Am. Econ. Asso. 7: 7(Ja).
— Method of determining small percentages in base metals. (C. Whitehead) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 470(Je).
— Notes on. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 144: 444(D).
— Question of. Pub. Opin. 13: 4(Ap9). — Spec. 69: 554(O15).
— — Lloyd on. Sat. R. 74: 440.
— — Recent books relating to. (A. B. Woodford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 84(Jl).
Silver chlorides, Notes on. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 144: 446(D).
Silver fields of Tasmania. (E. Braddon) Blackw. 152: 494(O).
Silver haloid molecule, Disruption of, by mechanical force. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 143: 527 (Je).
Silver hemisulphate. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 144: 322(O).
Silver oxide, Estimation and dehydration of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 114: 249(S).
"Silver lining" claim; a story. Cornh. 65: 267 (Mr).
Silvester II., Pope. (R. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 625 (O).
Simeon, Charles, Moule's. Spec. 69: 623.
Similkameen Indians of Brit. Columbia. (Mrs. S. S. Allison) Anthrop. J. 21: 305(F).
Simple case, A. (W. Payne) Cent. 22: 263(Je).
"Simpleton, The;" a story. Chamb. J. 69: 829(D).
Simpson Willoughby's groom; a story. (A. Laith) Temp. Bar, 95: 393(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 691(S10).
Sims, George Robert, and C. Raleigh. The grey mare; farcical comedy. Theatre, 28: 150(Mr).
— and R. Buchanan. The white rose; a drama. Theatre, 28: 307(Je).
Sinaitic inscriptions, The. (C. J. Lyall) Acad. 41: 426(Ap30).
Singers of the day. (J. Bennett) Eng. Illust. 9: 533(Ap).
Singing, Maurel on. Sat. R. 73: 679. 74: 71.
Singleton, Eng. (B. Herford) Atlan. 69: 289(Mr).
Singularly deluded; a story. Blackw. 152: 155–821 (Jl–D).
Sinking funds. (E. A. Ross) Am. Econ. Assoc. 7: 313(Jl–S).
Sir Michael. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 65: 302(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 788(Mr26).
Sirius, color of, History of. (T. J. J. See) Astron. 11: 269(Ap), 372(My), 550(Ag).
Sister. (H. S. Merriam) Blackw. 151: 888(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 99(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 371(Ag6).
Siwash Indians, of Puget sound. (E. Meliss) Overland, n. s. 20: 501(N).
Skating. Ath. '92, 1: 271(F27). — Sat. R. 73: 102. — Spec. 68: 90(Ja16). — (M. G. Watkins) Acad. 41: 82(Ja23).
ΣΚΗΝΑΩ, ΣΚΗΝΕΩ, ΣΚΗΝΟΩ. (M. H. Morgan) Am. J. Philol. 13: 71(Ap).
Skene, William Forbes. Acad. 42: 213(S10). — Ath. '92, 2: 323(S3).
Skiff-racing, St. Lawrence. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 20: 324(Jl).
Skipsey, Joseph. Songs and lyrics. (W. Lewin) Acad. 42: 147(Ag20).
Skirt-dancing. Sat. R. 73: 741.
Slade school of art, London. Spec. 69: 595(O29).
Slang, Dictionary of, Maitland's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 54: 469(Je23).
Slave of the lamp; a story. (H. S. Merriman) Cornh. 65: 1–590(Ja–Je).
Slave trade, Present causes of. Sat. R. 73: 66.
Slavery, Abolition of, in the U. S. (J. B. McMaster) Chaut. 15: 24(Ap).
— How England forced the slave upon America. (W. L. Scruggs) M. Am. Hist. 28: 32(Jl).
— in Egypt; The Nile *corvée*. (F. Cope Whitehouse) Nation, 55: 373(N17).
— in the territories. (J. C. Welling) M. Am. Hist. 27: 132(D), 196(Mr).
Sligo, Ireland, history of, Woodmartin's. Sat. R. 73: 423.
Small talk. All the Year, 70: 17(Ja2).
Smartness, Mallock on. Spec. 69: 91(Jl16).
— Society. Spec. 69: 125(Jl23).
Smeed, E. C., and his work. (H. Haupt) Engin. M. 4: 115(O).
Smell, The sense of, and odors. (C. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 682(S).
— — in animals. Chamb. J. 69: 741(N).
Smelt fishing, Winter. (C. J. Kinsley) Outing, 19: 394(F).
Smetham, James. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 41: 189(F 20).
— Letters. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 54: 116(F11).
Smilax glauca. Garden & F. 5: 424(S7).
— Pseudo-china. Garden & F. 5: 52(F3).
Smith, Roswell. (W. Gladden) Cent. 22: 310(Je).
Smith, W. H., & Son. (W. M. Acworth) Eng. Illust. 9: 795(Ag).
Smith's strike, The; a story. (F. Coppée) Temp. Bar, 95: 117(My).
Smithers; a story. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 49: 722(Je).
Smoke in London; How to make London smokeless. (L. C. D'Oyle) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 21 (Jl).

Smoking-room, Travellers'. All the Year, 71: 517 (N26).
Smollett, Tobias George. His translation of Gil Blas. (A. L. Mayhew) Acad. 42: 313(O8).
— in the south of Europe. Liv. Age, 192: 507(F 20).
Smugglers, Highland. Good Words, 33: 31(Ja).
Smuggling, Shore on. Ath. '92, 1: 691(My28).
Snails, Land, Protective devices and coloration of. (H. A. Pilsbry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 187(D).
Snake, Watching a, for an hour. (W. Dennis) Science, 20: 338(D16).
Snakes. Quar. 174: 423(Ap).
— of Nebraska, Catalogue of. (W. E. Taylor) Am. Natural. 26: 742(S).
— Venomous. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 55: 695 (Ag).
Snake-bite, New treatment for. (W. H. Wooster) Science, 20: 255(N4).
Snake river valley, In the. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 15: 298, 416(Je, Jl).
Snake yarns, Australian. Chamb. J. 69: 640(Ag).
Snipe and tiger hunting in India. Blackw. 152: 528(O).
Snow-storm in Humboldt Co., California, Jan., 1890. Overland, n. s. 20: 539(N).
Social and economic legislation in the U. S. in 1891. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 6: 227(Ja).
Social and industrial situation. (W. Gladden) Bib. Sac. 49: 383(Jl).
Social betterment. (N. P. Gilman) New World, 1: 485(S).
Social changes in 50 years. (Countess of Cork) 19th Cent. 31: 465(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 346(My7).
Social economy, State intervention in. (A. L. Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 463(Ag).
Social liabilities. Spec. 69: 765(N26).
Social philosophy, Mackenzie's. Ath. '92, 1: 528 (Ap23).
Social plaint, The. (E. B. Andrews) New World, 1: 201(Je).
Social problems at the antipodes. (W. Booth) Contemp. 61: 422(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 646(My).
Social question, Possible solution of the. (C. G. Gümpel) Westm. 138: 270(S).
Social questions, Lilly on. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 111: 426(O).
Social science in business life. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 15: 682(S).
Social settlements. (J. Addams) Forum, 14: 345 (N).
Social statistics of cities. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 607(Mr).
Social struggles; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 13: 592, 733. 14: 97(S–N).
Socialism and capital, labor, poverty. (J. Macgreggor) Bib. Sac. 49: 30(Ja).
— and the industrial conquest. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 787(S).
— and social organization. (R. Flint) Good Words, 33: 618(S).
— German, Origin of. (Levy-Bruhl) Pub. Opin. 13: 155(My21).
— imperial, in Germany, Weakness in. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 2: 302(Je).
— in the U. S. (T. B. Preston) Arena, 7: 90(D).
— Modern fallacies of. (G. C. Brodrick) National, 19: 300(My).
Socialism; a new capitalist. (F. Adams) Contemp. 61: 87(Ja).
— Why it appeals to artists. (W. Crane) Atlan. 69: 110(Ja).
Society and the individual. (C. M. Moss) And. R. 18: 43(Jl).
— Not in. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. 155: 302(S).
— Sins of. (Ouida) Fortn. 58: 780(D).
Society islands, Cycling in the. (C. E. Trevathan) Outing, 19: 347(F).
Societies, The great American safety-valve. (W. B. Hill) Cent. 22: 383(Jl).
Sociology in Germany, The church and. (J. G. Brooks) New World, 1: 673(D).
Sodom, Origin and meaning of the story of. (T. K. Cheyne) New World, 1: 236(Je).
Soils, Chemistry of. (E. E. Call) Science, 20: 29 (Jl15).
Soldier, A, and a gentleman. (J. McL. Cobban) Chamb. J. 68: 771–819(D'91).
Soldier's secret; a story. (C. King) Lippinc. 49: 259(Mr).
Soldiers, About. Blackw. 151: 873(Je).
— Solenoids, two-coil, Variable action of. (W. S. Aldrich) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 317(Ap).
Solitary girl, The; a story. (A. Fairbairn) Eng. Illust. 10: 10(O).
Solutions, Osmotic pressure of. (J. W. Rodger) Nature, 47: 103(D1). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 718(D17).
Some passages in the history of Letitia Roy. (M. E. Angus) Cent. 21: 933(Ap).
Somerled and the sea-bird. (M. O'Neill) Blackw. 152: 228(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 479 (O).
Somerset, Lady Henry. (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 15: 76(Ap).
Somersetshire Valley, A. (W. Greswell) Liv. Age, 192: 106(Ja9).
Somali Land, or, the Eastern Horn of Africa. (J. S. Leigh) Overland, n. s. 19: 642(Je).
Songs, Gondoliers'. (L. A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 486(My).
— Students'. (L. A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 174 (F).
— of the people. Spec. 68: 604(Ap30).
— of the West, Gould and Sheppard's. Spec. 68: 122(Ja23).
— Popular, of France. (E. C. Price) Contemp. 62: 105(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 643 (S10).
Sonnet, Tailed. (E. B. Brownlow) Poet-Lore, 4: 454(Ag–S).
Sophia Dorothea, Queen of George I. Belgra. 77: 56(Ja). — (M. E. Wemyss) 19th Cent. 31: 1008(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 465 (Ag20).
Sophocles, Agamemnon, performed at Bradfield. Sat. R. 74: 15.
— Antigone, and Shakspere's Isabel. (W. L. Sheldon) Poet-Lore, 4: 609(D).
— Electra, at Iowa College. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 174(S).
— Jebb's translation. Ath. '92, 2: 234(Ag13).
— Œdipus Coloneus. (A. E. Housman) Am. J. Philol. 13: 139(Jl).
— Verbals in τος in. (C. E. Bishop) Am. J. Philol. 13: 171, 329(Jl, O).
Sorrow of Rohab. (A. Bates) Harper, 84: 189 (Ja).

Sot back; a story. (L. C. D'Oyle) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 1(Ja).
Sothern, E. H., with portrait. (M. Aldrich) Arena, 6: 517(O).
Soudan, Devastation of. (W. T. Marriott) National, 20: 482(D).
— Fate of. Ed. R. 175: 232(Ja).
— Father Ohrwalder's captivity in, Wingate's. Sat. R. 74: 508.
— Mahdiism and, Wingate's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 54: 470(Je23). — Spec. 69: 602(O29).
— Recovery of. Blackw. 152: 875(D).
— Ruin of, Russell and Gattie's. Spec. 69: 103 (Jl16).
Soul in nature, Clifford on. (F. C. Conybeare) Monist, 2: 209(Ja).
— Monistic theory of the. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 1: 724(D).
— of man, Carus on. Sat. R. 74: 452.
Soul of Rose Dédé, The; a story. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 85: 250(Jl).
South, The, before, during, and after the war. (E. P. Scammon) Cath. World, 54: 875(Mr).
— Industrial development of. (R. H. Edmonds) Engin. M. 4: 1-370(O-D).
— Industrial progress of. (E. P. Alexander) Forum, 13: 66(Mr). — (R. H. Edmonds) Forum, 13: 673(Ag).
— New. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 15: 541(Ag).
— old, Creed of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 69: 75(Ja).
— problem of. Two studies of. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 14: 124(N).
South Mountain, Pa., Volcanic rocks of. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 144: 482(D).
Southern Pacific railroad, Overland by. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 15: 391(Jl).
Southey, Robert, Letter by. National, 19: 704(Jl).
Sown on sand; a story. (C. E. Morland) Belgra. 78: 94, holiday no.
Space, four-fold, Realization of. (T. P. Hall) Science, 19: 272(My13).
Spain, Church in, Meyrick on. (W. Webster) Acad. 41: 534(D10).
— Memories of. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 15: 529 (Ag).
— Statesmen of. Liv. Age, 194: 294(Jl30).
— Tour in. (L. M. R. Walker) Belgra. 77: 28(Ja).
— Vignettes in. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 61: 732(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 852(Je).
Spanish Armada, Froude on. Ath. '92, 1: 625 (My14). — (M. A. S. Hume) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 567(Jl).
— Spanish story of, Froude's. Sat. R. 73: 573.
Spanish calendar, 1538-42. Church Q. 33: 415(Ja).
Spanish institutions of the Southwest, Blackmar on. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 12: 349(F).
Spanish literature, 1891-92. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '92, 2: 27(Jl2).
Spanish monarchy. (W. Fitzpatrick) Dub. R. 111: 297(O).
Spanish music-hall. (A. Symons) Fortn. 57: 716 (My).
Spanish society in modern fiction. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 110: 102(Ja).
Sparrow, English. (J. Watson and others) Liv. Age, 192: 158(Ja16).
— A good word for the. (J. C. Atkinson) Macmil. 65: 457(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 756 (Je18).
Speaker of the House of Commons, Powers of. Spec. 68: 389(Mr19).
— of legislative bodies in England and America. (H. George, jr.) Arena, 5: 567(Ap).
Specie payment, Resumption of. (J. K. Upton) Scrib. M. 12: 124(Jl).
Special correspondents. Spec. 68: 460(Ap2).
Specialist, The. (Mrs. W. A. Kellerman) Science, 19: 161(Mr18).
Spectra, Comparative, of high and low sun. Nature, 46: 211(Je30).
— of flames, Influence of pressure on. (G. D. Liveing; J. Dewar) Astron. 11: 215(Mr).
— Spark, of the elements, Physical characteristics of. (N. W. Hartley) Astron. 11: 223(Mr).
— stellar, Distribution of energy in. (E. C. Pickering) Astron. 11: 22(Ja).
— — Draper Catalogue of. (A. Fowler) Nature, 45: 427(Mr3).
Spectres, Celebrated British. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. 13: 566(S).
Spectroscope, Modern. (J. S. Ames) Astron. 11: 28 (Ja).
— new, of Halsted observatory. (C. A. Young) Astron. 11: 292(Ap).
— Star, of the Lick observatory. (J. S. Keeler) Astron. 11: 140(F).
— Use of, for sketching solar phenomena. (W. Sidgreaves) Astron. 11: 136(F).
Spectroscopic investigations in the Swedish Royal Academy. (B. Hasselberg) Astron. 11: 793(N).
Spectroscopic measurements, Application of interference methods to. (A. A. Michelson) Astron. 11: 884(D).
Spectroscopic observations of motion, Reduction of. (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 11: 319(Ap).
Spectrum, Iron, as a comparison spectrum in spectroscopic determinations of stellar motion. (H. C. Vogel) Astron. 11: 151(F).
— — and the periodic law. (J. Parry) Nature, 45: 253(Ja14).
— of liquid oxygen. (G. D. Liveing; J. Dewar) Astron. 11: 705(O).
— rays of, Limit of visibility of. (W. de W. Abney) Astron. 11: 296(Ap).
— Stars of the first and second types of. (E. M. Maunder) Astron. 11: 145(F).
— Ultra-violet, of the solar prominences. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 50(Ja), 821(N).
Speculation, Utility of, in modern commerce. (A. C. Stevens) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 419(S).
Speech. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 151: 828(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 205(Ag).
— Natural basis of. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 20: 338(O).
— Phonographic studies of. (R. L. Garner) Forum, 13: 778(Ag).
Speeches and speakers of to-day. New R. 7: 422, 694(O, D).
— Great. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 14: 682(Mr).
Spelling, American. (A. Lang) Critic, 21: 141 (S10). — (B. Matthews) Harper, 85: 277(Jl).
Spencer, H., with portrait. (W. H. Hudson) Arena, 5: 273(F).
— and the synthetic philosophy. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 1(My).
Sphenophyllum, Genus. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 46: 11(N3).
Spice factory, A day in a. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 9: 604(My).

Spider, harvest, Ash-gray. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 26: 32(Ja).
— Striped; a study in variation. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 26: 999(D).
Spiders, Habits of. (G. Allen) Longm. 20: 365 (Ag).
Spielhagen, F. Atlan. 70: 402(S).
Spina bifida and the blastopore. (O. Hertwig) Am. Natural. 26: 782(S).
Spiral weld tube machinery, Development of. (G. R. Green) J. Frankl. Inst. 133: 176(Mr).
Spirit, Conservation of, and origin of consciousness. (F. C. Russell) Monist, 2: 357(Ap).
Spiritual life, The. (V. Paget) Contemp. 62: 663 (N).
Spoil of office, A; a story. (H. Garland) Arena, 5: 253-749(Ja-My). 6: 104(Je).
Sponge and sponges of the Florida reef. (Kirk Monroe) Scrib. M. 12: 639(N).
Sport and literature. (C. Cordley) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 303(S).
— A day with canoe and gun. (Nomad) Outing, 20: 114(My).
— Horrors of. (Florence Dixie) Westm. 137: 49 (Ja).
— in the New Forest, Eng. (G. Lascelles) New R. 6: 353(Mr).
— Ouida on. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 640(Je).
— Winter. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 19: 497(Mr).
Sporting literature, Gems of. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 107(Jl).
Sports for women. Sat. R. 73: 369.
— Rod and gun in Canada. Outing, 20: 241(Je).
Sportsmen, Yeomen and. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 19: 548(Je).
Sportswoman in squirrel land, A. (J. T. Wandle) Outing, 21: 216(D).
Spruce, Weeping. (T. H. Douglas) Garden & F. 5: 591(D14).
Spur of circumstance. (G. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 494(D).
Spurgeon, C. H. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 14: 129 (Ap). — Church Q. 34: 198(Ap). — (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 61: 305(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 311(Ap30). — (H. R. Haweis) Eng. Illust. 9: 503(Mr). — Ecl. M. 118: 535 (Ap). — (Newman Hall) Good Words, 33: 233 (Ap). — M. Chr. Lit. 5: 489(Mr). — With portrait. (R. C. Houghton) Meth. R. 52: 862 (N-D). — (J. Cook) Our Day, 9: 193(Mr). — With portraits (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 169(Mr). — Sat. R. 73: 140. — Spec. 68: 188(F6).
— and modern preaching. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 21: 239(Ap).
Squire's niece Maria. (M. F. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 461(Je).
Squirrels, Gray, of the U. S. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 84: 544(Mr).
— Sociability of. (R. M. Kettle) Argosy, 54: 431 (N).
Srinagar; Venice of the East. (E. C. Tait) Sund. M. 21: 735(N).
Stage, American, Endowed theatres and. (H. Modjeska) Forum, 14: 337(N).
— and literature. (W. Archer) Fortn. 57: 219(F).
— Australian, Impressions of the. (E. Ballantyne) Theatre, 28: 186(Ap).
— in fiction. (A. C. Deane) Theatre, 29: 104(S).
— Literature on. Dial (Ch.) 13: 336(D1).
Stage, Misconceptions about. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 32: 670(O).
— Talent and genius on. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 62: 385(S).
Stage costumes, Some eccentric. (A. J. Daniels) Theatre, 29: 251(D).
Stage door lover, A. Theatre, 28: 245(My).
Stage dresser of 18th century. Chamb. J. 69: 789(D).
Stage-struck. (H. D. Traill) National, 19: 457(Je).
Standard oil trust: the gospel of greed. (R. Sherman) Forum, 13: 602(Jl).
— Ten years of. (S. C. T. Dodd) Forum, 13: 300 (My).
Stanislas, King, Voltaire and. (H. W. Wolff) National, 19: 381(My).
Stanley, Lord, Remonstrance of. (J. Collings) National, 20: 565(D).
Stanley, H. M., In camp with. (A. I. M. Jephson) Cosmopol. 12: 287(Ja).
Star of Bethlehem. Nature, 47: 177(D22).
Starkey family of New England. (Emily W. Leavitt) N. E. Reg. 46: 144(Ap).
Stars, binary, Origin of. Dub. R. 111: 438(O).
— Colors of. Liv. Age, 192: 186(Ja16).
— Distances of. Pub. Opin. 13: 381(Jl23).
— Modern astronomy of. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Dub. R. 111: 268(O).
— New. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 31: 341(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 608(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 323(My7).
— — and variable. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s., 48: 392(Ap). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 396(Jl).
— Parallax of, Pritchard on. Nature, 46: 612(O27).
— Photographic map of. Nature, 46: 274(Jl21).
— Proper motion of. (W. H. S. Monck) Astron. 11: 874(D).
— — Spectra and. (W. H. S. Monck) Astron. 11: 389(My).
— transits of, Photographic method of determining. (F. H. Bigelow) Astron. 11: 42(Ja).
— The universe of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 545(F).
— velocity of, Spectroscopic method of determining. (H. C. Vogel) Astron. 11: 203(Mr).
"Starving at Taskoma." (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. 21: 927(Ap).
Stas, Jean S. Nature, 46: 81(My26).
State bank tax, Repeal of the. (D. M. Stone) Forum, 13: 725(Ag).
State interference, Nature of. Westm. 137: 53(Ja).
Statehood, Candidates for, 1892. Pub. Opin. 14: 222(D10).
Statistics, Dictionary of, Mulhall's. Sat. R. 73: 397.
— International comparisons of. (R. Giffen) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 199(Je-S). — Econ. J. 2: 209 (Je).
— Theory of, Westergaard on. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Nature, 46: 437(S8).
Statistical legislation in the U. S., Proposed. (R. P. Falkener) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 69(Mr).
Stead, W. T. "Steadism" in politics. (C. Waters) Westm. 137: 618(Je).
Steam navigation, Progress in. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 28: 161(S).
Steamships, Atlantic. (H. Dyer) Scot. R. 19: 1(Jl).
— — Maginnis on. Sat. R. 74: 367.
— — Crew of. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 12: 679(Ap).
Steamship routes, Transatlantic. Chamb. J. 69: 262(Ap).

Stearns, Lewis French. And. R. 17: 307(Mr). — (F. B. Denio) And. R. 18: 1(Jl).
Steiner, Lewis H., Memorial of. (W. H. Ward) Lib. J. 17: supp. 10(Ag).
Stele, A, commemorating a victory in a boat-race. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 146.
Stellar system, new, Discovery of. (A. Searle) Atlan. 69: 814(Je).
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames. (G. H. Knoté) Am. Law R. 26: 489(Jl–Ag).
Stephens, Charles Edward. Acad. 42: 78(Jl23).
Sterne, Lawrence. Cornh. 66: 482(N).
Stevens, Alfred, and the Wellington Memorial. (W. Armstrong) 19th Cent. 31: 864(My).
— and his work, Stannus's. Ath. '92, 2: 326(S3).
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Across the plains. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 638(Je). — Sat. R. 73: 630. — Spec. 69: 99(Jl16).
— Essays of. (R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 41: 462 (My14).
— Plays of. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 529(N).
— The wrecker. Sat. R. 74: 77. — Spec. 69: 132 (Jl23). — (L. Johnson) Acad. 42: 103(Ag6).
Stewart, Mrs. Duncan. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 33: 661(O), 764(N.) Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 753(D17).
Stilicho, Flavius. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 32: 389 (S). — Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 604(N).
Stilts and stilt-walking. (M. Guyot-Daubes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 467(F).
Stock, New issues of, at less than par. (E. W. Huffcut) Am. Law R. 26: 861(N–D).
Stone maiden, The; a legend of ancient Mani. (Mrs. M. C. Closson) Overland, n. s. 19: 130 (F).
Stoneware of Flanders. (C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 23: 248(D).
Stony Point, N. Y., Capture of, in 1779. (W. Hull) M. Am. Hist. 28: 182(S).
— Operations at, 1779–80, (original letters). M. Am. Hist. 27: 465(Je).
Stories of a Western town. (A. French) Scrib. M. 12: 135–684(Ag–D).
Storms, Winter, of Northern India. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 45: 490(Mr24).
Story, The short, in the U. S. Atlan. 69: 261 (F).
Story of engagements, A. (Q. Gordon) Belgra. 79: 103, Christmas no.
Story of Kahuya Himé. (Trans. T. B. Harris) Chaut. 15: 438(Jl).
Story of a child. (M. Deland) Atlan. 70: 289(S), 446(O), 577(N).
Story of a private box. (F. Allston) Theatre, 28: 85(F).
Story without a moral. (M. H. Fraser-Lovett) Lippinc. 50: 661(N).
Stoughton, Mass., Records of Episcopal Church at. 1791–96. N. E. Reg. 46: 14(Ja), 133(Ap), 351(O).
Stout, Francis A. (J. M. Read) M. Am. Hist. 28: 432(D).
Stowe, H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin. Spec. 68: 434 (Mr26).
Straight flush, A. (F. Harris) Fortn. 58: 265(Ag).
Strange elopement, A. (W. C. Russell) Eng. Illust. 9: 350(Ja).
Strange story of Beethoven Koffsky. Temp. Bar, 94: 425(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 629 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 392(My14).
Strange story of Mr. Robert Dalyell. (Mrs. Oliphant) Cornh. 65: 85–312(Ja–Mr).
Strawberries, Best garden. (O. W. Blacknall) Garden & F. 5: 186(Ap20).
— Cultivation of. (E. S. Goff) Garden & F. 5: 246 (My25). — (W. F. Bassett) Garden & F. 5: 235(My18).
— Early growing. (O. W. Blacknall) Garden & F. 5: 68(F10).
— Selection of. (E. P. Powell) Garden & F. 5: 210(My4).
Strawberry-beds, Wintering. (O. W. Blacknall) Garden & F. 5: 537(N9).
Strawberry Hill. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 14: 577(F).
— and the Countess Waldegrave. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 12: 535(Mr).
Street, Rev. Nicholas, Parentage of. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 46: 257(Jl).
Streets, Legislature and the. (F. J. Goodnow) Am. Law R. 26: 520(Jl–Ag).
Street arabs, A school for. (E. R. Spearman) Scrib. M. 12: 475(O).
— Teaching of. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 21: 607(S).
Street boys, Paris. (M. Negroponte) Westm. 138: 493(N).
Strike at Buffalo. (T. Voorhees) No. Am. 155: 407 (O). — Pub. Opin. 13: 490(Ag27).
— at Carmaux, France, 1892. (C. Gide) Econ. J. 2: 713(D). — (C. Schefer) Nation, 55: 315(O27).
— — Loubet and. Spec. 69: 588(O29).
— at Homestead, Pa. *See* Homestead.
— Cabmen's, in London, 1892. Sat. R. 73: 297.
— Coal-miners, in England, 1892. Pub. Opin. 12: 597(Mr19). — Spec. 68: 327(Mr5).
— in Australia, 1890. (A. Duckworth) Econ. J. 2: 425(S).
Strikes and lock-outs in England, in 1890. (J. Burnett) J. Statis. Soc. 55: 127(Mr).
— and their remedies. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 168(S).
— in U. S., 1892. Sat. R. 74: 215.
— — Lessons of. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 14: 497(O).
Strindberg, A. (J. H. M'Carthy) Fortn. 58: 326 (S). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 205(Ag).
Stromboli, Mt., in 1891. (A. Ricco; E. Mercalli) Nature, 47: 89(N24).
Stromer, Ulmer; the first German paper-maker. (E. Grosse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 94(N).
Strontium, Quantitative separation of, from calcium. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 143: 50(Ja), 386.
Stuart, Elizabeth, and her family in Holland. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, 18: 52(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 297(Ap30).
Stuart, Margaret. Macmil. 66: 271(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 162(O15).
Student as child, The. (H. Hapgood) Harv. Mo. 15: 11.
Studies, co-ordination of, German contributions to. (C. DeGarmo) Educa. R. 4: 422(D).
Studio flat, A; a story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 53: 430(My).
"Stundism" in Russia. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 61: 1(Ja).
Sturgeon fishing in the James river. (C. W. Coleman) Cosmopol. 13: 366(Jl).
— in Russia. (R. F. Walsh) Outing, 21: 157(N).
Style c'est l'homme. (W. H. Mallock) New R. 6: 441(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 793(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 643(Je11).

Style, Literary. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 429(Ap). — Spec. 69: 445(O1).
Sub-treasury plan. (C. C. Post) Arena, 5: 342(F).
Suburban homes. Garden & F. 5: 445(S21). — (Sylvester Baxter) Garden & F. 5: 134(Mr23). — Garden & F. 5: 158(Ap6).
Suffrage, Complete. (W. F. Collier) Westm. 137: 680(Je).
— Exercise of. (A. B. Hart) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 307(Je).
Sugar in the U. S. (H. W. Wiley) Chaut. 15: 290 (Je). 16: 36(O).
Suicides in New England, Statistics of. (D. R. Dewey) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 158(Je-S).
Sumatra, Central, and Engano, Modigliani's explorations in. (H. H. Giglioli) Nature, 46: 565 (O13).
Summer, Coming of. (R. Jefferies) Liv. Age, 192: 313(Ja30).
Summer-houses, Colonial. (J. DeWolf) Garden & F. 5: 63(F10).
Summer pleasures, Free, for the people in Boston. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 789(Ag).
Summer resorts; where shall we go? Spec. 69: 221(Ag13).
Summer suburban communities. (C. F. Wingate) Engin. M. 3: 839(S).
Summer wooing, A. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 181(Ap).
Sumner, Charles, Dawes'. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 435(Je9).
— Grimke's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 435 (Je9).
Sun among his peers, The. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 331(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 692(N).
— and sky, Photometric observations of. Nature, 46: 284(Jl21).
— atmosphere of, Absorption of heat in. (W. E. Wilson) Astron. 11: 46(Ja).
— — New researches on. (M. H. Deslandres) Astron. 11: 60(Ja), 314(Ap).
— — Thermal absorption in. (E. B. Frost) Astron. 11: 720(O).
— diameter of, Variation of. (O. T. Sherman) Astron. 11: 513(Je).
— Disturbances on, 1891–92. (W. Sidgreaves; H. Turner) Astron. 11: 66(Ja).
— — July, 1892. (J. S. Townsend; W. Sidgreaves) Astron. 11: 815(N).
— Fuel of. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 85(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 312(Mr).
— Photographic study of. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 811(N).
— Photography of, at the Kenwood observatory. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 407.
— prominence on, Enormous velocity of a. (J. Fenyi) Astron. 11: 63(Ja).
— Prominences on, in 1891. (J. Evershed, jr.) Astron. 11: 426(My).
— — Photography of. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 70(Ja).
— spectrum of, Recent studies on. (A. L. Cortie) Astron. 11: 393.
Sun-dials. (W. Hogg) Am. Arch. 37: 41(Jl16).
Sun-spots and air-temperature. Nature, 45: 271 (Ja21).
— group of, Feb., 1892, Phenomena observed on. (J. Fenyi) Astron. 11: 430(My).
— — Spectrum of. (H. Crew; G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 308(Ap).
Sun-spots. June and July, 1892, and terrestrial magnetism. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 11: 917(D).
— Large group of, Aug. 28–Oct. 4, 1891. (A. L. Cortie) Astron. 11: 130(F).
— Spectra of. (A. L. Cortie) Astron. 11: 587 (Ag).
Sunday, Dance music on. Sat. R. 74: 246.
— in the U. S. Spec. 69: 411(S24).
— — What it should be. (D. Swing) Forum, 13: 120(Mr).
— Observance of. (F. K. Levan) Ref. Q. 39: 106 (Ja).
Sunday school, The, as a factor in public education. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 10: 586(Ag).
Sunday-school lessons, Adaptation *vs.* uniformity in. (E. Blakeslee) And. R. 18: 368(O).
Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of, Mrs. Ady's. Spec. 69: 853(D10). — Sat. R. 74: 544 (N5).
Sunflower-farming in Russia. Chamb. J. 69: 390 (Je).
Sunset till dawn, From. All the Year, 71: 29 (Jl9).
Sunshine Johnson, murderer. (Luke Sharp) Good Words, 33: 22(Ja).
Sunstruck; a story. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 69: 7–73(Ja).
Superior, Lake. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 685(Ap).
Supernatural, King on the. Sat. R. 74: 513.
Superstition, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 69: 684(O).
Supreme Court of the United States, Carson's. Nation, 54: 251(Mr31), 268(Ap7).
Surrey, Earl of. (W. G. Howard) Harv. Mo. 14: 54.
Survival of the unfit. (H. D. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 182(Je).
Suttner, Bertha von. Die Waffen nieder! (F. Hertz) Int. J. Ethics, 2: 201(Ja).
Swagger, Decline of. Spec. 68: 197(F6).
Swans, Resort of, at Abbotsbury, Eng. Spec. 68: 603(Ap30).
Swan shooting. (J. C. Bliss) Outing, 19: 328(Ja).
Swanton mill. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 32: 416(S).
Sweating system. (J. Lee) Char. R. 2: 100(D).
Sweden in 17th cent. Oxenstierna's papers and correspondence. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 784(O).
Swedenborg and modern philosophy. (C. S. Boswell) National, 18: 93(Mr).
Swedish literature, 1891–92. (H. Tigerschiöld) Ath. '92, 2: 30(Jl2).
Sweet bells out of tune; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 23: 13, 215(N, D).
Sweet pea; a story. (P. Crawford) Belgra. 79: 165 (O).
Sweet singer, A; a story. All the Year, 70: 517 (My28).
Swift, Jonathan, Dean. Church Q. 33: 440(Ja).
Swimming. (H. Oelrichs) Lippinc. 49: 230(F).
Swinburne, A. C. The sisters. Ath. '92, 2: 31(Jl 2). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 212(Ag). — Sat. R. 73: 602. — Spec. 69: 19(Jl2). — (G. Cottrell) Acad. 42: 5(Jl2).
— poems, Theology of. (R. Shindler) Ecl. M. 118: 109(Ja).
Switzerland. (J. M. Vincent) Nation, 54: 383(My 19).
— Alpine tit-bits. (F. T. Wethered) Gent. M. n.s. 49: 390(O).
— democracy of, Model. (S. H. M. Byers) M. Am. Hist. 28: 42(Jl).

Switzerland, State and federal government in, Vincent on. Spec. 69: 262(Ag20).
Swordplay, Old, Hutton on. Sat. R. 73: 637.
Syenite (Saganaga), Geological age of. (A. R. C. Selwyn) Am. J. Sci. 143: 319(Ap).
Symbolism, Early Christian. (R. Seton) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 491(Jl).
— in French literature. Spec. 68: 579(Ap30).
Sympathies, Human, and religious capacity. Spec. 69: 123(Jl23).
Synthetic method. (A. B. Forman) Lend a H. 8: 340(My).
Syria, Jottings in. (G. Thomas) Eng. Illust. 9: 898 (S).
Syrian desert. (A. Klein) Blackw. 151: 722(My).

Tachygraphy, 14th century. (T. W. Allen) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 286.
Tacitus, Annals, ed. by Furneaux. Sat. R. 73: 421. — Ath. '92, 1: 238(F20).
— dialogues, Notes on. (A. Gudeman) Am. J. Philol. 12: 444(Ja).
— Quill's translation. Spec. 69: 648(N5).
Tactics and strategy, Coming revolution in. (H. Elsdale) Contemp. 62: 245(Ag).
Tadpoles; a story. (F. Wyatt) Theatre, 28: 32 (Ja).
Taeping rebellion, Hake on. Spec. 68: 583(Ap30).
Tail-like formations in men. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 347 (Ja).
Tain, Scotland, Antiquities of. Sat. R. 73: 443.
Tale of Narragansett. (C. Hazard) N. Eng. M. 5: 805(F).
Tale of a wedding-cake. Argosy, 54: 419(N).
Talent and genius on the stage. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 62: 385(S).
Tall master; a story. (G. Parker) National, 20: 108(S). — Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 664(D10).
Talleyrand. Atlan. 70: 115(Jl).
— Memoirs of. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 42: 43 (Jl16). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 337(My5).
Tallien, Jean L. (B. S. Knolly's) Belgra. 78: 23 (My).
Tanganyika, Lake; the heart of Africa. All the Year. 71: 77(Jl23).
Tangier, Problem of. Spec. 68: 110(Ja23).
Tariff at the Chicago convention, 1892. (W. L. Wilson) No. Am. 155: 280(S).
— for revenue; what it really means. (D. A. Wells) Forum, 14: 51(S).
— in France. Sat. R. 73: 143.
— in Germany, Policy of, past and present. (H. Villard; H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 1: 10(My).
— in Great Britain: Common sense at last. (C. E. H. Vincent) National, 19: 667(Jl).
— in New York state, statistics of, Peck's report on. (H. White) Nation, 55: 158(S1).
— Labor troubles and. (C. J. Harrah) Engin. M. 4: 411(D).
— McKinley bill and the cost of living. (N. W. Aldrich) Forum, 14: 242(O).
— — English views of the. (T. H. Farrer) Forum, 14: 310(N).
— — Prices under. Q. J. Econ. 7: 103(O).
— The practical issue. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 178(S8).
— The real issue. (G. G. Vest) No. Am. 155: 401 (O).
— U. S., Past and future of. (J. S. Jeans) Fortn. 58: 746(D).
Tariffs of the American colonies. (W. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 7: 78(O).
Tariffs, Preferential. (C. Tupper) Fortn. 58: 137 (Ag).
Tariff retaliation, Salisbury on. Spec. 68: 735(My 28).
Tarlton, Richard. (C. T. J. Hiatt) Theatre, 29: 65 (Ag).
Tarn river. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 94: 251 (F).
Tate, A. Norman. Nature, 46: 298(Jl28).
Tax, Income. *See* Income tax.
Taxation and pauperism. (B. Hall) Char. R. 1: 115(Ja).
— Equitable distribution of. (W. E. Weyl) Pub. Opin. 13: 49(Ap23). — (R. Luce) Pub. Opin. 13: 51(Ap23). — (B. Hall) Pub. Opin. 13: 52 (Ap23).
— Ethical basis of. (W. W. McLane) And. R. 18: 549(D).
— in Japan. (G. Droppero) Q. J. Econ. 6: 492 (Jl).
— — Origin and growth of. (T. Okada) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 82(Jl).
— Just. (J. Whidden Graham) New Eng. M. n.s. 6: 706(Ag).
— New canon of. (E. A. Ross) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 585(D).
— Seligman on. (C. H. J. Douglas) Yale R. 1: 323 (N).
— Shifting and incidence of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 7: 123(Mr–My).
— State and federal. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 444 (D15).
Taylor family. The old Morton and Taylor estates, Dorchester, Mass. (D. Clapp) N. E. Reg. 46: 78(Ja).
Tea at the Mains; a story. Blackw. 151: 257(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 74(Ap9).
— Brick. Liv. Age, 192: 318(Ja30).
— landing of, in Philadelphia, 1773, Opposition to. (F. D. Stone) Pennsyl. M. 15: 385(Ja).
Tea party of Edenton, N. C., in 1774. (R. Dillard) M. Am. Hist. 28: 81(Ag).
Teacher, What he owes to himself. (M. A. Jordan) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 275(Je).
Teachers, Duties of parents to. (A. H. Rich) Educa. 12: 350(F).
— manners of, Influence of. (A. F. Palmer) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 571(Ja).
— public school, Appointment of. (J. C. Hendrix) Educa. R. 3: 260(Mr).
— training of, New York college for. (W. L. Hervey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 424(My).
Teaching, Practice, in normal schools. (J. W. Cook) Educa. R. 3: 267(Mr).
— — Value of. (W. J. Milne) Educa. R. 3: 69(Ja).
Technical instruction in London. (H. L. Smith) Contemp. 61: 741(My).
Teck and its duchy. Chamb. J. 69: 65(Ja).
— Dukes of. Liv. Age, 192: 764(Mr19).
Tee-to-tum movement. (H. O. Thomas) And. R. 17: 415(Ap).
Teeth, human. Degeneration of. (J. L. Williams) New R. 7: 460(O).
Telegraph and telephone properly parts of the post-office system. (W. Clark) Arena, 5: 464 (Mr).
— The first news message by. (J. W. Kirk) Scrib. M. 11: 652(My).

Telegraph and telephone, Romance of the. Chamb. J. 69: 21(Ja).
Telegraphing without wires. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 15: 54(Ap).
Telegraphy, Submarine, Smith's. Sat. R. 73: 253.
Telephone and the post-office. (Duke of Marlborough) New R. 6: 320(Mr).
Telephone industry, Future of. (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 2: 753(Mr).
Telephoning without wire, Preece's experiments in. Spec. 69: 764(N26).
Telescope, large, Simple mounting for, in the field. (F. H. Bigelow) Astron. 11: 257(Ap).
Tell el-Amarna tablets in the British museum. Nature, 46: 49(My19).
Temperaments. (A. E. J. Legge) National, 18: 713 (Ja).
Temperance, Quality of liquors as related to. (T. B. Griffith) Dub. R. 110: 363(Ap).
Temperance movement in the U. S., Outlook for, in 1892. (F. E. Willard) Our Day, 10: 866(D).
Temperance needs in foreign lands; a symposium. Our Day, 9: 391(Je).
Temperance organizations in England. (F. W. Farrar) M. Chr. Lit. 7: 199(D).
Temperance scheme, Jayne's. Sat. R. 74: 160.
Tempest, Adolphus Vane, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 23(Jl).
Temples, Greek, Dates of. (F. C. Penrose) Nature, 45: 395(F25).
— — Lighting of. (M. M. Lathbury) Acad. 41: 70 (Ja16).
Tenants' ball. Cornh. 65: 156(F).
Ten Brink, Bernhard. (T. G. Foster and H. F. Heath) Acad. 41: 133(F6). — (Geo. Hempl) Dial (Ch.) 12: 434(Ap).
Tendencies of Othello Perkins. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 113(S).
Tenement houses in New York city, Evictions from. (W. P. McLoughlin) Arena, 7: 48(D).
— New York, Life in. (W. T. Elsing) Scrib. M. 11: 697(Je).
— — Problems of. (E. T. Potter) Char. R. 1: 129 (Ja).
Tenniel, John, Political cartoons of. (E. C. Reynolds) Cosmopol. 12: 588(Mr).
Tennis in England, in 1892. Sat. R. 74: 645(D3).
— in California. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 20: 363(O).
Tennyson, Alfred. (J. Jacobs) Acad. 42: 335 (O15). — (S. H. Thayer) And. R. 18: 460 (N). — (T. Watts) Ath. '92, 2: 482, 555. (O8, 22). — Blackw. 152: 748(N). — With portrait. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 56: 149 (N). — (S. A. Brooke) Contemp. 62: 761 (D). — Critic, 21: 254-285(N5-12). — (G. Stewart) Cosmopol. 14: 169(D). — Dial (Ch.) 13: 231(O16). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 535(N). — Liv. Age, 195: 446(N12). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 372(O22). — (A. Ainger) Macmil. 67: 76 (N). — (H. Van Dyke *et al.*) Critic, 21: 203-237(O15-29). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 55: 276(O13). — (E. Gosse; H. Paul) New R. 7: 513(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 707 (D17). — Pub. Opin. 14: 43(O15). — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 557(D). — Sat. R. 74: 405. — Spec. 69: 484 (O8). — Westm. 138: 589(D).
— and Browning, Love and duty in. (E. F. R. Stitt) Poet-Lore, 4: 271(My).
Tennyson and Whittier, with portraits. (T. V. Powderly) Arena, 7: 1(D).
— Aspects of. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 32: 952 (D).
— Bibliography. Critic, 21: 211(O15).
— Death of Œnone and other poems. (L. Johnson) Acad. 42: 403(N5). — Poet-Lore, 4: 640 (D). — Ath. '92, 2: 695(N19). — Sat. R. 74: 536(N5).
— Early French estimate of. Ath. '92, 2: 554 (O22).
— Fancy of. Spec. 68: 458(Ap2).
— The foresters. (W. Watson) Acad. 41: 341 (Ap9). — Sat. R. 73: 391. — Ath. '92, 1: 491 (Ap16). — (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 528(My).
— — Maid Marian on the stage. (A. B. Walkley) Theatre, 28: 227(My).
— Funeral of. (T. R. Macquoid) Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 388(N5). — Liv. Age, 195: 510(N19). — Spec. 69: 516(O15).
— Genius of. Spec. 69: 528(O15). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 808(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 505(N19).
— Homes of, at Aldworth and Faringford. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 10: 145(D).
— In the laureate's footsteps. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 33: 670(O).
— influence of, in the U. S., Sources and extent of. (H. W. Mabie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 553(D).
— Lady of Shalott, Celtic element in. (A. R. Brown) Poet-Lore, 4: 408(Ag-S).
— Latest verses. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 641(D).
— Literary sensitiveness of. (A. Austin) National, 20: 454(D).
— Louth grammar school. (J. W. Hales) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 562(D).
— Maud, Fauvel's French translation of. Spec. 69: 325(S3).
— a poem. (D. Beale) Spec. 69: 595(O29).
— poems, Art and architecture in. Am. Arch. 38: 87(N5).
— Poetical tributes to. (T. H. Huxley; F. W. H. Myers and others) 19th Cent. 32: 831(N).
— poetry of, Romantic elements in. (L. E. Gates) Harv. Mo. 15: 45.
— Ruskin and Browning, Ritchie on. Dial (Ch.) 13: 339(D1).
— Tennysoniana. Ath. '92, 2: 517, 741(O15, N26). — Critic, 21: 315(D3).
— Theology of. Spec. 69: 642(N5). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 853(D).
— Tributes to. Dial (Ch.) 13: 265(N1).
— Ulysses, Literary genealogy of. (A. S. Cook) Poet-Lore, 4: 499(O).
— Visit to. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 21: 285(N26).
— Waugh's Life of. (R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 42: 427(N12). — Sat. R. 74: 473.
— Works. Spec. 68: 201(F6).
Terrible piece of nonsense, A; a story. (F. Lindsay) Belgra. 77: 150(F).
Terry, Edward, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 47(Ja).
Terry, Ellen, as Queen Katharine. Theatre, 28: 101(F1).
Terry, Fred. Four "leading men," a comparative estimate. (W. A. L. Bettany) Theatre, 29: 109(S).
Terry, Marion, as Mrs. Erlynne. Theatre, 28: 201 (Ap).
Test case. (W. Laidlaw Peel) Longm. 21: 165(D).

Testator, In presence of a. (J. Schouler) Am. Law R. 26: 857(N-D).
Testimony, human, Value of, Fitzarthur on. Spec. 68: 401(Mr19).
Tewfik Pacha, Recollections of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 31: 233(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 388(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 167(Ap 16).
Tewkesbury abbey. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 33: 15(Ja), 111(F).
Text-books, Why teachers should go beyond. (S. T. Frost) Educa. 12: 278(Ja).
Thackeray, W. M. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. (Mrs. Ritchie) Macmil. 66: 17(My).
— Dramatic adaptations of works of. (C. P. Johnson) Ath. '92, 2: 107(Jl16). — Ath. '92, 2: 171 (Ag6).
— Illustrations of the ballad of Lord Bateman. Harper, 86: 124(D).
— Morality of his art. (C. W. Hutson) Educa. 12: 531(My).
— Portraits of, by himself. (G. S. Layard) Liv. Age, 192: 125(Ja9).
— Scott and Dickens, are they obsolete? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 14: 503(D).
Thames river. Father Thames; a story. (R. Penn) Theatre, 28: 7(Ja).
— Fishing on. All the Year, 70: 344(Ap9).
— Henley regatta reach. (R. Mackenzie) Eng. Illust. 9: 725(Jl).
Thamugas, the Numidian Pompeii. (N. G. Batt) Spec. 68: 638(My7).
Thanksgiving day in the U. S., Beginnings of. (L. L. Gracey) Chaut. 16: 174(N).
Thanksgiving day's bear hunt. (H. S. Habersham) Outing, 21: 116(N).
That heliograph! a story. (S. de Havilland) Belgra. 78: 67, holiday no.
Theatre. Amongst the "gods." (M. Pemberton) Theatre, 29: 74(Ag).
— and music-hall in England, Distinction between. Spec. 68: 673(My14).
— at Bath, History of, Penley's. Sat. R. 74: 459.
— How to enjoy the. (J. J. Wood) Theatre, 29: 15(Jl).
— in London, Outlook of, 1892. Sat. R. 74: 220.
— in Poland. Sat. R. 73: 385, 507, 737.
— Independent, in New York. (J. L. Ford) Lippinc. 49: 371(Mr).
— of to-day. (C. Maynard) Cosmopol. 12: 725 (Ap).
— Panic in, Gateshead, Eng., 1892. Spec. 68: 12 (Ja2).
Theatres, American. (H. Townsend) Am. Arch. 35: 28(Ja9).
— Bad air in. (C. S. Montgomery) Engin. M. 3: 190(My).
— building, Regulations for. Am. Arch. 36: 38–103. 37: 22–118(Ap16–My14).
— Construction and interior arrangement of. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 134: 43(Jl).
— Endowed, and the American stage. (H. Modjeska) Forum, 14: 337(N).
Theatrical year, 1891–92; a résumé. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, 29: 49(Ag).
Their Christmas meeting; a story. (F. W. Snedeker) Cent. 23: 305(D).
Theism. (J. M. Williams) Meth. R. 52: 89(Ja–F).
— as a scientific hypothesis. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 110: 52(Ja).
Theobald, Lewis, the poison of Shaksperian criticism. Quar. 175: 102(Jl).
Theologian, Confessions of a. Arena, 6: 219(Jl).
Theological education and its needs. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, 12: 634(Ja).
— in England, Inadequacy of. (D. W. Simon) Our Day, 9: 15(Ja).
Theological faculties, German, Signs of the times in. (G. R. W. Scott) Our Day, 9: 155(Mr).
Theology, Burlesque in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 7(Ja7).
— Christocentric idea in. (J. W. Etter) Pub. Opin. 12: 408(Ja23).
— in Germany since Kant, Pfleiderer on. (C. C. Everett) Philos. R. 1: 88(Ja).
— natural, The new. (J. W. Buckham) And. R. 18: 563(D).
— Scientific, and the church of to-day. (O. Pfleiderer) And. R. 17: 133(F).
Theosophy. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. R. 52: 530(Jl–Ag).
— and its evidences. (W. D. Strappini) Dub. R. 110: 337(Ap).
Thera, Vases from. (C. Torr) Acad. 42: 177(Ag 27).
Therapeutics. Limitations of the healing art. (H. Nothnagel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 77(My).
Thibet. All the Year, 70: 300(Mr26).
— Bonvalot's. Sat. R. 73: 338. Ath. '92, 1: 144 (Ja30).
— Pratt's. Spec. 68: 885(Je25).
— Travels in. Ed. R. 175: 540(Ap).
Thiers, A. Spec. 69: 290(Ag27).
— Rémusat's. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 41: 535(D10).
Things in themselves, Are there? (P. Carus) Monist, 2: 225(Ja).
Third finger of the right hand; a story. Argosy, 53: 151(F).
Thirsk, Railroad accident at. Sat. R. 74: 561(N 12).
Thirteenth Brydain, The; a story. (M. Moule) All the Year, 70: 210–71: 42(F–Jl).
Thirty-shilling pieces, Plea for. (J. Evans) Longm. 21: 47(N).
Thomas, Arthur Goring. Ath. '92, 1: 413(Mr26). — Sat. R. 73: 358.
Thomas, Ernest Chester. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 206(F27).
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. (A. G. Bartley) Acad. 41: 160(F13).
Thomas the rhymer. Chamb. J. 69: 481(Jl).
Thompson, Rev. William Hepworth. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 600(Je).
Thomson, James, Prof. Nature, 46: 129(Je9).
Thomson, William, Archbishop, Bullock's. Quar. 174: 287(Ap).
Thoreau, H. D. Correspondence with Emerson (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 69: 577(My). 736(Je).
Those souvenir spoons; a story. (M. Sidney) Harper, 85: 568(S).
"Though one rose from the dead;" a story. ("Rita") Belgra. 79: 85, Christmas no.
Thought before language. Deaf-mute's recollections. (W. James) Philos. R. 1: 613(N).
Thought in America, Future of. (E. D. Cope) Monist, 3: 23(O).
Thought, Dread of. Spec. 69: 442(O1). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 711(N).
Thought, transference of, Experiments in. (E. M. Sidgwick) New R. 7: 306(S).

Three fates. (F. M. Crawford) Longm. 19: 225–577(Ja–Ap).
Three hours late; a story. (A. E. Ferris) Overland, n. s. 19: 602(Je).
Three-mile run, A; a story. (W. Hendrick) Outing, 20: 403(S).
Three moods of midnight; poem. (G. Pellew) Cosmopol. 13: 528(S).
Thrift in Great Britain. (R. Hamilton) Econ. J. 2: 290(Je).
Throwing the fifty-six pound weight. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 21: 29(O).
Thucydides. Grote's interpretation of 'ανέλπιστοι. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 12: 286(Ja).
Thumann, Paul. (G. L. Carey) Chaut. 16: 65(O).
Thumb-nail sketches. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 22: 457, 756(Jl, S).
Thumb notes. Chamb. J. 68: 797(D'91).
Thunderbolt's mate; a story. (E. W. Hornung) Chamb. J. 69: 154–200(Mr).
Tibet, Literature of. (A. W. Croft) Acad. 42: 174 (Ag27).
Tick island, Supplementary investigation at. (C. B. Moore) Am. Natural. 26: 568(Jl).
Ticonderoga, Battle of. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 15: 143(My).
Tiger hunting and snipe hunting in India. Blackw. 152: 528(O).
Tiger hunting in Mysore. (R. C. Woodville) Harper, 85: 706(O).
Tilden, S. J. (J. C. Carter) Atlan. 70: 433(O).
Tilden trust library. Critic, 21: 125(S3). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 640(D). — (J. Bigelow) Lib. J. 17: 378(S). — Lib. J. 17: 484(D).
— Proposed location of. Garden & F. 5: 421(S7).
— What shall it be? (John Bigelow) Scrib. M. 12: 287(S).
Time, Divining the. Spec. 69: 315(S3).
Time-service of Harvard college observatory. (E. C. Pickering) Science, 19: 87(F12).
Time standard, Use of a free pendulum as. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. 143: 85(F).
Time standards of Europe. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 46: 174(Je23).
"Times," The London. (E. Vincent) Eng. Illust. 9: 922(S).
— in 1861. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 27: 290(Ap).
Tin, Mine of, in California. (E. Knight) Overland, n. s. 19: 169(F).
— World's store of. (E. W. Claypole) Engin. M. 2: 435(Ja).
Tin-plates, American. Am. Arch. 37: 190(S24).
Tintoretto. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 742(S).
Tithes in England and Wales. (R. Brown, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 244(Je).
Titian. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 576(F).
Title-page, The. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 107(Ja).
Tlemcen and its mosques. (E. Barclay) Eng. Illust. 9: 412(F).
To the gates of hell; a story. (C. E. Morland) Belgra. 79: 56(S).
To his own hindrance; a story. Argosy, 53: 414 (My).
To the soil of the earth; a story. (H. Pyle) Cosmopol. 13: 217(Je).
Tobacco and the tobacco habit. (J. Rochard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 670(S).
Tobacco factory, A. (J. Hatton) Eng. Illust. 9: 299(Ja).
Todas of the Nilgherries. Dub. R. 111: 449(O).
Tollemache, Lord, and his anecdotes. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 58: 74(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 652(S3).
Tolstoi. (Mad. Dovidoff) Cosmopol. 12: 719(Ap).
Tolstoi, Count. (R. H. Reade) Good Words, 33: 448(Jl). — (E. M. L. M'Dougall) Sund. M. 21: 706(O).
— Visit to. Cornh. 65: 597(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 210(Jl23).
— Work of, in the famine districts. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 39(F).
Tolstoi club, Our. (D. Prescott) Cent. 21: 761(Mr).
Toluca, Mexico. (C. E. Hodson) Cath. World, 55: 845(S).
Tombs of the kings of England, Wall's. Sat. R. 74: 373.
Tom's Liza. (E. Elmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 668 (Jl).
Tomson, Mrs. Graham R., Poetry of. (W. Watson) Acad. 41: 30(Ja9).
Tongue, use of, Legal enactments on. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 4: 376(Ag).
Toole, J. L. Reminiscences. Spec. 68: 782(Je4).
Toombs, R., Stovall's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 363(My12).
Topographical changes, Causes which influence. (L. G. Yates) Am. Natural. 26: 1(Ja).
Torcello, Italy; An afternoon tea. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 70: 388(S).
Torosaurus, Skull of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143: 81(Ja).
Torpedo boats. All the Year, 71: 101(Jl30). — Chamb. J. 69: 374(Je).
Torpedoes in coast defence. (A. M. D'Armit) Cosmopol. 12: 659(Ap).
Torr, A. C., and Vincent, William Thomas. Cinder-Ellen, up too late; a burlesque. Theatre, 28: 96(F).
Torture, Forms of. All the Year, 70: 136(F6).
Totokomila and Lisayae; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 13: 666(O).
Tottie; a New-Zealand episode. (H. G. Smith) Good Words, 33: 598(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 438(N12).
Touch and go; a story. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 49: 366(Mr).
Touch and taste in animals. Chamb. J. 69: 583 (S).
Toulouse. Academie des Jeux Floraux. (C. A. Janvier) Critic, 21: 110(Ag27).
Touraine, Chateaux of. Sat. R. 73: 334.
Tower by the sea; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 54: 390(N).
Towns, Rise of. Cornh. 66: 624(D).
Town life. Ecl. M. 119: 320(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 683(S10).
Town meeting, The. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 13: 241(Je).
— the Aryan mark. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 85: 577(S).
Toynbee, Arnold. (H. B. Adams) Char. R. 1: 12 (N'91).
Trace. (J. M. Soames) Contemp. 61: 809(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 112(Jl).
Tractarian movement, Poetry of. N. Eng. 56: 239 (Mr).
Trade in ancient times. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 19: 74(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 22(Ap 2).

Trade, Foreign, unbalanced. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 104(F11).
Trade disputes. Westm. 138: 303(S).
Trade schools, New York City. (L. Mead) Engin. M. 3: 55(Ap).
Trade statistics. Classification of. (F. C. Hicks) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 65(Mr).
Trade unions, Coercion by. (C. Black) Contemp. 62: 547(O).
— English, Congress of, 1892. (J. Rae) Econ. J. 2: 727(D). — (T. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 32: 614(O). — Spec. 69: 341(S10).
— A word to. (J. W. Jenks) Char. R. 1: 55(D'91).
Trade unionism, The trend of. (H. W. Massingham) Fortn. 58: 450(O).
Trading companies. (J. H. Finley) Chaut. 14: 403, 529(Ja, F).
Tradition, Law of. (J. C. F. Rupp) Luth. Q. 22: 252(Ap).
Tragedy writers and tragedy writing. Theatre, 29: 118(S).
Trailing arbutus, Transplanting. (R. Ridgway) Garden & F. 5: 202(Ap27).
Trailing yew; a story. (P. Stapleton) Cosmopol. 12: 480, 563(F, Mr).
Traill, H. D. Fables and fantasies. Spec. 69: 294 (Ag27).
Tramps, German labor colonies for. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 12: 751(F).
— Problem of, in Baltimore. (M. S. Briscoe) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 458(S).
— — New phases of. (J. J. McCook) Char. R. 1: 355(Je).
Translation at sight. (C. T. Williams) Educa. 13: 88(O).
Transportation, Taxes on. (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. 31: 134(Ja).
Transvaal, Naturalist in, Distant's. Spec. 68: 882 (Je25).
Trap sheets of Holyoke and Deerfield, Mass. Proofs of their contemporaneousness with the sandstones. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 143: 146(F).
Travancore, Trip to. (E. W. Quin) 19th Cent. 31: 255(F).
Traveler from Altruria; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 14: 52, 251(N, D).
Traveling, holiday, Co-operative; Touring clubs of London and Manchester. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 54(Ag).
Trawling, Beam. (J. M. Laing) Blackw. 151: 712 (My).
Treasure, Hidden. All the Year, 71: 369(O15).
Treasure cave on Oahn, The; a story. (M. H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 19: 577(Je).
Treasury, independent, Influence of, on business. (D. Kinley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 180 (S).
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. (W. A. L. Bettany) Theatre, 28: 69(F).
— as Hamlet. Ath. '92, 1: 159(Ja30). — Gent. M. n. s. 48: 316(Mr). — Spec. 68: 398(Mr19). — (H. D. Traill) National, 19: 225(Ap). — Theatre, 28: 148(My).
— — More about. (Oliver Bluff) Theatre, 28: 175 (Ap).
Trees. (G. Cadell) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 251(S).
— Beauty of, in spring. Garden & F. 5: 265(Je8).
— forest, Internal decay of. (F. J. Hill) Garden & F. 5: 207(My4).
Trees. forest, Parasitic fungi of. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 5: 37(Ja27).
— Forms of. (Gustav Eisen) Garden & F. 5: 322 (Jl6). 5: 334(Jl13).
— in October. Garden & F. 5: 505(O26).
— in winter, Aspect of. Garden & F. 5: 50(F3).
— Memorial. Garden & F. 5: 530(N9).
— of Nebraska, Report on the native. (C. E. Bessey) Garden & F. 5: 46(Ja27).
— of Northern U. S. (A. C. Apgar) Garden & F. 5: 431(S7).
Tree, The, as a schoolmaster. Garden & F. 5: 85 (F24).
Tree butchers. Garden & F. 5: 589(D14).
Tree planting in towns. Garden & F. 5: 2(Ja6).
Tregarthon of the red hand; a story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Belgra. 79: 150(O).
Trepanning, Prehistoric. Cornh. 66: 512(N).
Trevice family and Pratt family. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 46: 173(Ap).
Trials, Criminal, in England: An autumn circuit. Cornh. 65: 295(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 351(My7).
Triassic dinosauria, Notes on. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 143: 543(Je).
Trieste. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 55: 162(S1).
Trim exploit, A; a story. (M. Hunt) Liv. Age, 192: 393(F13).
Trinity College, Cambridge, Library of. Ath. '92, 1: 493(Ap16).
Trinity College, Dublin. (J. Cooke) Acad. 42: 23 (Jl9). — Ath. '92, 2: 53(Jl9). — (W. R. Scott) Eng. Illust. 9: 743(Jl). — (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 32: 77(Jl). — Quar. 175: 162(Jl).
— library, Sinker on. Sat. R. 73: 215.
— Tercentenary of. Sat. R. 74: 344.
Triumph of Marie Laviolette; a story. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 12: 232(Ag).
Triumph of Mogley. (R. N. Stephens) Lippinc. 49: 89(Ja).
Trojan war, The. (G. W. Cox) Acad. 41: 495 (My21).
Trollhattan, Falls of. All the Year, 71: 445(N5).
Trollope, Thomas A. Ath. '92, 2: 704(N19). — (W. Mercer) Acad. 42: 483(N26).
Tropics, A sleepless night in the. Chamb. J. 68: 769(D'91).
Trout of the chalk stream. (B. G. Johns) Good Words, 33: 166(Mr).
"Trout-fishing begins." (W. E. Hodgson) National, 19: 44(Mr).
Trouting with a camera. Outing, 20: 272(Jl).
Troy, N. Y., Beginnings of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 28: 1(Jl).
Truffles. Chamb. J. 69: 182(Mr).
Trumbull, John. An historian in color. (C. H. Hyde) M. Am. Hist. 28: 296(O).
Trusts in the U. S. (J. Jenks) Econ. J. 2: 70(Mr).
— modern, Tyrrel's case and. (J. B. Ames) Green Bag, 4: 81(F).
Truth, Inspiration and. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 137: 16(Ja).
Truthfulness. *See* Veracity.
Truths, Shady. (L. H. Courtney) Contemp. 61: 642 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 16(Jl).
Tryer's bell; a story. Temp. Bar, 94: 376(Mr).
Tuan Roseden's story, The. Temp. Bar, 96: 505(D).
Tufts, Col. Gardiner. And. R. 17: 80(Ja).
Tulips, Notes on. (Max Leichtlin) Garden & F. 5: 224(My11).

Tulle and its government factories of arms. Chamb. J. 69: 693(O).
Tunnel-building, Difficulties of. (E. Low) Engin. M. 3: 199(My).
Turenne, Life of, Hozier's. Liv. Age, 192: 152 (Ja16).
Turf, American, Status of the. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 19: 468. 20: 33,129(Mr, My).
Turkey, Americans in, Troubles of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 443(Je16).
Turn of the wheel, The. Chamb. J. 69: 620(S).
Turtle, Land of the. All the Year, 71: 227(S3).
Tusayan Indians, Ceremonial circuit of the cardinal points among. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 26: 24(Ja).
Tuxedo Park, N. Y., Art and engineering at. (J. S. Haring) Engin. M. 2: 459(Ja).
Twickenham; Literary suburb of the 18th century. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 589(D).
Twilight of a life, The; a story. All the Year, 70: 492(My21).
Two brothers; a tale. (R. Lucas) Belgra. 78: 45 (My).
Two Eistedfodds, The; a story. (E. M. T. Fitzjohn) Belgra. 78: 43, holiday no.
Two Gourmets of Bloomfield; a story. (Alice S. Wolf) Overland, n. s. 20: 299(S).
Two lepers. (M. Eyre) Longm. 20: 264(Jl).
Two roses, The; a poem. (J. Turner) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 420(Ap).
Two studies of old men; stories. (M. Negreponte) Westm. 138: 631(D).
Two year old heroine, A. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 21: 17(O).
Tynan, Katharine. (T. W. Rolleston) Acad. 41: 439(My7).
Tyndall, John. New fragments. Ath. '92, 1: 347 (Mr12). — (A. W. Benn) Acad. 41: 293(Mr 26).
Type-setting by machinery. (W. E. Crane) Engin. M. 2: 513(Ja).
Type-writing, Present educational aspects of. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 12: 622(Je).
Typhoid fever, Treatment of. (C. E. Page) Arena, 6: 450(S).
Tyrol, Charterhouse of. Good Words, 33: 180(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 418(My14).

Uganda, controversary about, End of. Spec. 69: 345(S10).
— Evacuation of. Spec. 69: 485(O8).
— France and. Spec. 68: 773(Je4).
— Problem of. (J. Thomson) Contemp. 62: 786 (D).
— Side-lights on. (H. Waller) Blackw. 152: 127 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 304(S).
— The troubles in. (G. S. Mackenzie) Fortn. 58: 23(Jl). Same art. M. Chr. Lit. 6: 363(Ag). — (F. D. Lugard) Fortn. 58: 689(N). — (W. J. Smith) New R. 7: 92(Jl).
Ugly little woman, An; a story. (N. Vynne) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 325(O).
Ulphilas, and the conversion of the Goths. (A. G. Hopkins) And. R. 18: 162(Ag).
Ulster. National, 19: 449(Je).
— and home rule. Contemp. 62: 16(Jl). — (St. L. Strachey) 19th Cent. 31: 877(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 166(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 195(Jl23).
— Home rule for. Spec. 68: 487, 835(Ap9. Je11).
Ulster, Home rule for, and the Protestants. (W. E. Ball; H. P. Hughes) New R. 7: 1(Jl).
— Taxation of, under a home rule parliament. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 56: 393(D).
Ulstermen in America. Spec. 68: 869(Je25).
Unbidden guest, The; a story. All the Year, 71: 132, 151(Ag6, 13).
Unc' Ananias; a story. (M. E. Seawell) Lippinc. 50: 97(Jl).
Uncanny bairn, The. Cornh. 66: 274(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 515(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 459(N19).
Uncle Duke's "b'ar" story. (L. Gilfillan) Outing, 19: 409(F).
"Uncle Nat;" a story. (W. Cary) Cosmopol. 13: 378(Jl).
Under a bush of lilacs. (J. Arbes) Poet-Lore, 4: 318(Je–Jl).
Under a grass roof; a story. (Dailey Dale) Sund. M. 21: 624–837(S–D).
Under dog, The; a story. (L. T. Meade) Sund. M. 21: 195, 274(Mr, Ap).
Under police protection; a story. (S. Radford de Meissner) Scrib. M. 12: 772(D).
Under the willow; a story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Belgra. 78: 148(Je).
Under the yoke of the butterflies. (Hon. A. Herbert) Fortn. 57: 44(Ja).
Underground city in Turkestan. Dub. R. 110: 194 (Ja).
Undoing of David Lemwell, The; a story. (L. B. Bridgman) Overland, n. s. 20: 206(Ag).
Unemployed, Experiment in behalf of. (F. W. Speirs) Char. R. 1: 304(My).
Unfortunate jest; a story. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Belgra. 77: 394(Ap).
Union Pacific R. R., Driving the last spike of the. (S. Dillon) Scrib. M. 12: 253(Ag).
Unionidæ of Spoon river, Fulton Co., Ill. (W. S. Strode) Am. Natural. 26: 495(Je).
Unique ordeal, A; a story. (I. Lamaison) Overland, n. s. 19: 348(Ap).
United Presbyterians of Scotland and their new service book. (W. F. Faber) Ref. Q. 39: 193 (Ap).
United States and Chili, 1892. Pub. Opin. 12: 419 (Ja30), 448(F6).
— and Chili. Spec. 68: 156(Ja30).
— and Japan, Treaty relations of. (J. L. Atkinson) Our Day, 9: 273(Ap).
— army, engineer corps, Worthless work by. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 2: 427(Ja).
— — Reply. (W. R. King) Engin. M. 2: 664(F).
— — rejoinder. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 2: 743 (Mr).
— — Reform of. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 3: 66 (Ap).
— bureau of animal industry. (G. W. Hill) Chaut. 14: 549(F).
— Civilization, social order, and morality in. Blackw. 151: 617(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 1(Jl).
— constitution, Unwritten, Tiedeman on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 13: 18(My).
— — von Holst's History of. Atlan. 70: 838(D). — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 55: 32(Jl14).
— court of appeals. (L. Trumbull) Am. Law R. 26: 204(Mr–Ap).
— — Jurisdiction and practice of. (W. L. Murfree) Am. Law R. 26: 544(Jl–Ag).

United States, Eastern, as a field for enterprise. (J. G. Cannon) Engin. M. 3: 802(S).
— Expansion of. (E. D. Warfield) M. Am. Hist. 27: 272(Ap).
— expenditures of, Control of. (N. H. Thompson) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 468(S).
— finances under Republican management. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 350(My12). 55: 25(Jl 14).
— Foreign policy of, under President Harrison. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 140(Ag25).
— — — The Bering Sea, Barrundia, and Itata cases. (T. S. Woolsey) Yale R. 1: 162(Ag).
— Foreigners on. (A. A. Hayes) Westm. 137: 422 (Ap).
— Geological survey. (J. W. Powell) Chaut. 14: 669(Mr).
— — Cost of. (E. O. Wolcott) Engin. M. 4: 221 (N).
— — Reasons for supporting. (N. S. Shaler) Engin. M. 4: 225(N).
— Government of; My business partner. (U. D. Eddy) Forum, 13: 379(My).
— History, Adams'. Spec. 68: 126(Ja23).
— — McMaster's, Vol. 3. (C. H. Haskins) Dial (Ch.) 13: 13(My).
— — Rhodes's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 55: 498 (D29).
— — Schouler's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 54: 75 (Ja28).
— — Colonial; Domestic and social life. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 14: 397, 525(Ja, F).
— — — Fisher's. (W. Walker) Nation, 54: 471 (Je23).
— — — old-time gleanings, Curious. Chamb. J. 69: 362(Je).
— — — Thwaites's. (J. A. Doyle) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 379(Ap).
— — Colonial memories and their lesson. (Mrs. C. V. R. Erving) M. Am. Hist. 27: 325(My).
— — French and Indian war, 1754–1760. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 15: 10(Ap).
— — Civil war, Attitude of Russia during. (H. F. Cutter) Overland, n. s. 20: 311(S).
— — — Battles and casualties of Massachusetts regiments. (T. W. Higginson; Mrs. F. W. Jaques) N. E. Reg. 46: 31(Ja).
— — — Border statesmen of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 69: 245(F).
— — — Country boy's recollections of. (A. D. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 812(F).
— — — Health of the survivors of. (Dr. J. S. Billings) Forum, 12: 652(Ja).
— — — London Times on. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 27: 290(Ap).
— — — The North in the. (J. B. McMaster) Chaut. 15: 152(My).
— — — Why the men of '61 fought for the Union. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. 69: 382(Mr).
— in 1892, Four centuries of progress. Pub. Opin. 14: 84(O29).
— industries of, Development of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 289—41: 496(Ja–Ag).
— Land of social contrasts. (J. F. Muirhead) Arena, 6: 180(Jl).
— Life in, Rousiers on. Sat. R. 74: 517.
— Literature in, in 1891. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 12: 797(F).
— National debt of. (A. B. Nettleton) Chaut. 16: 271(D).

United States, Navy of, Apprentice system in. (A. V. Wadhams) And. R. 17: 35(Ja).
— — Rebuilding. (H. P. Mawson) Lippinc. 49: 357(Mr).
— Newspapers in. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 32: 13(Jl).
— Overland through. Cornh. 65: 637(Je).
— Politics in, 1892, and in England; Impending elections. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 32: 141(Jl).
— — — Dissolving political régime. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 181(My).
— — — How the New York Senate was captured. (M. Hale) Forum, 13: 179(Ap).
— — — Party government on its trial. (G. Smith) No. Am. 154: 583(My).
— — — Platforms and principles. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 404(D1).
— — — A political parallel; 1844, 1892. Atlan. 69: 395(Mr).
— — — Presidential campaign. Atlan. 69: 116(Ja). — (T. F. Bayard; G. F. Hoar) Forum, 13: 409 (Je). — (A. B. Hart) New R. 7: 579(N). — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 32: 345(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 565(O). — (J. G. Blaine) No. Am. 155: 513(N). — Spec. 68: 805(Je11). — Spec. 69: 550(O22). — (P. Ross) Westm. 138: 229, 597(S, D).
— — — — Cleveland and Tammany (E. L. Gookin) Nation, 55: 384(N24).
— — — — Declination of Blaine. Pub. Opin. 12: 471(F13). — Spec. 68: 226(F13).
— — — — Democratic outlook. (W. F. Harrity) No. Am. 155: 551(N).
— — — — Democratic revolt in New York. (F. R. Coudert) Forum, 13: 169(Ap).
— — — — Election week. Blackw. 152: 892(D).
— — — — For whom shall I vote, and why. (J. Schouler and others) Forum, 14: 390(N).
— — — — Hill's "plan of campaign." Pub. Opin. 12: 311(Ja9).
— — — — Hill's record revised. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 182(Mr10).
— — — — The man or the platform. (M. S. Quay and others) No. Am. 154: 513(My).
— — — — Michigan, presidential electors of. (E. B. Winans) No. Am. 154: 439(Ap).
— — — — McKinleyism and. (R. Donald) Contemp. 62: 489(O).
— — — — Nomination of Bidwell. Pub. Opin. 13: 321(Jl9).
— — — — Nomination of Cleveland. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 585(S). — Pub. Opin. 13: 295(Jl2). — Letter of acceptance. Pub. Opin. 13: 613(O1).
— — — — Nomination of Harrison. Pub. Opin. 13: 247(Je18). — (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 507(O). — Letter of acceptance. Pub. Opin. 13: 537(S10).
— — — — Nomination of Weaver. Pub. Opin. 13: 319(Jl9).
— — — — Paramount questions of. (S. Pennoyer) No. Am. 155: 477(O).
— — — — The two programmes. Atlan. 70: 688 (N).
— — — — Republican defeat, Foreign joy at. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 467(D22).
— — — — Results of. Pub. Opin. 14: 147(N19). — Spec. 69: 674(N12).
— — — — A symposium. (W. M. Springer; T. E. Watson; J. C. Burrows) Arena, 6: 198(Jl).— (M. A. Dodge and others) Arena, 6: 300(Ag).

United States, politics. The league as a political instrument. Atlan. 69: 258(F).
— — Perils of our national elections. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, 12: 691(F).
— — Wanted, a new party. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 155: 592(N).
— Political parties in. (F. W. Hewes) Chaut. 14: 407(Ja).
— Population of, and its distribution. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 368(Ja).
— — Growth and distribution of. (F. A. Walker) Chaut. 14: 655(Mr).
— — Native and foreign-born. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 756(O).
— States made from territories. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 14: 411, 533(Ja, F).
— Statesmen of, Hilliard on. Sat. R. 73: 633.
— Supreme court, Carson's History of. (H. L. Boutell) Dial (Ch.) 12: 326(Ja).
— Village life in, Kipling on. Spec. 68: 522(Ap16).
U. S. military academy. *See* West Point.
Universe, Visible, Gore's. (A. Taylor) Nature, 47: 193(D29).
Universe, An ideal. Ecl. M. 118: 471(Ap).
— State, a new. (S. H. Boult) Westm. 137: 298 (Mr).
Universities, American, Great. (C. W. Super) School & C. 1: 513(N).
— French, Instruction in. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 494(Ja).
— — Reconstruction of. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 4: 475(D).
— of Russia. (C. T. H. Wright) Scot. R. 20: 105 (Jl). — Pub. Opin. 13: 480(Ag20).
University education in the U. S. (C. J. Bonaparte) Harv. Mo. 14: 133.
University extension. (L. L. Gardner) Acad. (Syr.) 7: 14(F). — Atlan. 69: 713(My). — (C. W. Super) Educa. 12: 330(F). — (J. B. Thompson) Lib. J. 17: supp. 6(Ag).
— Doubts about. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 69: 367 (Mr).
— Future of. (I. M. Gardner) School & C. 1: 348 (Je).
— in the U. S. (E. J. James) Our Day, 9: 79(F).
— Nationalization of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 500(F).
— New phase of. (M. B. Snyder) Science, 19: 1 (Ja1).
— Problems of. Dial (Ch.) 13: 297(N16).
— Two experiments in. (G. M. Grant) School & C. 1: 129(Mr).
University idea. (R. A. Woods) And. R. 17: 98(Ja).
University press. Dial (Ch.) 13: 295(N16).
University reform, The schoolmaster and. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 12: 455(Ap).
University settlements. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 6: 257(Ap).
— Idea of. (R. A. Woods) And. R. 18: 317(O).
— Place of. (V. D. Scudder) And. R. 18: 339(O).
University spirit, The. (J. M. Coulter) Educa. R. 4: 366(N). — (J. Pierce) Educa. 12: 354(F).
Unknown glen, An. (A. T. Story) Art J. 44: 149 (My).
Unlooked-for turn, An; a story. Chamb. J. 69: 110–126(F).
Unqualified assistance; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 54: 76, summer no.
Unsolved mystery, An; a story. All the Year, 71: 638(D31).
Urania Institute, Berlin. (E. S. Holden) Engin. M. 2: 782(Mr).
Urgent private affairs; a story. (R. Dowling) Chamb. J. 69: 89–137(F).
Uruguay, debt of, Sealing of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 47(Ja21).
Usury in law, in practice, and in psychology. (G. K. Holmes) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 431(S).
— Money and. (H. Clews) No. Am. 154: 480 (Ap).
Utah, Ruins of southern. (W. K. Moorehead) Am. Antiq. 14: 324(N).
Ute Indians, Exodus of. (H. F. Bond) Lend a H. 8: 230(Ap).
Utilitarianism. (A. L. Hodder) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 90(O).

Vacations and physical culture. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 15: 445(Jl).
Vacation notes of a canoeist. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 20: 429(S).
Vaccination, Protective inoculation for cholera. (S. T. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 223(D).
Vacuum discharge streamers, Interaction of. (M. I. Pupin) Am. M. J. Sci. 143: 263(Ap).
Valentine Forsyth's harvest; a story. All the Year, 71: 396(O22).
Valera, J. Pepita Ximénes. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 58: 91(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 333(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 699(S10).
Valley of Sheitan; a story. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 69: 825, 838(D).
Value, Idea of. (S. Alexander) Mind, 17: 31(Ja).
— standard of, New. (W. Bagehot) Econ. J. 2: 472(S).
— — Ultimate. (J. B. Clark) Yale R. 1: 258(N).
— Theory of. (F. von Wieser) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 600(Mr).
Vanderfelt, E. H., as Judah. Theatre, 28: 152(Mr).
Vanity, Crawford on. Spec. 68: 523(Ap16).
— Food of. Liv. Age, 192: 191(Ja16).
Variety entertainment, Triumph of. (A. B. Walkley) New R. 7: 505(O).
Vase, Alkmene, formerly in Castle Howard. (A. S. Murray) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 225.
Vases, Attic, Orphic myths on. (C. H. Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 11: 343.
— by Phintias, Two. (H. S. Jones) J. Hel. Stud. 12: 366.
Vassili. (S. Pickering) Macmil. 66: 277(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 465(O).
Vaughan, Herbert A., Archbishop. (H. T. Smart) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 196(Je). — (H. C. Kent) Cath. World, 55: 385(Je).
Vaulting, Pole. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 20: 42 (Ap).
Veda, Interpretation of. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 12: 414(Ja). — (F. M. Müller) Acad. 42: 134(Ag13), 364(O2).
Vedic syntax, Delbrück on. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 13: 271(O).
Vegetable diet. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 31: 577 (Ap).
Vegetable physiology, Two schools of, in Germany and England. (E. L. Gregory) Am. Natural. 26: 211, 279 (Mr, Ap).
Vegetarians, Against. Sat. R. 73: 92.
Vehmgerichte, The. Chamb. J. 69: 833(D).
Veii, a dead city of Etruria. All the Year, 70: 33 (Ja9).

Venezuela, Republic of. (N. Bolet-Paraza) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 220(O).
— A peep at. All the Year, 71: 57(Jl16).
Venice. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 50: 642(N).
— ancient, Society in. (C. Edwardes) National, 20: 160(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 761(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 579(D3).
— Gondoliers of. (L. A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 486(My).
— The Grand canal. (Henry James) Scrib. M. 12: 531(N).
— in Lent. All the Year, 70: 321(Ap2).
— Outdoor. (G. E. Campbell) Art J. 44: 38(F).
— Restorations at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 55: 256(O6).
Ventilating and warming of dwellings. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 831(O).
Venus, Planet. (W. J. Lockyer) Nature, 46: 468 (S15).
Veracity. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 482 (Ag).
Verga, Giovanni. (H. Zimmern) Critic, 20: 217 (Ap9).
Verlaine, Paul. (A. Symons) National, 19: 501 (Je).
Vermin, What are? Sat. R. 74: 274.
Vermont, An early combat in, 1709. (B. C. Steiner) M. Am. Hist. 28: 215(S).
— Election in 1892. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 55: 196 (S15).
Verney family. Memoirs. (A. Galton) Acad. 41: 501(D3). — Ath. '92. 1: 751(Je11). — Gent. M. n. s. 49: 105(Jl). — Sat. R. 73: 689. — Ed. R. 176: 411(O). — Spec. 69: 135(Jl23). — Liv. Age, 195: 680(D10).
Veronese, Paul. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 581 (Ag).
Very strange case, A; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 21: 221(D).
Vespucci, Amerigo. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 84: 909 (My).
Veterinary physiology, Smith's. Sat. R. 74: 518.
Vianden castle. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 38: 145(D3).
Viaud, Jules. (E. Delille) Fortn. 57: 233(F).
— and Feuillet. Sat. R. 73: 411.
— Death and pity. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 57: 548 (Ap.)
— Modern paganism and. Spec. 68: 493(Ap9).
Vicar's secret; a story. Cornh. 65: 41(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 523(F27).
Victim to art, A. All the Year, 71: 13(Jl2).
Victor, Prince, of Hohenlohe. Fortn. 58: 366(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 311(O29).
Victoria, Queen, Early ancestors of. (H. W. Wolff) National, 18: 740(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 479(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 78(Ap9).
— in politics. (F. H. Hill) National, 19: 153(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 579(Je4).
Victoria, Australia, Government of, Jenks on. (D. G. Ritchie) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 803(O). — Sat. R. 74: 339.
"Victoria," Ironclad, Stranding of. Spec. 68: 192 (F6).
Victoria Nyanza, Exploration of. Dub. R. 110: 189 (Ja).
Victoria Nyanza railway, A parliamentary view of. (R. Temple) Fortn. 57: 704(My).
Vienna, Popular life in. (W. Singer) Harper, 84: 215(Ja).
Vierge, Daniel, Drawings by. Spec. 69: 822(D3).
— Illustrations to Pablo of Segovia. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 23: 227(N).
Vigny, Alfred de. Spec. 69: 473(O8).
Viking expeditions, Swedish part in. (W. Roos) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 209(Ap).
Village alien; a story. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 22: 908(O).
Village improvement as a national issue. (B. G. Northrop) Our Day, 10: 574(Ag).
Village legacy, The. Macmil. 65: 279(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 17(Ap2).
Village life in England. (T. L. Papillon) Macmil. 65: 418(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 767 (Je).
— in olden time. (F. Gale) Eng. Illust. 9: 320 (Ja).
Village romance, The. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 21: 774(Mr).
Village watch-tower; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 69: 375(Mr).
Villainage in England, Andrews and Seebohm on. Sat. R. 74: 288.
— Vinogradoff on. (F. Seebohm) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 444(Jl). — Sat. R. 73: 74, 160.
Vincent, Henry Hyam. *See* Barnett, Henry Hyam Vincent.
Vinci, Leonardo da, "St. Anne" of. (A. Marks) Ath. '92, 1: 540(Ap23), 798(Je18). — (E. Müntz) Ath. '92, 1: 673(My21).
Vinland, Whereabouts of. (L. G. Power) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 174(O).
Vintage-time; a South Australian sketch. Chamb. J. 69: 465(Jl).
Violante. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 23: 23(F).
Violets, Disease in. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 5: 381(Ag10). — (C. S. Plumb) Garden & F. 5: 417(Ag31).
— Birdsfoot, in cultivation. (C. A. Farley) Garden & F. 5: 226(My11).
— Cultivation of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 5: 176(Ap13).
Violin for ladies. (J. Y. Taylor (Lippinc. 49: 629 (My).
Virginia, in the Revolutionary period. (W. W. Henry) M. Am. Hist. 27: 114(F).
— Journey in, in 1891. (E. S. Nadal) 19th Cent. 32: 319(Ag).
— records of, Quaint. (T. T. Upshur) Pennsyl. M. 16: 64(Ap).
— Sport in. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 20: 510(S).
Virginius, Surrender of, 1873. (M. P. Handy) Lippinc. 50: 757(D).
Virieu, Henri de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 387 (N24), 429(D8).
Virtue, John Sprent. Acad. 41: 350(Ap9).
Virtues, Commonplace, Do they pay? Spec. 68: 263(F20). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 500 (Ap).
Vision, Defective, in school children. (S. D. Risley) Educa. R. 3: 348(Ap).
— Persistence of. (E. S. Ferry) Am. J. Sci. 144: 192 (S).
Vital statistics and the race problem. Pub. Opin. 13: 32(Ap16).
"Vitaline." Spec. 68: 706(My21).
Vitality, Comparative. Ecl. M. 118: 239(F).
Vivisection. (F. P. Cobbe) National, 19: 144(Mr). — (L. J. Wallace) Westm. 137: 245(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 617(My).

Vivisection at the church congress, 1892. Nature, 46: 557(O13).
— Morality of. (E. Bell) Contemp. 62: 849(D).— (V. Horsley; M. A. Ruffer) 19th Cent. 32: 804 (N). — Reply. (J. Moorhouse) 19th Cent. 32: 980(N).
— Women, clergymen, and doctors. (E. Hart) New R. 7: 708(D).
Vlest, Russia: a concord of the Steppe. (F. Prevost) Temp. Bar, 95: 175(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 300(Jl30).
Voice, Relation of, to ministerial success. (G. K. Morris) Meth. R. 52: 914(N-D).
Volapük. (A. A. Post) Arena, 5: 556(Ap).
Volcanic rocks of South Mountain. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 144: 482(D).
Volcanoes, Hull on. Spec. 69: 796(D3).
Voldomir, The princess of. (M. Costello) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 152(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 390(S).
Voles. *See* Mice, Field.
Volga river, Harvest-tide on. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 69: 314(Mr).
— A journey on. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 69: 231 (F).
Volta, Alessandro, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 117(My).
Voltaire and England. (N. H. Kennard) National, 19: 783(Ag).
— and King Stanislas. (H. W. Wolff) National, 19: 381(My).
— Espinasse's. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 42: 600(D31).
— in England. (A. F. Sieveking) Ath. '92, 2: 194 (Ag6).
Voter, The rural. (H. Maxwell) National, 18: 578 (Ja).
Voting, Secret. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 55: 368 (N17).
— venal, Alarming proportion of. (J. J. McCook) Forum, 14: 1(S).
— — methods and remedies. (J. J. McCook) Forum, 14: 159(O).
Voyage across the world, A; a story. (E. C. Kitton) Argosy, 54: 171(Ag).
Vries, Matthias de. Acad. 42: 193(S3).

Wadhams, Edgar P., Bishop, with portrait. (C. A. Walworth) Cath. World, 55: 317-826(Je-S). 56: 104-407(O-D).
Wages in England: equity of the rural wage-rate. (C. Reade) Westm. 138: 57(Jl).
— in London, County council and. Spec. 69: 880, 917(D17, 24).
— Industrial remuneration, Basis of. (D. F. Schloss) Econ. J. 2: 608(D).
— Source of, and Boehm-Bawerk's definition of capital. (J. B. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 6: 247 (Ja).
— statistics of, Evolution of. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 6: 151(Ja).
Wage-contract, The, and personal liberty. (C. Reno) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 644(S).
Wagner, Richard, Krehbiel on. Sat. R. 74: 80.
— Siegfried, 1892. Sat. R. 73: 743.
Wagneriana. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 54: 400(My 26).
Waite, R. Thorne. (R. J. Slade) Art J. 44: 182 (Je).
Wakefield, Mass., Lakeside park. (S. Baxter) Garden & F. 5: 411(Ag31).
Waldegrave, Frances, Countess, and Strawberry Hill. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 12: 535(Mr).
Wales. Belgra. 79: 203(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 702(D10).
— and her language, Southall's. Sat. R. 74: 420.
— Gallant little. (A. Webb) Nation, 54: 393 (My26).
— Settlement of. (W. B. Dawkins) Fortn. 58: 517 (O).
Walking. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 481(Ap).
— Literary tramps. Macmil. 66: 439(O).
Walkley, Arthur Bingham, with portrait. Theatre, 28: 247(My).
Wall street, The railroads and. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 3: 372(Je).
Wallenstein's camp. (F. Schiller) Blackw. 151: 231 (F).
Waller, Lewis. Four "leading men," a comparative estimate. (W. A. L. Bettany) Theatre, 29: 109(S).
Wallis, Dorothy. Sat. R. 74: 55.
Wallis, Sir Provo, Brighton's. Spec. 69: 167 (Jl30).
Walters collection, Baltimore. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 27: 241(Ap).
Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683. (W. F. Stockley) Chaut. 16: 193(N).
Wapiti hunting in Manitoba. Outing, 19: 419(F).
War as a remedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 64 (Ja28).
— Cost of. (G. H. Hubbard) N. Eng. 56: 222 (Mr).
— a hundred years hence. (E. Gautier) Engin. M. 3: 223(My).
— Right to wage. (F. J. Lippitt) Nation, 54: 86 (F4).
War correspondence as a fine art. (A. Forbes) Cent. 23: 290(D).
War of the Roses; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 5: 481(Mr).
Wars, Three. (E. Zola) New R. 6: 210-455 (F-Ap.)
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. (H. James) Eng. Illust. 9: 399(F).
— David Grieve. Sat. R. 73: 133. — (J. A. Noble) Acad. 41: 149(F13). — Ath. '92, 1: 141(Ja30). — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 62: 217(Ag).— Ed. R. 175: 518(Ap). — Spec. 68: 268(F20).
Warfare, modern, Evolution and revolution in. (S. Wilkinson) Contemp. 62: 412(S).
— science of, Improvements in. (C. E. Munroe) Chaut. 16: 27(O).
Waring, Herbert. *See* Rutty, Herbert Waring.
Warming and ventilating of dwellings. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 831(O).
Warner, Susan. Wide, wide world. Critic, 21: 236 (O29).
Warren, Fort, How we escaped from. (J. W. Alexander) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 208(O).
Warriorism, The secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 222(Mr24).
Warwick the kingmaker, Oman's Life of. (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 761(O).
Was it right? Was it wrong? (O. Schreiner) New R. 7: 397(O).
Washington, G., Account books of. (J. M. Toner) Pennsyl. M. 16: 75(Ap).
— and his mother. (J. M. Toner) M. Am. Hist. 28: 368(N).
— Early military order of. 1775. N. E. Reg. 46: 30(Ja).

Washington, G., letter of, in 1785, Fragment of. M. Am. Hist. 28: 60(Jl).
— Genealogy of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 55: 373 (N17).
— Itinerary of, 1775–83. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 15: 394(Ja).
— Letter to Joseph Reed, 1779. (W. H. Egle) Pennsyl. M. 16: 83(Ap).
— Mother and birth-place of. (E. B. Washington) Cent. 21: 830(Ap).
— Original portraits of. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 21: 593(F).
— Relics of, in England. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 55: 491(D29).
— Youth of. (J. M. Toner) M. Am. Hist. 27: 378 (My).
Washingtons of Garsden. (J. E. Nightingale) Ath. '92, 1: 180(F6).
— of Maidstone. (M. D. Conway) Ath. '92, 1: 88 (Ja16).
Washington, the Evergreen State. (J. Ralph) Harper, 85: 594(S).
— Forests of. (L. H. Wall) Garden & F. 5: 57(F3).
Washington, D. C., Burning of, 1814. (Original letter). M. Am. Hist. 27: 467(Je).
— Special correspondents at. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 12: 351(Ja).
Wasp, Study of a. (J. McN. Wright) Science, 20: 220(O14).
Waste products made useful. (L. Playfair) No. Am. 155: 560(N).
Water, Colors of. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 246 (Je).
Water, Purification of. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 2: 819 (Mr).
— — by chemical treatment. (W. G. Tucker) Science, 20: 34(Jl15).
— Surface-film of. (L. C. Miall) Nature, 46: 7 (My5).
Water-color exhibition, 1892. Ath. '92, 1: 379, 442 (Mr19, Ap2). — Ath. '92, 2: 823(D10).
Water-color painting in England, Redgrave's. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 55: 73(Jl28).
Water-lilies. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 477 (O5).
— at Yarmouthport. Garden & F. 5: 441(S14).
— Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 5: 439(S14).
Water-supply, Gravity systems of. (G. W. Rafter) Engin. M. 2: 633(F).
— of London. Sat. R. 73: 356.
— — History of. Sat. R. 73: 384.
Water-supplies for cities. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 3: 227(My).
Water-towers in Mass. Garden & F. 5: 410(Ag31).
Waterloo, Battle of, Literature of. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 41: 174(F20).
Watertown, Mass. (W. H. Savage) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 237(Ap).
Waterways, do they benefit railroads? (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 3: 9(Ap).
Watson, Sereno. Garden & F. 5: 121(Mr16). — Nature, 45: 494(Mr24).
Watson, William, and the laureateship. Critic, 21: 332(D10).
— Insanity of. Critic, 21: 365(D24).
— Lachrymæ Musarum. (G. R. Tomson) Acad. 42: 476(N26).
— Poems. Spec. 69: 819(D3). — (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 41: 246(Mr12).
Waugh, Benjamin, and British children, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 693(Ja).
Way of the world, The; a story. All the Year, 70: 12(Ja2).
Wayside shrine; a poem. (I. Deane) Cosmopol. 13: 174(Je).
Wazan. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 152: 419(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 584(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 289(O29).
Weald, In the. Blackw. 152: 273(Ag).
Wealth in the U. S. Spec. 68: 364, 367(Mr12).
— Possession of. All the Year, 70: 529(My28).
— Right use of. (J. M. Buckley; R. S. MacArthur) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 399(F).
Weather in England. Spec. 69: 285(Ag27).
— Influence of, on mind. Pub. Opin. 12: 378 (Ja16).
Weapons, Curious. Chamb. J. 69: 61(Ja).
Weavers of Bradford, Eng., Work and wages of. (J. B. Firth) Econ. J. 2: 543(S).
Weber, William Edward, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 548(F).
Webster, Ben, with portrait. Theatre, 29: 23 (Jl).
Webster, Daniel, An hour with. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 27: 455(Je).
Webster, John. (W. Poel) Acad. 42: 339(O15).
— Duchess of Malfi. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 633(D).
— — and Amalfi. Theatre, 29: 148(O).
Wedding, A; a story. (J. Gordon) Lippinc. 49: 496 (Ap).
Wedding in Greece. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 338(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 553(N26).
Wedgwood, Josiah. Old London potteries. (C. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 120(Ag).
Wedmore, F. Renunciations. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 42: 601(D31).
Weight. (A. G. Greenhill) Nature, 46: 247(Jl14).
Weird story of Adela Grove. (E. F. Byrrne) Argosy, 54: 61, summer no.
Weist-Hill, —, musician. Acad. 41: 22 (Ja2).
Well, Breathing, in Kansas. (J. T. Willard) Science, 20: 337(D16).
— Deep, at Wheeling, W. Va. (W. Hallock) Am. J. Sci. 143: 234(Mr).
Wellesley college. (L. M. Hodgkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 361(N).
Wends, The: Remnant of a great race. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 137: 538(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 636(N).
Wentworth, Isabella, Lady. (W. T. Hardy) Liv. Age, 192: 180(Ja16).
Wesley, J., as a scientist. (W. C. Cahall) Meth. R. 52: 77.
Wessex, England, Conversion of. (F. S. Holmes) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 437(Jl).
West, Benjamin, Career of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 27: 217(Mr).
West, The, in literature. (H. Garland) Arena, 6: 669(N).
— Struggle for. (J. B. McMaster) Lippinc. 49: 758 (Je).
West Florida; a short lived American state. (H. E. Chambers) M. Am. Hist. 27: 24(Ja).
West Indies as a winter resort. (H. F. Abell) Westm. 137: 277(Mr).
— Dissatisfaction in. (C. B. Heygate) National, 19: 141(Mr).
— Fauna of, in South Florida. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Nature, 46: 458(S8).

West Indies. Patchwork in black and white. (G. Blake) National, 19: 73(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 422(My14).
West Indian slave insurrection; a story. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 12: 709(D).
West Point, Educational methods at. (P. S. Michie) Educa. R. 4: 350(N).
Westbrook, Col. T., and others, Letters of, 1724. N. E. Reg. 46: 22-359(Ja-O).
Western life, Provincial peculiarities of. (E. W. Howe) Forum, 14: 91(S).
Western mystery, A; a story. Belgra. 78: 158(Je).
Western Traffic Association, The. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 13: 743(Ag).
Westminster Abbey, Epitaphs in. (F. W. Farrar) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 306(Ja).
— Future of. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 154: 705(Je).
Westminster confession, Proposed revision of. (C. A. Briggs) And. R. 18: 124(Ag).
Westminster Review, John Stuart Mill and. (C. M. D. Towers) Atlan. 69: 57(Ja).
Weymouth, Mass. Corrections and additions in Savage's genealogical dictionary. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 46: 185(Ap).
Wharfedale, Sketches in; a story. Temp. Bar, 95: 517(Ag).
What a naughty boy did; a story. (M. Douglas) Argosy, 54: 258(S).
Wheat, culture of, in Ohio, Forty years of. (C. E. Thorne) Science, 19: 48(Ja22).
Wheel of time; a story. (H. James) Cosmopol. 14: 215(D).
When angry, count a hundred. (E. Cavazza) Cent. 22: 597(Ag).
When the century came in; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Scrib. M. 12: 170(Ag).
When the century was young; a story. Argosy, 54: 155(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 181(O15).
Where were the boys? a story. (J. Habberton) Outing, 19: 339(Ja).
Whistler, J. M. Pictures. Sat. R. 73: 357.
— to-day. (W. Sickert) Fortn. 57: 543(Ap).
— Triumph of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 54: 280 (Ap14).
White Edith; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 12: 33(Jl).
White heron; a story. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 50: 3(Jl).
White mountain forests. Garden & F. 5: 517(N2.)
White Plains, N. Y., in the Revolution. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 28: 241(O).
White weaver, The. (G. Parker) Macmil. 66: 462 (O).
Whitman, Walt. Acad. 41: 325(Ap2). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 690(My). — (W. Boughton) Arena, 6: 471(S). — With portrait. (D. G. Watts) Arena, 5: 228(Ja). — (T. Watts) Ath. '92, 1: 436(Ap2). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 690 (My). — Atlan. 69: 831, 851(Je). — (C. D. Lanier) Chaut. 15: 309(Je). — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 20: 198(Ap2).— Critic, 20: 215(Ap9). — (H. Munroe) Critic, 20: 231(Ap16). — (C. Aldrich) Critic, 20: 245(Ap23).—Critic, 20: 268 (My7). — (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 12: 317 (Ja). — (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 464 (My). — (W. H. Garrison) Lippinc. 49: 621 (My). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 126(Ap9). — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 54: 262(Ap7). — (G. D. Black) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 710(Ag). — Sat. R. 73: 378.
Whitman, Walt, Aspects of. (H. McCulloch, jr.) Harv. Mo. 14: 122.
— Boston criticism of, A. (J. Burroughs) Poet-Lore, 4: 392(Ag-S).
— Democracy of. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 721(Ag).
— Estimate of. Overland, n. s. 19: 55(My).
— in Boston. (S. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 714 (Ag).
— The poet of democracy. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 154: 532(My).
Whitman College, Early years of. (A. J. Anderson) Educa. 12: 364(F).
Whittier, John Greenleaf. (W. Lewin) Acad. 42: 237(S17).— Ath. '92, 2: 354(S10).— (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 70: 642(N). — (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 16: 299(D). — Critic, 21: 151-168 (S17-24). — Critic, 21: 182(O1). — (O. W. Holmes) Critic, 21: 221(O22). — (T. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 408(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 469(N19). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 23: 332(S24). — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 55: 199(S15). — (F. C. Sparhawk) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 293(N). — Pub. Opin. 13: 584(S17). — (M. Harrison) Sund. M. 21: 766(N).
— and Curtis. R. of Rs. (N. Y.)6: 280(O).
— and slavery. (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 13: 175 (S16).
— and Tennyson, with portraits. (W. J. Fowler) Arena, 7: 1(D).
— Autobiographical sketch. Our Day, 10: 724(O).
— First printed poems of. New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 506(D).
— Homes of. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 275(N).
— Poem on; Poet's tributes to a poet. Dial (Ch.) 13: 176(S16).
Who rang the bell? a story. Argosy, 53: 169(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 183(Ap16).
Wiclif, J., Birth and parentage of. (L. Sergeant) Ath. '92, 1: 344(Mr12), 405(Mr26). — (B. Peacock) Ath. '92, 1: 436(Ap2). — (F. D. Matthew) Ath. '92, 1: 469(Ap9). — Ath. '92, 1: 503(Ap16).
— Portraits of. (L. Sergeant) Ath. '92, 2: 393 (S17).
Widows in India, Home for. Lend a H. 9: 269(O).
Wight, Isle of. Ed. R. 176: 234(Jl).
— Rambles in. (M. B. Huish) Art J. 44: 225-312 (Ag-O).
Wilberforce, S., Bishop, Daniell's. Sat. R. 73: 308.
Wild, James William. (R. S. Poole) Acad. 42: 489 (N26).
Wild boy of Pindus. Spec. 68: 50(Ja9).
Wild cat, Hunting the, in Southern California. (H. E. Bandini) Overland, n. s. 19: 281(Mr).
— in Scotland, Anecdotes of. (N. Lochaber) Good Words, 33: 237(Ap).
Wild-fowl in sanctuary. Spec. 68: 397(Mr19).
Wild Gilroys, The; a story. (R. M. Kettle) Argosy, 54: 199(S).
Wild Irish girl, A; a story. All the Year, 70: 6, 37.
Wild life, Glimpses of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 22: 560(Ag).
Wilde, Oscar. Lady Windermere's fan. Gent. M. n. s. 48: 426(Ap). — Spec. 69: 767(N26). — Theatre, 28: 200(Ap).
— Salomé. Sat. R. 74: 18.
Wilderness vengeance; a story. All the Year, 70: 588(Je18).

Wilkins, Mary E. Critic, 20: 13(Ja2).
Will, The, Baldwin on. (R. B. Johnson) Science, 19: 62(Ja29).
— Freedom of, and inhibition. (J. H. Hyslop) Philos. R. 1: 369(Jl).
— Ossification of. Spec. 68: 11(Ja2). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 567(F27).
Will, Shall and. (W. S. Liscomb) Educa. 12: 413 (Mr).
Willard, Frances E., with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 427(N).
William II., emperor of Germany. Contemp. 61: 457 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 673(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 515(My28).
— and Bismarck. Contemp. 62: 153(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 420(S). — Spec. 69: 7(Jl2).
— and religious education. Spec. 68: 423(Mr26).
— Free-trade tendency of. (P. Bigelow) Forum, 13: 212(Ap).
— on dancing. Spec. 68: 51(Ja9).
— on Providence. Spec. 68: 288(F27).
— War of, with disbelief. Liv. Age, 193: 60(Ap2).
William and Margaret, Ballad of. (W. L. Phelps) Harv. Mo. 13: 191.
Williams, Isaac, and the Oxford movement. Church Q. 34: 332(Jl).
Williams, Roger. (A. H. Newman) M. Chr. Lit. 5: 271(Ja).
Wills, Mrs. Janet. Ath. '92, 2: 590(O29).
Wills, making of, Madness and. Spec. 69: 879 (D17).
Wilson, Sir Daniel. (H. Hale) Critic, 21: 94 (Ag20). — Acad. 42: 130(Ag13), 151(Ag20).
Winchell, Alexander, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 837(O).
Winchester College. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 41: 317 (Ap2).
— Kirby's Annals of. Spec. 68: 783(Je4).
Wind as a factor in geology. (G. P. Merrill) Engin. M. 2: 596(F).
Windsor forest, Hughes' History of. Spec. 68: 242 (F13).
Winter, Picturesque. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 481(My).
Winter climbers. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 5: 162 (Ap6).
Winter pastimes, Canadian. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 183(D).
Winter shifts of animals. Blackw. 151: 446(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 427(My14).
Winter sketches in Norway. All the Year, 71: 587, 605(D17, 24).
Winter's tale, A. Chamb. J. 69: 494(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 60.
Winthrop, John, Farm of. Bedford, Mass., New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 325(My).
Winthrop, Mass. (A. W. Cobb) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 645(Jl).
Wisconsin State Historical Society's collections. M. Am. Hist. 28: 228(S).
Wissant; "Guizzante" of Dante. (H. A. Redpath) Acad. 41: 543(D10).
Wit and humor. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 70: 801(D).
— — Irish. (R. A. King) Belgra. 77: 186(F).
— A professor of the dry. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 600(Je).
Witch, Black, in Devonshire. Spec. 68: 526(Ap16).
Witch of Shawshine. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 764(F).
Witchcraft. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 21: 408(Ja).
Witchcraft in Connecticut. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 636(Jl).
— Salem, Stories of. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 664, 717. 6: 36, 217(Ja–Ap).
With iron will; a story. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 69: 397–409(Je).
With the quarrymen; a story. All the Year, 71: 426 (O29).
Withrow water right; a story. (M. C. Graham) Atlan. 70: 623(N), 785(D).
Wives, English. Spec. 69: 284(Ag27).
— for sale. All the Year, 71: 324(O1).
Woburn, Mass., Public library, Local collection of. (W. R. Cutter) Lib. J. 17: 420(O).
Woerth, Battle of. (L. Hale) Contemp. 61: 821 (Je).
Wolf battue. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 21: 203(D).
Wolf-hunting in Russia. (E. J. Dillon) Eng. Illust. 9: 313(Ja).
Wolff, Albert. Critic, 20: 28(Ja9).
Wolverhampton, Eng., museum and art gallery. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 282(S).
Woman, Cause of, is man's cause. (F. E. Willard) Arena, 5: 712(My).
— Creative faculty in. Critic, 20: 172(Mr19).
— Non-political. Spec. 68: 605(Ap30).
— Physical insensibility of. (C. Lombroso) Fortn. 57: 354(Mr).
— Place of, in modern life. (J. Adam) Fortn. 57: 522(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 668 (My).
Woman of the plains; a story. (P. Stapleton) Lippinc. 49: 750(Je).
Woman of thirty, A; a story. All the Year, 70: 542, 565.
Woman's art exhibition in Paris. Fortn. 58: 628 (N).
Woman's case; a story. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 6: 344(Ag).
Woman's Exchange, The. (L. M. Salmon) Forum, 13: 394(My).
Woman's loyalty, A; a novel. (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. v. 77–79(Ja–D).
Women, American, marriage of, to German noblemen. (E. von Wedel) Cosmopol. 12: 754(Ap).
— — married abroad, Legal status of. (R. Sewell) Am. Law R. 26: 358(My–Je).
— and the law. (Matilda M. Blake) Westm. 137: 364(Ap).
— and their money. Spec. 69: 413(S24). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 667(N).
— and science. (M. N. Maugras) Pub. Opin. 14: 305(D31).
— and worship in Burmah. (V. Greville) 19th Cent. 31: 1001(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 132 (Jl).
— are they protected? (M. M. Blake) Westm. 137: 43(Ja).
— as landscape gardeners. Garden & F. 5: 482 (O12).
— Congress of, 1891. (I. Howland) Chaut. 14: 589 (F).
— Creative faculty in. Critic, 20: 42—21: 112(Ja16–Ag27). — (M. E. Seawell) Critic, 21: 35(Jl16).
— Education of; Girls' schools in France. (Mrs. Sandford) Macmil. 66: 116(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 217(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 217(Jl23).
— — Higher, as graduate students at Yale. (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. 3: 486(My).

Women, Education of, Higher, as students at Oxford. (M. A. H. Rogers; A. Sidgwick) Educa. R. 3: 497(My). — Spec. 68: 232(F13).
— — — at Yale. (T. Dwight) Forum, 13: 451 (Je).
— — — College for. (M. A. Jordan) Atlan. 70: 540(O).
— — — colleges for, Normal training in. (F. A. Walker) Educa. R. 4: 328(N).
— — — college girls, A word to. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 16: 336(D).
— — — in European universities. (M. F. Crow) Nation, 54: 247(Mr31).
— — — Sociology in. (S. W. Dike) Atlan. 70: 668 (N).
— — — University. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 48(Ag).
— — in France: What French girls study. (H. C. Dana) Atlan. 69: 204(F).
— — Movement for, in Germany. (A. Witte) Educa. 13: 37(S).
— — Private school for girls. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 84: 943(My).
— — Where shall Polly go to school? (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 13: 111(My).
— emancipation of, Morals, manners and. Blackw. 152: 463(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 777(D).
— in church work, Place of. (Mrs. J. Butler; Mrs. S. Amos; Mrs. B. Booth) M. Chr. Lit. 6: 30 (Ap).
— in England, in the time of Charles II., Johnstone on. Sat. R. 74: 197.
— — Our grandmothers and their grandmothers. (Matilda M. Blake) Westm. 137: 608(Je).
— in English politics. (M. G. Fawcett) Forum, 14: 453(D).
— Insurrection of. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. 58: 651 (N).
— intellectual force of, Waste of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Forum, 13: 616(Jl).
— A new union for. (H. Morgan-Browne) Westm. 138: 528(N).
— Next step forward for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 635(O).
— of the French salons, Mason's. Spec. 68: 533 (Ap16).
— of the restoration. Gent. M. n. s. 49: 211(Ag).
— Proposals of marriage by. Spec. 68: 492.
— Suffrage for. (W. Snoad) Westm. 138: 52(Jl).
— — as a weapon in vital reforms. (J. W. Howe) Our Day, 9: 23(Ja).
— — Gladstone on. Spec. 68: 550(Ap23).
— — in England. (M. G. Fawcett; L. H. Courtney; S. M. S. Amos) Contemp. 61: 761(Je).
— — — Bill for, 1892. Spec. 68: 598(Ap30).
— surplus of, New view of. (A. Kenealy) Ecl. M. 118: 84(Ja).
— Unappreciated. (M. N. Wishard) Chaut. 16: 340(D).
— Wages of, Webb on. (M. G. Fawcett) Econ. J. 2: 173(Mr).
— — Why they are paid less than men. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 13: 629(Jl).
— wild, Defence of. (M. Caird) 19th Cent. 31: 811 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 540(Ap).
— — Partisans of. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 31: 455(Mr).
— young, Symmetrical development of. (C. E. Brewster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 217(D).
Wood, Sir H. E. Life by Williams. Sat. R. 73: 721.
Wood, construction in, Better. Am. Arch. 35: 106–172. 36: 27(F13–Ap9).
Wood, hard, Remaining resources of the U. S. in. (C. Mohr) Engin. M. 4: 378(D).
Woodcock shooting on the Upper Mississippi. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 20: 293(Jl).
Wood-engravers, Old German. (R. Walker) Good Words, 33: 808(D).
Wooden legs. All the Year, 71: 279(S17).
Woodwork, Interior. (A. C. Nye) Am. Arch. 35: 56. 38: 54(Ja23, O22).
Wood-working, art of, Progress in. (C. E. Tompkins) Engin. M. 4: 194(N).
Woodworth, Samuel, and the "Old oaken bucket." (G. M. Young) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 661(Ja).
Wool and woolens. (H. White) Nation, 54: 5 (Ja7).
Woollett, Sidney. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 107 (Ja).
Woolner, Thomas. Acad. 42: 341(O15). — Ath. '92, 2: 522(O15). — Sat. R. 74: 442.
Worcester cathedral. (C. Parkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 294(S).
Worcester, Mass., Churches of. (C. M. Lamson) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 768(F).
Words and phrases, Anglicised, Stanford dictionary of. Spec. 69: 531(O15).
— Common mistakes about. Chamb. J. 69: 151 (Mr).
— Rise and fall of. (D. Lever) National, 20: 188(O). — (W. H. Johnstone) National, 20: 430(N).
Word-painting. (A. D. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 23: 206 (O).
Wordsworth, Charles. Autobiography. Church Q. 33: 372(Ja). — Spec. 69: 845(D10).
Wordsworth, Wm. (J. N. Cheney) Chaut. 15: 588 (Ag). — (A. Copeland) Meth. R. 52: 249(Mr-Ap).
Work and wages in hotels and restaurants. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) Good Words, 33: 754(N).
— relief in, Uses of. (G. B. Buzelle) Char. R. 1: 257(Ap).
Working-classes, Progress of. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 55: 467(D22).
Workingman, The, as his own capitalist. (W. O. McDowell) Our Day, 10: 625(S).
Workingmen, Plain words to. (F. Woodrow) Cent. 23: 134(N).
Workingmen's boys, Professions or trades for. (F. Morgan) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 752(Ag).
Workmen, Trade life of, Duration of. (R. Donald) Econ. J. 2: 176(Mr).
Workshop, Education for. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 3: 209(My).
World of chance; a novel. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 84: 694—85: 927(Mr–N).
World's fair, 1893. *See* Chicago.
Worries of life, The. (B. J. Snell) Sund. M. 21: 444 (Jl).
— Small. Spec. 68: 85(Ja16).
Worship, Christian. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 22: 451(O).
— — Hymnology and music in. (J. M. Schick) Ref. Q. 39: 504(O).
— in ancient Egypt, Astronomy and. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 32: 29(Jl).
Wotton, Sir Henry. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 273(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 432 (My14).
Wotton, Reinfred; a story. (T. Carlyle) New R. 6: 1–285(Ja–Mr).

Wound, mortal, What is a? (J. N. Hall) Overland, n. s. 20: 530(N).
Wounded Knee, The fight at. (W. E. Dougherty) Overland, n. s. 19: 357(Ap).
Wounded soldiers, First actions of. (G. L. Kilmer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 155(Je).
Wraith of the shark god; a story. (N. Douglas) Overland, n. s. 19: 548(My).
Wrecker, The; a story. (R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne) Scrib. M. 11: 85—12: 57(Ja–Jl).
Wrecks, Raising of. Chamb. J. 69: 438(Jl).
Wrens. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 69: 791(Je).
Wright, George Frederick, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 258(D).
Writing and writing-masters. All the Year, 70: 394 (Ap23).
Writing, "Automatic." (B. F. Underwood) Arena, 6: 74(Je).
Written in golden sand; a story. (Mrs. J. S. Lloyd) Belgra. 78: 17, holiday no.
Wrong trump, The; a story. (Emma A. Thurston) Overland, n. s. 20: 314(S).
Wycliffites, English and Bohemian, Intercourse between, in early 15th cent. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 7: 306(Ap).
Wye-land, June-days in. (C. Parkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 48: 592(Je).
Wyeth, Nathaniel J., and the struggle for Oregon. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 85: 835(N).
Wyman, Michigan, Archæological remains at. (F. W. Kelsey; M. Jastrow) Nation, 54: 71 (Ja28).
Wyndham, Charles, as Bob Sacket. Theatre, 28: 50 (Ja).
— as Peregrine Porter. Theatre, 28: 153(Mr).
"Wyoming," The, in the Straits of Shimonoséki. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 21: 844(Ap).

Yacht Minnie's mark, The; a story. (J. C. Tucker) Overland, n. s. 19: 53(Ja).
Yachts, English racing. (D. Kemp) Eng. Illust. 9: 827(Ag).
— of New York harbor. (W. J. Henderson) Engin. M. 2: 802(Mr).
— Rating of. Sat. R. 74: 618(N26).
Yachting, Coast and inland. (F. W. Pangburn) Cent. 22: 14(My).
— Evolution of the forty-six-footer. (G. A. Stewart) Outing, 20: 55, 124, 189(Ap–Je).
— From the German ocean to the Black sea. (T. Stevens) Outing, 20: 3–464(Ap–S).
— International. (Earl of Dunraven) No. Am. 155: 706(D).
Yale university, Glimpse of. (G. Santayana) Harv. Mo. 15: 89.
— 100 years ago. (R. S. Baldwin) M. Am. Hist. 28: 280(O).
Yangtze-Kiang river. (W. B. Harris) Liv. Age, 192: 406(F13).
— and its gorges. Dub. R. 110: 187(Ja).
Yarmouth, Eng. All the Year, 71: 378(O15).
Yarrow, The, of Wordsworth and Scott. (J. Veitch) Blackw. 151: 638(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 156(Jl16).
Year, Origin of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 45: 487, 46: 104(Mr24, Je2). 47: 32(N10).
Yeats, W. B. Poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 42: 278(O1).
Yellow fever in Demerara. Cornh. 66: 266(S).
Yellow wall-paper. (C. P. Stetson) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 647(Ja).
Yellowstone park. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 447(F). — Garden & F. 5: 181(Ap20).
— Boundaries of. Garden & F. 5: 241(My25).
Yeoman and sportsmen. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 19: 548(Je).
Yeomen of the Guard. Liv. Age, 192: 381(F6).
Yew, The world-old. Chamb. J. 69: 449(Jl).
York, Edward A., last Duke of. Liv. Age, 194: 252 (Jl23).
York, dukes of, Some. All the Year, 71: 34(Jl9).
York, Eng. St. Peter's school. (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 58: 638(N).
Yorkshire coast scenery. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 23: 16(Ja), 39(F).
Yorktown, Siege of. (E. C. Haynes) Chaut. 15: 1 (Ap).
Yosemite national park. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 5: 74(F17). — Garden & F. 5: 193(Ap27).
Young, George, Lord. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 4: 414(S).
Young men in politics. Pub. Opin. 12: 404 (Ja23).
Young people's society of Christian endeavor. (F. E. Clark) And. R. 17: 573(Je). — (F. E. Clark) Our Day, 9: 317(My).
Yucca moth and yucca pollination. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 171(Je).
Yule guest, The; poem. (B. Carman) Cosmopol. 14: 163(D).
Yule log, The. (G. Winterwood) Ecl. M. 118: 132 (Ja).
Yumi, the Japanese long bow. (R. C. Denig) Outing, 21: 83(N).
Yerdon, Switzerland; Day in Pestalozzi-Town. (K. D. Wiggin) Overland, n. s. 19: 33(Ja).

Zacatecas, Mexico. (C. Reid) Cath. World, 56: 297 (D).
Zambesi river, Chinde entrance to, Discovery of. (D. J. Rankin) Fortn. 58: 824(D).
Zambesia, England's interest in. Sat. R. 73: 319.
Zimbabwe; latest marvel of So. Africa. All the Year, 70: 366(Ap16). — Dub. R. 110: 459 (Ap).
— Excavations at. (J. T. Bent) Anthrop. J. 22: 124 (Ag–N).
Zinc-bearing spring waters from Missouri. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 143: 418(My).
Zodiacal light. Dub. R. 110: 174(Ja).
Zoellner's figures and other related illusions. (J. Jastrow) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 381(Ap).
Zola, E., as an evolutionist. (V. B. de Bury) New R. 7: 188(Ag).
— Interview with. Critic, 21: 83(Ag13).
— La Débâcle. Ath. '92, 2: 278(Ag27). — (G. Moore) Fortn. 58: 204(Ag). — Spec. 69: 228 (Ag13).
Zoroaster and Persian dualism. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 5: 694(My).
Zuider Zee, Draining of. Liv. Age, 194: 823(S24).
Zumalacarregui, Tomas. Sat. R. 73: 330.

ADDENDA.

The following titles were omitted from their proper alphabetical places, most of them having been received from collaborators too late for regular insertion.

"A. H."; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 20: 184 (Je).
Academy of intentions, The; a story. (C. L. Hind) Art J. 44: 139(My).
Accidents, Street. All the Year, 71: 496(N19).
Acolita; a story of New Mexico. (J. Heard, jr.) Outing, 21: 121, 230(N, D).
Adams, Mount, Christmas ascent of. (J. Corbin) Outing, 19: 261(Ja).
Aesthetics psychologically considered, Field of. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 17: 358, 453(Jl, O).
Afternoon tea. All the Year, 71: 562(D10).
Airy, Geo. B. (G. A. Hill) Science, 19: 64(Ja29).
Aldabra, Island of, the land of turtles. All the Year, 71: 227(S3).
Aldine press. All the Year, 71: 352(O8).
Algeria, Scenes in. (E. Edwardes) Belgra. 77: 247(Mr).
Almanacs. All the Year, 71: 564(D10).
Alpine root-grubber. Cornh. 65: 611(Je).
Alternating current system, The. (A. J. Wurts) N. Eng. 56: 210(Mr).
Altruist in Corduroy, The; a story. (H. V. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 217(S).
America, Discovery of; Demarcation line of Alexander VI. (E. G. Bourne) Yale R. 1: 35 (My).
Americans, indigent, Status of, in French courts. (D. C. Brewer) Am. Law R. 26: 540(Jl–Ag).
Amer. Assoc. of Inventors. Science, 19: 57(Ja29).
American Authors, Association of. Critic, 21: 347 (D17).
Amnesty, A plea for. (J. E. Redmond) Fortn. 58: 722(D).
Amuck, Running. All the Year, 70: 514(Mr24).
Andes of the equator. All the Year, 70: 486 (My21).
Animals, Courage of. Spec. 69: 952(D31).
— Mutual aid among. (G. E. Walsh) Outing, 20: 77(Ap).
Another Ted; a story. (E. C. Farrington) Argosy, 54: 289(O).
Architectural exhibition, Brooklyn. (B. Ferree) Science, 19: 254(My6).
Architecture, Champagne school of. (P. Planat) Am. Arch. 38: 191(D24).
— English and American — a comparison and a prophecy. (H. Townsend) Art J. 44: 294 (O).
— Haig as an etcher of. (C. L. Hind) Art J. 44: 1(Ja).
Army cookery. All the Year, 71: 54(Jl16).
Art and its relation to everyday life. (H. Nisbet) Belgra. 77: 134(F).
— French, Recent fashions in. (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 44: 326, 357(N, D).
Art-crazes. (J. T. Hanson) Belgra. 78: 170(Je).
Art critics of to-day. Art J. 44: 193(Jl).
Art sales of 1892. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 44: 283(S).
Artificial sins. Spec. 69: 920(D24).
Ashley, a novel. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 53: 1–353(Ja–My).
Aston Hall, Birmingham. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 333(N).
Athletics at Harvard University; inter-collegiate team of 1891, training of. (J. Corbin) Outing, 20: 141(My).
— track, Moot point in. (J. Corbin) Outing, 21: 133(N).
Augustin du Saint Sacrement, Père. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 276(Ap).
Aunt Abe's fishing party. (J. T. Wandle) Outing, 20: 347(Ag).
Aunt Orsola; a story. Argosy, 54: 538(D).
Auriga, New star in. (W. J. Lockyer) Nature, 47: 137(D8).
Australia, Social problems in. (W. Booth) Contemp. 61: 422(Mr).
Autumn; wine month and wind month. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 870(D).
Awakened candidates, The; a story. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 58: 168(Ag).
Awkward squads, The; a story. Macmil. 67: 24 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 805(D24).

Bacteria, Uses of. (H. W. Conn) Science, 19: 258 (My6).
Barcelona. Cornh. 66: 291(S).
Bargis; a story. (S. Maxwell) Gent. M. n. s. 49: 604(D).
Beggary, Cooperation against. (J. Glenn) Char. R. 1: 67(D'91).
Bible, Old Testament, Historical criticism of. Church Q. 35: 1(O).
— — Message of Israel. Ecl. M. 119: 696(N).
Bibles, Becke's. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '92, 2: 920 (D31).
Biological nomenclature. (E. Coues) Science, 20: 219(O14).
Biology, Matter and form in. (T. Dwight) Am. Cath. Q. 17: 449(Je).
Birds, How to mount, without removing the skeleton. (U. O. Cox) Science, 20: 227(O21).
— Night-singing. (R. Ridgway) Science, 20: 343 (D16).
Birmingham city museum and art gallery. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 44: 330(N). — (Aymer Vallance) Art J. 44: 344(N).
Bisschop, Christoffel, the Dutch painter. (Van Westrheene) Art J. 44: 211(Jl).
Blood, red corpuscles of, Reticulated structure of. (A. C. Stokes) Science, 20: 330(D9).
Bolton abbey in the present time. (Louise Berens) Art J. 44: 368(D).

Boston, street traffic in, A plan to facilitate. Am. Arch. 38: 189(D24).
Brain and skull, Correlations of. (S. V. Clevenger) Science, 20: 230(O21).
Burial, Reform in. (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 1: 311 (My).

Cave fauna of Kentucky, Origin of. (H. Garman) Science, 20: 240(O28).
Charities, Organization of. (A. Johnson and others) Char. R. 2: 21(N).
— — as an educational force. (C. D. Kellogg) Char. R. 2: 16(N).
— — in cities. (G. B. Buzelle) Char. R. 2: 3(N).
— — What is? (R. W. DeForest) Char. R. 1: 1 (N'91).
Charity worker, Ideal of the. (W. F. Slocum) Char. R. 2: 10(N).
Chemical terms, Spelling and pronunciation of. (T. H. Norton) Science, 20: 272(N11).
Chicago, World's Fair, Charities and correction at. (N. S. Rosenan) Char. R. 2: 91(D).
— — Cost and resources of. (J Kirkland) Chaut. 16: 268(D).
— — Religious Congress at. R. of Rs. 6: 318(O).
Children, Growth of. (F. Boas) Science, 19: 256 (My6). 20: 351(D23).
Cholera, Prevention of. (H. Hamilton) Science, 20: 170(S23).
Chronology, Some points in. (R. W. McFarland) Science, 20: 213(O14).
Cliff-dwellers and cave-dwellers of Central Arizona. (J. W. Tourney) Science, 20: 269(N11).
Collins, Jennie, and her Boffin's Bower. (M. A. Allen) Char. R. 2: 105(D).
Columbus, Character of. (T. R. Bacon) Yale R. 1: 245(N).
Communal barracks of primitive races. (S. E. Peal) Science, 20: 228(O21).
Cretaceous at Gay Head. (D. White) Science, 20: 332(D9).

Death valley, California, Flora of. (F. V. Coville) Science, 20: 342(D16).
Defective classes, legislation affecting, Recent. (W. B. Shaw) Char. R. 2: 128(D).
Diptera, Systematic position of. (J. M. Aldrich) Science, 19: 244(Ap29).
Direction, sense of, Is there a? (H. Work) Science, 20: 207(O7). — (W. F. Cummins) Science, 20: 358(D23).
Drunkenness, Law on, Massachusetts. (W. F. Spalding) Char. R. 1: 27(N'91).

Electrical batteries, Secondary. Science, 19: 324 (Je10).
Elmira reformatory. (J. W. Jenks) Char. R. 2: 126 (D).
Elswick arsenal. (H. Hendry) Good Words, 33: 678(O).
Etruscan ritual book. (D. G. Brinton) Science, 20: 211(O14).
Eyes, Muscles of, relations to facial expression. (G. T. Stevens) Science, 19: 253(My6).
— of insects, compound, Use of. (R. T. Lewis) Science, 20: 314(D2).

Fall of man; Descent from Eden. (J. S. David) Arena, 6: 227(Jl).
Feeling, Introspective study of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, 20: 203(O7).

Geometry, Non-Euclidean. (G. A. Miller) Science, 20: 370(D30).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1892

[WITH OTHER ENTRIES SUPPLEMENTARY TO THE "A. L. A." INDEX.]

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

NOTE. — Some titles are included of books not published in 1892, covering important books of essays and works containing monographic chapters, not included by the "A. L. A." Index. One or two important sets not included in that index have also been indexed here from their commencement; *e.g.*, the Conference of Charities and Corrections (1879–92), and the Papers of the American Historical Association (1886–91).

ABBOT, Ezra. Authorship of Fourth Gospel and other critical essays. Boston, 1888.
ADAMS, C. F. Three episodes of Massachusetts history. Boston, 1892. 2 v.
ADAMS, Henry. Historical essays. N. Y., 1891.
ADAMS, W. D. With poet and player. L., 1891.
ALLAN, W. Army of Northern Virginia in 1862. Boston, 1892.
AMERICAN Geographical Soc. Journal, v. 22, 23. 1890–91.
AMERICAN Historical Association. Papers, v. 1–5. New York, 1886–91.
AMERICAN history leaflets, ed. by A. B. Hart & E. Channing. v. 1. New York, 1892.
AZARIAS, Brother. (*Pseud.*) *See* Mullany, P. F.
BARRETT, C. R. B. Essex: highways, byways, and waterways. London, 1892.
BARRIE, J. M. An Edinburgh eleven. L., 1889.
BEECHER, H. W. Patriotic addresses. N. Y., 1887.
BENSON, A. C., and TATHAM, H. F. W. Men of might. London, 1892.
BIRRELL, A. Res judicatæ. New York, 1892.
BOCOCK, J. H. Selections from writings. Richmond, Va., 1891.
BOLTON, S. K. Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. New York, 1891.
— Famous types of womanhood. N. Y. [1892].
— Social studies in England. Boston. [1886].
BOYESEN, H. H. Essays on German literature. New York, 1892.
BROOKE, Stopford A. History of early English literature. New York, 1892.
BROWNE, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. London, 1882. 2 v.
BRYCE, J. Social institutions of the U. S. New York, 1891.
BUCHANAN, R. A poet's sketch-book. L., 1883.
BULLOCK, A. H. Addresses. Boston, 1883.
BUREAU of the Amer. republics. Bulletins, nos. 3–7, 9–21, 23–35, 40. Washington, 1891–92.
BUTCHER, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius. London, 1891.
CAIRD, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. New York. [London.] 1892. 2 v.
CARLYLE, T. Battles of Frederick the Great, ed. by C. Ransome. New York, 1892.
CARLYLE, T. Rescued essays, ed. by P. Newberry. L. [1892].
CHAPMAN, Mrs. E. F. Sketches of distinguished Indian women. London, 1891.
CHENEY, J. V. Golden guess; essays on poetry and the poets. Boston, 1892.
CHILD, T. Art and criticism. New York, 1892.
— Spanish-American republics. New York, 1891.
CHOATE, I. B. Wells of English. Boston, 1892.
CHURCH, R. W. Miscellaneous essays. L., 1888.
CONFERENCE of charities and correction. Proceedings, nos. 5, 7–19. 1879, 1881–92.
CONN. Board of Health. Reports, 1890–91.
COOK, T. A. Old Touraine; Life and history of famous châteaux of France. New York [Edinburgh]. 1892. 2 v.
COURTNEY, W. L. Studies at leisure. L., 1892.
CREIGHTON, C. History of epidemics in Britain. Cambridge, 1891.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Great English painters: *ed.* by W. Sharp. London, 1886.
CURTIS, G. W. From the easy chair. N. Y., 1892.
CUST, R. N. Linguistic and oriental studies, 2d and 3d series. London, 1887–91.
DOBSON, S. A. Four Frenchwomen. N.Y., 1891.
DODD, A. B. In and out of three Normandy inns. New York. [1892].
ELLINWOOD, F. F. Oriental religions and Christianity. New York, 1892.
ELLWANGER, G. H. Story of my house. L., 1892.
EMINENT persons: Biographies repr. from The Times. London, 1892.
EWALD, A. C. Paper and parchment. L., 1890.
FARRAR, F. W. Social and present-day questions. Boston, 1891.
FINCK, H. T. Spain and Morocco. N. Y., 1891.
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, 4th ser. L., 1892.
GALL, J., and ROBERTSON, D. Popular readings in science. London, 1892.
GODDARD, A. Players of the period. London, 1891.
GOSSE, E. Gossip in a library. London, 1891.
GRADY, H. W. Writings and speeches. N. Y. [1890].
GRAHAM, P. A. Nature in books: studies in biography. London, 1891.
HENLEY, W. E. Views and reviews. N. Y., 1890.
HIGGINSON, T. W. Concerning all of us. New York, 1892.
— The new world and the new book. B., 1892.
HILL, G. B. Writers and readers. N. Y., 1892.
HOPPIN, J. M. The early renaissance and other essays. Boston, 1892.
— Notes of a theological student. New York, 1854.
HOVEY, Alvah. Studies in ethics and religion. Boston, 1892.
HUXLEY, T. H. Essays upon some controverted questions. New York, 1893.
INNES, A. T. Studies in Scottish history. L., 1892.

JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions. China. B., 1877.
— — India. Boston, 1872.
— — Persia. Boston, 1885.
JOHNSTON, R. M. Studies, literary and social. 1st series. Indianapolis, 1891.
JOHNSTONE, G. Leading women of the restoration. London. [1892].
JONES, C. C., jr. Biographical sketches of deleg. from Ga. to Continental cong. Boston, 1891.
KEAN, J. Among the holy places. London, 1891.
KER, J. Scottish nationality and other papers. N. Y. [Edin. 1887].
LIDDON, H. P. Essays and addresses. L., 1892.
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Essays on "Supernatural religion." London, 1889.
LILLY, W. S. The great enigma. London, 1892.
— On Shibboleths. London, 1892.
LITTLE, W. J. K. Sketches in sunshine and storm. London, 1892.
LODGE, O. J. Pioneers of science. London, 1893.
LOW, C. R. Great battles of the British navy. London, [1891].
LOWELL, J. R. Latest literary essays and addresses. Boston, 1892.
— Old English dramatists. Boston, 1892.
MABIE, H. W. My study fire. New York, 1890.
M'CORMICK, W. S. Three lectures on English literature. Paisley, 1889.
MACKAYE, M. E. Abbess of Port Royal and other French studies. Boston, 1892.
MAHAFFY, J. P. Problems in Greek history. London, 1892.
MAINE, H. S. Life and speeches. N. Y. [L.] 1892.
MASON, A. G. Women of the French salons. New York, 1891.
MASS. Board of Health. Reports, 1890–91.
MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Proceedings. 2d ser.. v. 5–7, 1889–92.
MASSON, D. Edinburgh sketches and memories. London, 1892.
MATHER, J. M. Popular studies of 19th century poets. London, 1892.
MILLER, F. F. In ladies' company. London, 1892.
MIVART, St. G. Essays and criticisms. Boston [L.] 1892. 2 v.
— Lessons from nature. London, 1876.
MORGAN, C. L. Animal sketches. L. [1891].
MORLEY, H. English writers. v. 7, 8, 9. London, 1891–92.
MORLEY, J. Studies in literature. London, 1891.
MOZLEY, A. Essays from "Blackwood." Edinburgh, 1892.
MULLANY, P. F. ["Brother Azarias."] Phases of thought and criticism. Boston, 1892.
NASMITH, D. Makers of modern thought. London, 1892. 2 v.
NÖLDEKE, T. Sketches from eastern history. London, 1892.
PAGE, T. N. The old south. New York, 1892.
PALADIN [*pseud.*]. Glances at great and little men. London, 1890.
PARKMAN, F. Half-century of conflict. Boston, 1892. 2 v.
PATMORE, C. K. D. Principle in art, etc. L., 1889.
PERRY, B. F. Biographical sketches, speeches, and addresses, 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, and Greenville, S. C., 1887–89.
PLATT, J. Excelsior. London, 1892.
PROSE masterpieces from modern essayists. New York. n. d. 3 v.
RAND, B., *comp.* Selections illustrating economic history. Cambridge [Mass.] 1892.
REES, J. R. With friend and book; and In the study and the fields. London, 1892.
RELIGIOUS systems of the world. London, 1892.
REPPLIER, A. Books and men. Boston, 1888.
— Essays in miniature. New York, 1892.
— Points of view. Boston, 1891.
ROBERTSON, J. M. Modern humanists. L., 1891.
ROUSIERS, P. de. American life: tr. by A. J. Herbertson. Paris, 1892.
ROUTLEDGE, J. History of popular progress [in England], 1660–1820. London, 1876.
ROYCE, J. Spirit of modern philosophy. B., 1892.
SAINTSBURY, G. Miscellaneous essays. New York [London], 1892.
SALA, Mrs. George A. Famous people I have met. London, 1892.
SAUNDERS, F. Stray leaves of literature. New York, 1888.
SCHERER, E. Essays on English literature. New York, 1891.
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Selected essays. L., 1891.
SCHURZ, C. Speeches. Philadelphia, 1865.
SCOLLARD, C. Under summer skies. N. Y., 1892.
SCOTT, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers. New York, 1891.
SHACKFORD, C. C. Social and literary papers. Boston, 1892.
SHALER, N. S. Interpretation of nature. B., 1893.
SMITH, Herbert G. Romance of history. L., 1891.
SPARVEL-BAYLY, J. A. New studies in old subjects. London, 1889.
STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Horæ Sabbaticæ. 1st and 2d series. London, 1892.
STEVENSON, R. L. Across the plains, etc. L., 1892.
STILLMAN, W. J. Old Italian masters: engravings by T. Cole. New York, 1892.
STINE, J. H. History of the Army of the Potomac. Philadelphia, 1892.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir W. Miscellaneous essays and addresses. London, 1891.
STODDARD, C. A. Spanish cities: with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. New York, 1892.
STODDARD, R. H. Under the evening lamp. New York, 1892.
STONE, J. M. Faithful unto death. London, 1892.
SWANWICK, A. Poets the interpreters of their age. London, 1892.
SYMONDS, J. A. In the key of blue, and other essays. London, 1893.
THAYER, W. R. Dawn of Italian Independence. Boston, 1893. 2 v.
THOMAS, M. A scamper through Spain and Tangier. London, [1891].
THOMAS, R. Leaders of thought in the modern church. Boston, [1892].
TYNDALL, J. New fragments. New York, 1892.
VINCENT, F. In and out of Central America, etc. New York, 1890.
WALKLEY, A. B. Playhouse impressions. L., 1892.
WILSON, Sir Daniel. Lost Atlantis and other ethnographic studies. New York, 1892.
WINCHELL, A. Sparks from a geologist's hammer. Chicago, 1882.
WINTER, W. Gray days and gold. Edinb., 1891.
— Old shrines and ivy. New York, 1892.
— Shadows of the stage. New York, 1892.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

Abolitionist, An. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 281.
Aboriginal races, Æsthetic faculty in. Wilson,D. Lost Atlantis, 185.
Académie Française, Antechamber of. Mason, A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 135.
Acadia, Old régime in. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 106.
Adulteration of food. (A.L.Winton,jr.) Conn. Health, 1890: 289.
— — and drugs. Mass. Health, 1890: 375. 1891: 661.
Æschylus on some modern social problems. Shackford Soc. & lit. pap. 9.
Africa, Central, Railroad in. (H.G.Prout) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 566.
— Languages of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 323.
— North, French empire in. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 362.
Aged, Charitable provision for. (C.S.Loch) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 347.
Ages, The four. Mozley,A. Ess. 145.
Agnosticism. Huxley. Ess. contro. 256, 317. Lilly,W.S. Gr. enig. 71.
— and Christianity. Huxley. Ess. contro. 350.
αἰτέω and ερωτάω, Distinction between. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 107.
Aix. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 53.
Alexander the Great. Huxley. Ess. contro. 155. — Johnson,S. Ori. relig. Persia, 357.
Alhambra, Palace of. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 152. — Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 164.
— Morning in the. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 146.
Almshouses, Abuses and reforms in. (C.W.Chancellor) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 100.
See also Poorhouses.
Alps, Jottings in. Tyndall. New frag. 429.
— Life in. Tyndall. New frag. 307.
Amalfi. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 265.
Amazon river, Upper. (C.DeKalb) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 471. 23: 1.
Amboise, Conspiracy of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 65.
— Early history of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 36.
America, Ancient, Religions of. (J.M.Robertson) Relig. systems, 354.
American, Evolution of an. Higginson. New world, 221.
American colonies, Constitut. relation of, to Eng. gov't. (M.Chamberlain) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 52.
American history, education in, Demand for. (J. Jay) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 19.
— Manuscript sources of. (J.Winsor) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 9.
American humor, Perils of. Higginson. New world, 128.
American institutions, origin of, Written ballot and. (D.Campbell) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 165.
American life, Pleasantness of. Bryce. Soc. institu. 222.
— Uniformity of. Bryce. Soc. institu. 232.
American literature; The new world and the new book. Higginson. New world, 1.
American republics and colonies, Foreign commerce of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 6.
American Revolution: Journal of Ebenezer Wild. Mass. Hist. Proc., 2d ser. 6: 78.
— New England in. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 838.
— Peace negotiations, 1782-83. (J.Jay) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 79.
American temperament, An. Higginson. New world, 19.
American trade negotiations before 1789. (W.C. Fisher) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 467.
Americans at home and abroad. Rousiers. Amer. life, 289.
Americanism, True. Schurz,C. Speeches, 51.
Amory, Thomas. Life of John Buncle. Gosse,E. Gossip, 213.
Amory, Thomas C. (A.T.Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 341.
Anandibai Joshee. Chapman,E.F. Sk. Ind. wom. 48.
Ancestors who come after us. Higginson. Conc. all, 15.
Anderson, Mary. Winter. Shadows, 90.
André, Bernard. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 58.
Andrew, Benjamin. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 1.
Angkor-Vaht, Temple of, Cambodia. Vincent,F. In & out Cent. Amer.
Animals and plants, Likenesses in. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 244.
— — What are they? Mivart. Ess. 2: 358.
Anjou, Counts of, the castle builders. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 18.
Antietam, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 176.
Antilles, Quarantined in the. Vincent,F. In & out Cent. Amer.
Antinomian controversy in New England. Adams, C.F. 3 episodes, 1: 363.
Aphorisms. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 54.
Apologies, Unnecessary. Higginson. New world, 120.
Appomattox, Lee's surrender at. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 707.
Apprehension, Real, in art. Patmore. Princ. in art, 6.

Aquæ Sextiæ. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 53.
Aquinas, Dante and. Liddon. Ess. and add. 121.
Arabian Nights. Henley. Views, 208.
Arbués, Pedro, San, Martyrdom of. (H.C.Lea) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 435.
Architectural styles. Patmore. Princ. in art, 160.
Architecture, Ideal and material greatness in. Patmore. Princ. in art, 146.
— "Old English," ancient and modern. Patmore. Princ. in art, 154.
Artic explorations. (J.Rae) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 194.
Arden, Rambles in. Winter. Gray days, 173.
Ardres, Lords of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 159.
Aretino, Spinello. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 70.
Argentine republic, Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. No. 26.
— Politics and administration of. Child, T. Span. Amer. repub. 326.
Ariosto. Swanwick, A. Poets, 160.
Aristotle, Conception of fine art and poetry. Butcher, S.H. Greek genius, 234.
— Politics. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 160.
Armenian church. (F.C.Conybeare) Relig. systems, 379.
Armor and war in poetry. Brooke, S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 120.
Arnaud, Angélique, abbess of Port Royal. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 1.
Arnold, Matthew. Birrell, A. Res judicatæ, 181. — Cheney, J.V. Golden guess, 75. — Henley. Views, 83. — Robertson, J.M. Mod. humanists, 137. — Swanwick, A. Poets, 375.
Arnold, Thomas. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 213.
Arsenic in wall-paper and fabrics. Mass. Health, 1891: 701.
Art. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 161.
— and religion. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 176.
— in education. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 143.
— modern, Tendencies of. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 73.
— Principle in. Patmore. Princ. in art, 1.
— Principles of. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 56.
— Spanish. Stoddard, C.A. Span. cit. 67.
Artists, American, at the Paris exhibition, 1889. Child, T. Art & criticism, 78.
Aryans, Primitive. Johnson, S. Ori. relig. India, 39.
Ascham, Roger. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 8: 167, 298.
Aspinwall, Thomas, with portrait. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 32.
Assyria, Religion of. (G.Rawlinson) Relig. systems, 26.
Asteroids, Discovery of. Lodge, O.J. Pioneers, 295.
Atheism. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 131. — Lilly, W.S. Gr. enig. 35.
— Tide of, in the U. S. Grady, H.W. Writings & speech. 230.
Athens. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 153.
— and Rome; Syracuse and Carthage. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 462.
Atlantis, The lost. Wilson, D. Lost Atlantis, 1.
Atoms, molecules, and ether waves. Tyndall. New frag. 78.
Augsburg. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 53.
Augustan ages. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 258.
Austen, Jane. Repplier. Ess. in min. 157.
Australasia, Races and languages of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 518.
Authors and readers. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 227.
— at table. Adams, W.D. With poet, 143.
— in court. Birrell, A. Res judicatæ, 253.
Autumn. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 74.
Autun. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 94.
Avesta, The. Johnson, S. Ori. relig. Persia, 53.
Avon river, Up and down the. Winter. Gray days, 165.
Azay-le-Rideau, Château of. Cook, T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 205.

Babbage, Charles, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 57.
Bábtism. (E.G.Browne) Relig. systems, 333.
Babylon. Johnson, S. Ori. relig. Persia, 281.
Babylonia, Religion of. (W. St.C. Boscawen) Relig. systems, 15.
Background, Need of a. Higginson. New world, 113.
Bacon, F. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 9: 260. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 139.
Bacon, Roger. Courtney. Studies, 51.
Bacteria. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 427.
— found in Connecticut water, Description of. (C. J. Foote) Conn. Health, 1891: 407.
Bahia Blanca. Child, T. Span.-Amer. repub. 305.
Bainville, Théodore de. Henley. Views, 118.
Baldwin, Abraham. Jones, C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 5.
Bale, John. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 8: 82-112. — Choate, I. B. Wells of Eng. 37.
Ballad and song literature. Saunders. Stray leaves, 33.
Ballot, Early history of, in Connecticut. (S.E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 407.
— Written, History of, and origin of Am. inst. (D.Campbell) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 165.
Balzac, Honoré de. Henley. Views, 139.
Bancroft, S. B., with portrait. Goddard, A. Players, 1: 297.
— and Mrs. M. E. Sala, Mrs. Fam. peop. 218.
Bank of England, Restrictive policy of, 1797-1821. Adams, H. Hist. ess. 178.
Baptist church. (J.Clifford) Relig. systems, 559.
Bar, The, in the U. S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 1.
Barbour, John. Choate, I.B. Wells of Eng. 21.
Barcelona. Stoddard, C.A. Span. cit. 12.
Barclay, Alexander, and the Ship of Fools. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 7: 90.
Barhebræus, Bishop of Aleppo. Nöldeke, T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 236.
Barking, Eng. Barrett, C.R.B. Essex, 43.
Barrett, Lawrence, Death of. Winter. Shadows, 215.
Barrett, Wilson, with portrait. Goddard, A. Players, 1: 117.
Barrington, R., with portraits. Goddard, A. Players, 2: 299.
Bartolommeo della Porta, Fra. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 183.
Barye, Antoine L. Child, T. Art & criticism, 179.
Bath, Eng. Winter. Gray days, 70.
Baudelaire, Charles. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 216.
Bayard, Chevalier. Smith, H.G. Romance of hist. 137.
Bayeux and St. Lô, A day at. Dodd, A.B. Three Norm. inns, 266.

Bayle, Pierre, Scepticism of. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2. 174.
Beach, William A., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 33.
Beaconsfield, Earl of. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm. Henley. Views, 20.
— Endymion. Scherer, Ess. Eng. lit. 236.
Bears. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 23.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 65.
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher. Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 100.
Beautiful, The. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 100.
Beddoes, Thomas L. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 200.
Bede, The Venerable. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 34.
Bee, Honey. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 251.
Beecher, H. W., Personality and political influence of. (J.R.Howard) Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 11.
— Speeches of, in England. (O.W.Holmes) Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 422.
Beer, History of. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 111.
Beggars. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 253.
Behring sea, Volcanic eruption in. (G.Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 267.
Behring sea controversy, Official papers on. Am. hist. leafl. no. 6.
Belisarius. Johnston,R.W. Studies, 62.
Bell, Arthur. Stone,J.W. Faithful, 177.
Bellingham, John, Trial of. Browne,G.L. Narr. state tri. 2: 36.
Bellini, Giovanni. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 128.
Bells, Church. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 180.
Bench, Judicial, in the U. S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 19.
Benjamin, Judah P., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 43.
Benyowsky. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 55.
Beowulf, Poem of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 12.
Berkeley peerage case, 1799–1811. Browne,G. L. Narr. state tri. 1: 346.
Berlin, University of. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 11.
Berlioz, Hector. Henley. Views, 124.
Bermuda. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 239.
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 35.
Berners, J. Bourchier, Lord. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 280.
Bernhardt, Sarah. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 239.
Berri, Duchess de. Miller. In ladies' comp. 45.
Bertha, queen of Burgundy. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud.
Besant, Walter. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 136.
Bessel, Friedrich William, Distances of the stars, and discov. of stellar planets. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 305.
Bethany. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 314.
Bethell, Sir Richard. *See* Westbury.
Bethlehem. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 197. — Kean,J. Among holy places, 92. — Little,W. J.K. Sketches.
Bhagavad Gita. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 409.
— and the New Testament. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & Chr. 111.
Bible, English, First authorized versions of. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 306.
— Indirect tributes of heathen systems to. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 266.
— Inspiration of. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 182.
— Languages of. Cust. Ling. studies, 3: 3.
— Sacred writings described. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 90.
— Study of. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 241.
— Translations of. Cust. Ling. studies, 3: 45.
— Genesis, Gladstone and. Huxley. Ess. contro. 74.
— — Interpreters of, and interpreters of nature. Huxley. Ess. contro. 56.
— New Test. as a guide to interpretation of Old Testament. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 218.
— — Bhagavad Gita and. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 111.
— — Greek, Sinaitic and Vatican mss. of. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 140.
— — — Verse divisions in. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 464.
— Gospels in the new revision. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 215.
— John i: 18, "Only-begotten God" in. Abbot, E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 241.
— Acts, Discoveries affecting. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 291.
— Acts xx: 28, "Church of God" in. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 294.
— Romans, ix:5, Construction of. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 332.
— Titus ii: 13, Construction of. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 439.
Bigelow, George T., with portrait. (G.B.Chase) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 458.
Biography. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 180.
Bismarck as the typical German. (W.G.Taylor) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 85.
Black, Jeremiah S., with portrait. Scott, H. W. Dist. Am. lawy. 51.
Black, William. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 183.
Black death of 1348–49. Creighton,C. Epidem. 114.
Blackie, J. S. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 17.
Blackwater river, Eng., A day on. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex, 25.
Blake, William. Cunningham,A. Gr. Eng. painters, 275. — Patmore. Princ. in art, 97. — Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 164.
Blanc, Mont. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 13.
Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy. Bocock. Writings, 331.
Blind, adult, self-support of, Organization for. (J. J. Dow) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 113.
— Education of. (B.B.Huntoon) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 234.
Blois, Château of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 111.
Bloomfield, Robert. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 105.
Blue, In the key of. Symonds, Key of blue. 1.
Bolivia, Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 19.
Bologna, Through the streets of. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 129.
Bonn. Paladin. Glances, 207.
Books and reading. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 329.
— Magicians of the shelves. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 185.

Books, Old. Saunders. Stray leaves, 1.
— Our friends. Repplier. Ess. in min. 11.
— Power and blessedness of. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 204.
— Survival of. Saunders. Stray leaves, 108.
— that have hindered me. Repplier,A. Points of view.
— World of. (L.Hunt) Prose masterpieces, 1: 25.
Booth, Edwin. Winter. Shadows, 63.
Boroughs, Decayed, in England. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 317.
Borromeo, Carlo. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 91.
Borrow, George. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 115. — Henley. Views, 133.
Bossuet, Jacques Bènigne, and the Protestants. Stephen,J.F. Horae Sabb. 2: 88.
Boston Bay, Settlement of. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 1.
Boston, Mass., Founding of. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 209.
— Wayfarers' lodge. (T.F.Ring) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 321.
Boswell, James. Henley. Views, 194.
Bosworth field. Winter. Gray days, 193.
Botticelli, Sandro. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 155. — Child, T. Art & criticism, 1.
Bourges cathedral. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 199.
Bourke, Richard Southwell, earl of Mayo. *See* Mayo.
Boys, Can we save the? (J.D.Scouller) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 102.
Bradley, James, and the velocity of light. Lodge, O.J. Pioneers, 233.
Bradshaw, Henry. Choate, I. B. Wells of Eng. 44.
Brady, James T., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 65.
Brahe, Tycho. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 134.
— and the earliest observatory. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 33.
Brain, Care of the. (A.B.Richardson) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 69.
— weight and size of, Relative racial. Wilson,D. Lost Atlantis, 339.
Braintree, Mass., Church government in. Adams, C.F. Three episodes, 2: 581.
Brasses, Monumental. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 165.
Brazil. Bur. Am. repub. no. 7.
— and Portugal, Points in history of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 199.
— Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 13.
— Condition and prospects of. (G.W.Chamberlain) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 537.
Breadstuffs in Latin America. Bur. Am. repub. no. 35.
Brewer, David J., with portrait. (W.Watson) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 75.
Bright, John. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm. — Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 311.
"Britannia," Camden's. Gosse,E. Gossip, 11.
Brittany. Church,R.W. Misc. ess. 87.
Broadhead, James O., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 89.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Public hospitals of. (L.S.Pilcher) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 177.
Brough, Lionel, with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 267.
Brown, Capt. John, Trial and execution of. (M. J.Wright) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 39.
Brown, Dr. John, of Edinburgh. Masson. Edinb. sk. 384.
Brown, Joseph, Governor, and Toombs. Grady, H.W. Writings & speech. 245.
Browne, Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 229.
Browning, E. B. Swanwick,A. Poets, 347.
Browning, R. Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 121. — Swanwick, A. Poets, 387.
— In a balcony. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 116.
— in Florence. Curtis. From easy ch. 197.
— the optimist. Mather,J.M. 19th c. poets, 155.
— Poetry of. M'Cormick,W.S. Three lec. 125.
— Ring and the book. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 255.
— — The pope in. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 108.
Brownson, Nathan. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 11.
Brute, The. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 192.
Buchanan, George. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 339.
Buchanan, Robert. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 157.
Buckfast, Abbey of. Mivart. Ess. 1: 250.
Buddha, Jesus Christ and. Liddon. Ess. & add. 1.
— Socrates and Christ. Courtney. Studies, 181.
Buddhism. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 577. — (T. W. Rhys-Davids; Mrs. F. Macdonald) Relig. systems, 142.
— and Christianity. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 140.
— in China. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 737. — (S.Beal) Relig. systems, 166.
Buenos Ayres. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 261.
— to Mendoza. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 14.
Buffalo, N. Y., Fitch Crèche and labor bureau. (N.S.Rosenau) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 176.
Bull-fight in Madrid. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 61.
Bull-fights, Spanish. Stirling-Maxwell. Miss. ess. 235.
Bull Run, First battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 1.
— Second battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 118.
Bullaker, Thomas. Stone,J.M. Faithful, 132.
Buller, Charles, Death of. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 115.
Bulloch, Archibald. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 14.
Bullock, Alexander H. (G.F.Hoar) Bullock, A. H. Addresses, ix.
Bulwer, Sir Henry. *See* Dalling and Bulwer.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 11.
Burgos cathedral. Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 13.
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 43.
Burnand, F. C. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 125.
Burns, R. Graham,P.A. Nature, 150. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 262.
— Contemporaries of. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 1.
Burt, Armistead. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 5.
Burton, John H. Masson. Edinb. sk. 372.
Bushnell, H. Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 143.
Butler, Gen. Benjamin F., with portrait. Scott, H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 97.

Butler, Joseph, Bishop. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 280.
Butler, Pierce. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 459.
Buxton, Sir T. Fowell. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 281.
Byers, Albert G. (F.H.Wines and others) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 242.
Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord. Henley. Views, 56. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 289.
—and Hucknall-Torkard. Winter. Gray days, 107.
—the pessimist. Mather,J.M. 19th c. poets, 75.

Cadiz. Finck,H.T. Spain & Morocco.
—to Granada. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 140.
Caedmon. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 279.
Caen attic, A night in a. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 247.
Cahors and Périgueux. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 131.
Cairo, Round about. Scollard. Und. sum. skies. 13, 49.
Calderon de la Barca, P. Swanwick,A. Poets, 207.
Calderwood, Henry. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 35.
Caldwell, Henry C., with portrait. (W. Watson) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 111.
Cambridge, Mass., First church of, and Harvard college. (A.B.Hart) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 396.
Camperdown, Battle of. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 229.
Canada and the U. S.: an histor. retrospect. (J. G.Bourinot) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5.275.
— Archives of. (D.Drymner) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 395.
—in 1863. Ker. Scot. national. 160.
—the land of waterways. (W.Griffin) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 351.
Canna and its people. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 267.
Cape St. Vincent, Battle of, 1797. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 210.
Capernaum. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 221.
Capital and labor. Platt,J. Excelsior, 141.
Capital of the U. S., Absence of a. Bryce. Soc. institu. 203.
Carlyle, T. Graham,P.A. Nature, 123. — Robertson,J.M. Mod. humanists, 1. — Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 226.
— Edinburgh life of. Masson. Edinb. sk. 226.
— Genius of. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 1: 230.
— Personal recollections of. Tyndall. New frag. 347.
Caroline, queen, Trial of. Browne,G.L. Narr. state tri. 2: 339.
Carpaccio, Vittore. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 259.
Carpenter, Matthew H., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 125.
Carthage. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 1.
Cartier, James, explorations of, Results of. (J.Winsor) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 298.
Cartwright, T., and Whitgift. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 326.
Cartwright, William. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 251.
Casanova, Jacques. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 288.
Cass, L., Influence of, on devel. of Northwest. (A.C.McLaughlin) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 311.
Cassiodorus. Church,R.W. Misc. ess. 155.
Caste, Easy lessons in. Higginson. Conc. all, 44.
Castles, Norman. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 222.
Catalonia, Journeyings in. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 31.
Catherine de Medicis. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 27.
Catholicism, Old. (R.S.Oldham) Relig. systems, 498.
Cato street conspiracy. Browne,G.L. Narr. state tri. 2: 309.
Cats. Gosse,E. Gossip, 171.
Cattle raising in the U. S. Rousiers. Amer. life, 39.
Caucus, The, in the U. S. Curtis. From easy ch. 74.
Causes. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 356.
Cazin, Jean C. Child,T. Art & criticism, 43.
Cecil, Arthur, with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 151.
Cedar Run, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 165.
Central America, Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 28.
Centralization, Against. Grady,H.W. Writings, 142.
Chalmers, T. Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 69.
Chamberlayne, William. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 281.
Chambord. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 183.
Chameleons. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 202.
Chamfort, Sébastien R. N. and Rivarol. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 42.
Champfleury, Jules. Henley. Views, 148.
Chancellorsville, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 309.
Channing, W. E. Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 25.
Chantilly, Château and collections of. Child,T. Art & criticism, 269.
Chantilly, Va., Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 311.
Chapman, George. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 125. Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 78.
Character, Testing, by religious inquiry. Hovey, A. Stud. in ethics, 497.
Charities and correction, Municipal. (S.Low) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 160.
— and correction for cities, System of. (Mrs. C.R.Lowell) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 168.
— Co-operation in. (R.T.Paine,jr.) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 118.
— Hebrew, during the middle ages. (S.H.Sonnenschein) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 323.
— in the U. S. and churches. (A. G. Warner) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 36.
— of London. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 126.
— Organized. (C.G.Trusdell) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 329.
— Roman Catholic system of. (J.Ireland) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 38.
— State boards of. (A.G.Byers) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 99. (W.P.Letchworth) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 13. (F.H.Wines) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 63.
— — Extension of. (J.W.Andrews) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 26.
— — Proper functions of. (G.L.Chace) Conf. char. & corr. 1882: 19.
— — Unity of. (G.S.Robinson) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 58.

Charity, Individuality in work of. (G.B.Buzelle) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 185.
— Knights of Labor and. (J.G.Schonfarber) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 58.
— Organized, and the Johnstown flood. (L.S. Emery) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 43.
— — Relation of, to pub. and priv. relief. (J.W. Walk) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 336.
— — Utility of, in an emergency. (H.M.Todd) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 36.
— Out-door relief. (I.F.Wright and others) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 28.
— — Economic and moral effects of. (Mrs.C.R. Lowell) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 81.
— — in Greece and Italy. (F.B.Sanborn) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 94.
— — in the U. S. (S.Low) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 144.
— — Problem of. (G.E.McGonegal) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 141.
— Personal element in. (O.C.McCulloch) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 340.
— Scientific. (Mrs.G.Evans) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 24.
— work of, Combined efforts in. (E.R.Donehoo) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 326.
— — Co-operation in. Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 428.
— — How best done. (F.S.Chatard) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 50.
Charity organization and social problems. (G. D.Holt) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 118.
— methods in small communities. (Mrs.C.R. Lowell) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 135.
— Practical side of. (W.F.Slocum,jr.) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 211.
— Value of statistics in. (C.D.Kellogg) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 31.
Charles VIII. of France and Langeais. Cook, T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 160.
Chase, Salmon P., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 133.
Chaucer. Swanwick,A. Poets. 147.
Chaumont, Céline. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 245.
Chaumont, Castle of, and Louis XII. Cook,T. D. Old Touraine, 1: 187.
Chavannes, Pierre P. du. Child,T. Art & criticism, 30.
Cheerfulness in life and art. Patmore. Princ. in art, 31.
Chemistry, Evolution in. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 159.
Chenonceaux, Château of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 240. 2: 1.
Chicago, Charities of. (E.B.McCagg) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 145.
Child and the family. (H.Folks) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 419.
— and the state, in Michigan. (C.D.Randall) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 262.
— education of, Problem of. (J.Carhart) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 183.
— problem of, Economic aspect of. (H.H. Hart) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 191.
Child-saving. (A.S.White) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 258.
Child saving work in England. (T.B.L.Baker) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 200.
— — in Michigan, Ten years of. (J.N.Foster) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 132.
Childhood and nature. Mabie. My study fire, 8.
Children, Abandonment of. (C.Arenal) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 165.
— Classification and training of. (W.P.Letchworth) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 344.
— delinq.. Care of. (H.Folks) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 136.
— Dependent and delinquent. (E.C.Putnam) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 190.
— — — Visitation of. (E.C.Putnam) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 286.
— — — Supp. work in care of. (Mrs.A.B. Richardson) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 131.
— — — State and. (Mrs.V.T.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 238.
— — Boarding-out of, in Mass. (Mrs. A. A. Calkins) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 157.
— — Care of. (M.McG.Dana; Mrs.L.V. Gorgas) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 237.
— — Country homes for. (E.H.Bailey) Conf. char. &. corr. 1890: 202.
— — Homes for, in Ohio. (S.J.Hathaway) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 208.
— feeble-minded, Care and training of. (F.M. Powell) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 250.
— Growth of, studied by Galton's method. Mass. Health, 1890: 479.
— in cities, Problem of. (J.H.Finley) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 124.
— in fiction. Repplier. Ess. in min. 144.
— of the state. (W.P.Letchworth) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 138.
— Past and present. Repplier. Books, 1.
— pauper and dependent, Family homes for. (Mrs.C.T.Leonard) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 170.
— Placing, in the west. (H.H.Hart) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 143.
— Placing our. (F.M.Gregg) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 415.
— "Placing-out system." (L.P.Alden) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 201.
— Protection of, in Michigan. (C.D.Randall) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 5.
— Temporary homes for, in Conn. (Mrs.V.T. Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 210.
— what they read. Repplier. Books, 64.
— "Writing down to." Hill,G.B. Writers & readers, 186.
Chile, Agricultural. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 62.
— Coal-mining in. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 139.
— Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 17.
— Urban and commercial. Child,T. Span.-Amer. pub. 101.
Chillingworth, William. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 187.
Chimpanzees. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 53, 68.
China, Government in. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 265.
— Religion of. (J.Legge) Relig. systems, 61.
Chinese language. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 395.
Chinese literature. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 435.
Chinon, France, Château of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 29.

Choate, Rufus. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 506. With portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 143.
Chotusitz, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 25.
"Christ and Satan," Poem of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 325.
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
Christian faith, Divine supremacy of. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 338.
Christian life, Higher, Doctrine of. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 344.
Christian science and mind cure. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics. 71.
Christianity and literature. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 189.
Christmas eve. Mabie. My study fire, 35.
Christmas sermon, A. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 302.
Chronology, Theoretical. Huxley. Ess. contro. 53.
Chrystal, George. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 65.
Church and state in the U.S. (P.Schaff) Am. Hist. Assoc. 2: 385.
Church dedications, Early. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 133.
Church discipline in colonial New England. (C. F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d. ser. 6: 477.
Church government and town government in New England, Study of. Adams,C.F. Three episodes. 2: 581.
Church history, A good. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 533.
Church, Lights of, and the light of science. Huxley. Ess. contro. 391.
Church of England. (H.C.Shuttleworth) Relig. systems, 508.
Church, Reform in, in 15th century. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 7: 42.
Churches and clergy in the U.S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 92.
Churchyard, Thomas. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 242.
Cimabue. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 8.
Cities, The farmer and. Grady,H.W. Writings & speech. 158.
Citizen, The ideal. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 216.
Civilization, History of, Studies in. (A.D.White) Am. Hist. Assoc. 1: 47.
Clare, John. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 120.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of. History of the rebellion. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 309.
— Life, by himself. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 329.
Clarendon. Geo. Wm. Frederick Villers, Earl of, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 16.
Clarke, Mary Ann, Duke of York and. Browne, G.L. Narr. state tri. 1: 243.
Claverhouse, Morris's. Repplier. Books, 191.
Clay, Henry, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 151.
Clay, Joseph. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 28.
Clergy and churches in the U.S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 92.
Cleveland, Benj. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 577.
Cleveland, Grover, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 161.
Cliff dwellings of the Mesa Verde. (W.R.Birdsall) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 584.
Clifton, Eng., and a lad's love. Symonds. Key of blue, 155.
Clough, Arthur H. Patmore. Princ. in art, 118.
— Swanwick,A. Poets, 367.
Clydesdale, Upper ward of. Ker. Scot. national. 144.
Coal-mining in Chile. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 139.
Cobb, Samuel C., with portrait. (J.M.Bugbee) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 318.
Cockburn, Alison. Miller. In ladies' comp. 89.
Coggeshall, Eng. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex, 128.
Coke, Richard, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. American lawy. 173.
Colchester, Eng. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex. 164.
Cold Harbor, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 85. — Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 645.
Coleridge, Hartley. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 182.
Coleridge,S.T. Swanwick,A. Poets, 281.
— the metaphysician. Mather,G.M. 19th c. poets, 51.
Colet, John. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 193.
Colombia. Bur. Am. repub. no. 33.
— Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 15.
— Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 27.
Colorado, Desert of, and its recent flooding. (B. A.C.Stephens) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 367.
Columbus, C. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 26.
— Letter of, to Sant Angel. Am. hist. leafl. no. 1.
Comedy, Artificial. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 173.
Comets and meteors. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 331.
— Doctrine of, History of. Am. Hist. Assoc. 2: 107.
Comines, Philippe de. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 55.
Commerce. Platt,J. Excelsior, 127.
Commons, Town, in New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 646.
Commonwealths, Growth of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 353.
Compensation. (R.W.Emerson) Prose masterpieces, 1: 195.
Confederate states, Gov't of, Materials for hist of. (J.O.Sumner) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 331.
Confucius, Doctrine and influence of. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 571.
Congress, Demands by, upon the executive. (E. C.Mason) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 367.
— 40th. Adams,H. Hist. ess 366.
Congressional government, Defence of. (F. Snow) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 309.
Congreve, William. Henley. Views, 201.
Conkling, Roscoe, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 189.
Connecticut, Early history of ballot in. (S.E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 407.
Conscience. Lilly,W.S. Gr. enig. 254.
Consequences. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 377.
Consumption, Origin, propagation, and prevention of. Tyndall. New frag. 398.
Continents, Old age of. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 122.
Conventional, The merely. Higginson. Conc. all, 37.
Conversation. (T.DeQuincey) Prose masterpieces, 1: 61.
— in novels. Repplier. Ess. in min. 59.

Convict labor, Contract system of. (R.Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 106.
— Lease of, in the south. (G.W.Cable) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 265.
Cookery, Schools for, in England. Bolton,S.K. Soc. study in Eng. 63.
Cooley, Thomas M., with portrait. (H.W.Rogers) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 205.
Cooper, J. F. Novels. Winter. Old shrines, 281.
Co-operative societies. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 175.
Copenhagen, Battle of, 1801. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 293.
Copernicus, N. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 47.
— and the motion of the earth. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 5.
Copper, Native, of Michigan. (E.B.Hinsdale) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 324.
Coquelin Ainé. Walkley, A.B. Playhouse, 251.
Corday, Charlotte. Dobson,A. Four Frenchwomen.
Cordova. Finck,H.T. Spain & Morocco.—Thomas, M. Scamper thr. Spain, 92.
— to Seville. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 106.
— Madrid to. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 94.
— Mosque of. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 100.
Corcoran, Peter. [*pseud.*] The Fancy. Gosse,E. Gossip, 269.
Corn laws, English, 1801–49. (L.Levi) Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 207.
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter,B.W.
Correggio. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 277.
Cosmopolitan standard, A. Higginson. New world, 43.
Costa Rica. Bur. Am. repub. no. 31.
— Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 11.
Cotton and its kingdom. Grady,H.W. Writings & speech. 262.
Court of Appeals, The old Federal. (J.F.Jameson) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 383.
Coutances, Dinner at. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 276.
Coventry, Francis. Pompey the little. Gosse,E. Gossip, 201.
Cowpens, Battle of. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 65.
Cowper, William. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 84. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 255.
Crabbe, G., and Shelley. Patmore. Princ. in art, 134.
Crashawe, Richard. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 258.
Crawford. William H. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 270.
Crayfishes. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 287.
Credi, Lorenzo di. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 205.
Crime. (J.Hawthorne) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 413.
— Prevention of, Woman's part in. (Mrs.W. P.Lynde) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 162.
Criminals, Post-penitentiary treatment of. (R. Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 216.
— Reformation of. (W.F.Spalding) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 257.
— Treatment of. (W.Tallack) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 272.
Criticism, Curiosities of. Repplier. Books, 125.
Crittenden, John J., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 235.
Crittenden, Thomas T., with portrait. (F.C.Farr) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 241.
Cuba, Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 10.
Culloden, Field of. Winter. Old shrines, 98.
Cullom, Shelby M., with portrait. (J. Moses) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 249.
Culture, Meaning and uses of. Symonds. Key of blue, 195.
— Popular. (J.Morley) Prose masterpieces, 1: 281.
Cuneiform monuments of the Accadian and Assyrian. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. Persia, 161.
Curé, A Norman. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 112.
Curtis, Benjamin R., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 277.
Curtis, George M., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 261.
Cushman, Charlotte. Winter. Shadows, 206.
Custom house, Comedy of the. Repplier. Ess. in min. 104.
Cynewulf. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 371.
Cyrus. Johnson, S. Ori. relig. Persia, 281.

Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal A. J. Child,T. Art & criticism, 65.
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 92.
Damascus. Kean,J. Among holy places, 315.
Damien, Father. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 279.
Dana, Richard H., with portrait. (C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 6: 262.
Daniel, Samuel. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 139.
"Daniel," Poem of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 325.
Dante. Swanwick,A. Poets, 119.
— and Aquinas. Liddon. Ess. & add. 121.
— and the Franciscans. Liddon. Ess. & add. 178.
— and the theology and ethics of the middle ages. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 1: 1.
— Divina Commedia, Spiritual sense of. Azarias. Phases of tho't, 125.
— Grave of. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 213.
— Religion of. (O.Browning) Relig. systems, 483.
D'Anville, Duc. Parkman. Half-cent. 2: 162.
Dargan, George W. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 63.
Darley, George. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 213.
Dartford priory, Kent. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 210.
Darwin, C. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 294.
Darwinian theory. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 123.
Daudet, A. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 92.
Davis, Henry W., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 283.
Davison, Alexander, and Jones, V., Trials of, 1808–9. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 1: 223.
Day and night. Saunders. Stray leaves, 185.
Day nursery. work of. (M.H.Burgess) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 424.
Dead level, Fear of the. Higginson. New world, 70.
Deaf, Education and care of. (G.O.Fay) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 215.

Deane, Charles, with portrait. (J.Winsor) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d. ser. 7: 45.
Deane, Silas. (C.Isham) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 40.
Deaneries, English, Appointments to. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 326.
De Berenger fraud on the London stock exchange. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 2: 90.
De Broen, Miss, Mission work of, in Paris. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 115.
Decorations, Decorative. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 92.
Deerfield, Mass., Attack on, 1704. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 52.
Defective classes. (A.O.Wright) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 222.
Deffand, Madame du. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 196.
Delphi. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 115.
Demand and Supply, Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 188.
Democracy in the U.S., Influence of, on thought. Bryce. Soc. institu. 162.
Deor, Widsith, and the scôp. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 1.
Depew, Chauncey M., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 291.
Dervishes. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 23.
Désaugiers, Marie-A.-M. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 352.
Descartes, R. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 2: 267. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 2: 38.
— and his theory of vortices. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 137.
— Mask of. Courtney. Studies, 68.
Despard, Marcus E., Conspiracy of, 1802-3. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 1: 43.
Detroit, Mich., Founding of. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 15.
Devens, Charles, with portrait. (J.C.Ropes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 104.
Devices and mottoes. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 201.
Dexter, Henry M., with portrait. (J.E.Sanford) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 90.
Dialect, Home-made. Higginson. Conc. all, 103.
Dickens, C. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 119. — Henley. Views, 1. — Em. persons, 1: 8.
— Reading by, in 1867. Curtis. From easy ch. 44.
Dillon, John F., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 301.
Dime novel, Test of the. Higginson. New world, 198.
Dining; a blue-violet salad. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 152.
Dives, France, Guillaume-le-Conquérant inn. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 161.
Divorce. Maine,H. Life & sp. 91.
— according to the New Testament. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 321.
Dix, Dorothea L. Bolton. Famous types, 241.
Dobson, Austin. Henley. Views, 121.
Dolph, Joseph N., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 309.
Domesday Book. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 1.
Domestic service in the millennium. Higginson. Conc. all, 81.
Donne, J., Death's duel. Gosse,E. Gossip, 53.
Dorat, Claude J. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 344.
Dougherty, Daniel, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 321.
Douglas, Gavin. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 159.
Drama, English: The good old times. Winter. Shadows, 13.
— — Rise of. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 71, 373.
— — romantic, Lyrism of. Symonds. Key of blue, 241.
Dranesville, Battle of. Stine, J.H. Army Poto. 30.
Drayton, Michael. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 151.
Drayton, William H. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 441.
Dream worlds. Mabie. My study fire, 64.
Dreams, Chapter on. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 229.
Driftwood, A flame of. Mabie. My study fire, 60.
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, Proposed memorial to. Masson. Edinb. sk. 76.
Drunkards, Families of. (W.F.Slocum,jr.) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 131.
Dryden, John. Swanwick,A. Poets, 240.
Duccio. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 19.
Dufferin, Marquess of. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 39.
Dumas, Alexandre, the elder. Henley. Views, 33. — Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 68.
Dumas, Alexandre, the younger. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 74.
Dunbar, William. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 60. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 114.
Duty and pleasure. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 95.
Dwellings and modes of life in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 680.

Earth, Motion of, Copernican theory of. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 5.
Ecclesiastical literature. Bocock. Writings, 236.
Ecuador, Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 19.
— Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 25.
Edgeworth, Maria. Repplier. Ess. in min. 157.
Edinburgh and its churchmen. Innes,A.T. Studies, 181.
— during the Dundas despotism. Masson. Edinb. sk. 141.
— Literary history of. Masson. Edinb. sk. 417.
Edinburgh Review, Napier and. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 286.
Edinburgh university, beginnings of, Rollock and. Masson. Edinb. sk. 35.
Edmunds, George F., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 333.
Educated man, Relations of, with American nationality. Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 45.
Education, Compulsory. (W.T.Harris) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 228.
— in China. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 191.
— in England, National. Mivart. Ess. 1: 300.
— in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes. 2: 764.
— in the U.S. Rousiers. Amer. life, 253.
— Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 126.
Edwards, Amelia B. Bolton. Famous types, 327.
Edwards, Jonathan. Thomas, R. Lead. of thought, 7.
Eels. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 235.
Egypt, Annexation of, by Great Britain. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 281.
— Recent discoveries in. (A.B.Edwards). Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 555.
— Religion of. (C.P.Tiele) Relig. systems, 3.

Elegiac poems, The. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 352.
Elephant, The. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 37.
Elephants, White. Vincent,F. In & out Cent. Amer.
Eliot, George. Henley. Views, 130. — Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 251.
— Adam Bede. Mozley,A. Ess. 304.
— Daniel Deronda. Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 51.
— Married people of. Johnston,R.M. Studies, 106.
— Silas Marner. Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 1.
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 264.
Elliott, Ebenezer. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 135.
Ellsworth, Oliver. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 402.
Elmira reformatory. (C.D.Warner) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 275.
Ely and its cathedral. Winter. Old shrines, 75.
Elyot, Sir Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 81. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 286.
Emerson, R. W. Patmore. Princ. in art, 125. — Robertson,J.M. Mod. humanists, 112.
— and Newman as types. Mullany. Phases of tho't, 13.
— lecturing. Curtis. From easy ch. 21.
Emmet, Robert, Trial of. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 1: 97.
Emotions, Psychology of. Mivart. Ess. 1: 423.
Employment bureau, Free public. (H.F.Barnes) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 362.
Energy. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 225.
England and the U.S.; Kin beyond sea. (W.E. Gladstone) Prose masterpieces, 3: 151.
— Civil wars in. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 266.
— Finances of, 1793–1815. (G.R.Porter) Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 126.
— National prosperity of, and the reformation. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 284.
— Norman conquest and literature. Brooke,S. A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 101.
— two hundred years ago. (B.Chaix) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 56.
— Young. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 253.
English channel, Battle in, June 1–4, 1666. Low, C.R. Gr. battles, 57.
— Tunnel under. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 219.
English historians. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 267.
English literature and French literature, Contrasts of. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 300.
— and university education. M'Cormick,W.S. Three lec. 9.
— Taine's. Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 70.
English prose style. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 1, 81.
Epileptics, Duty of the state toward. (G.Knight) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 298.
— Institutions for. (J.Morris) Conf. char & corr. 1890: 275.
Epinay, Madame d'. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 186.
Equality, American. Bryce. Soc. institu. 147.
Erasmus. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 199.
— Adagia. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 51.
Ericson, Leif, and the Norse sagas. (H.W. Haynes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 349.
Erskine, Ebenezer and Ralph. Ker. Scot. national. 64.
Escorial palace. Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 53. — Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 88.
Esoteric economy. Repplier,A. Points of view.
Essays and essayists. Henley. Views, 188.
Ethical movement, The. (S.Coit) Relig. systems, 787.
Ethics. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 195.
Ethnologist and historian, Mutual obligations of. (O.T.Mason) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 205.
Euganean hills, Among the. Symonds. Key of blue, 17.
Europe, Colonial policy of. (A. Smith) Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 1.
— History, Sorel's. Mivart. Ess. 1: 42.
— Shadow of. Higginson. New world, 27.
Eusebius, Silence of. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 32.
Evarts, William M., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 341.
Evelyn, John. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 294.
Everett, E., in 1862. Curtis. From easy ch. 1.
Evolution and its consequences. Mivart. Ess. 2: 60.
— doctrine of, Rise of. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 265.
— Grounds and consequences of. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 332.
— Huxley and. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 319.
— A limit to. Mivart. Ess. 2: 289.
— Nature and. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 311.
— Theory of, Moral and religious bearings of. (Miss Bevington) Relig. systems, 768.
Exodus, Poem of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 315.
Expectations, Reasonable, Advantage of. Higginson. Conc. all, 124.

Fabiano, Gentile da. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 76.
Fairbairn, Sir William, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 244.
Faliero, Marino. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 118.
Falloux, Comte de. Mémoires. Mivart. Ess. 1: 95.
Falstaff, Merry wives of Windsor and. Winter. Shadows, 243.
Fame, the equation of. Higginson. New world, 88.
Familiar, Charm of the. Repplier. Ess. in min. 171.
Farjeon, B. L. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 205.
Farmer, The, and the cities. Grady,H.W. Writings & speech. 158.
Farms in the U.S., Large and small. Rousiers. Amer. life, 81.
Farquhar, G. The Inconstant. Winter. Old shrines, 249.
— Love and business. Gosse,E. Gossip, 145.
Fawcett, Henry. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm.
Feeble-minded, Colony plan for. (G.H.Knight, W.B.Fish) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 155.
— Education of. (J.B.Richards) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 174.
— Institutions for, in the U.S. (C.T.Wilbur) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 106.
— School for, Functions of. (A.C.Rogers) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 101.
See also Children.
Feelings and the intellect. Mivart. Ess. 1: 423.
Fellowships, Post-graduate. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 513.

Feminine conquerors. Higginson. Conc. all, 60.
Fénélon. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 111.
Fessenden, William P., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 351.
Few, William. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 34.
Fichte. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 135.
Fiction, A by-way in. Repplier. Ess. in min. 87.
— in the pulpit. Repplier,A. Points of view.
— railway, English. Repplier,A. Points of view.
Field, David D., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 359.
Field, Stephen J., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 373.
Fielding, Henry. Henley. Views, 229.
— Tom Jones. Rees,J.R. With friend, 46.
Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da. [Fra Angelico.] Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 82.
Fiesole, A walk to. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 139.
First aid to injured. (J.B.Pine) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 434.
Fisher, Charles. Winter. Shadows, 367.
Fitzgerald, Edward. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 245.
FitzWarine, Fulk. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 42.
Five Forks, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 699.
Flade, Dietrich, Fate of. (G.L.Burr) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 189.
Fleet marriages. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 227.
Fletcher, J., Beaumont and. Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 100.
Fletcher, P. Valentinian. Symonds. Key of blue, 217.
Flittermice. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 131.
Florence, W., and Jefferson, J., in old comedy. Winter. Shadows, 159.
Flowers, Symbolism of. Saunders. Stray Leaves, 147.
Follen, Carl, and the German liberal movement. (K.Francke) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 65.
Fontainebleau. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 108.
Fonterrault, Abbey of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 70.
Forbes, Robert B., with portrait. (L.Saltonstall) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 6: 197.
Force, energy, and will. Mivart. Ess. 2: 226.
Ford, John, Massinger and. Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 113.
Ford, Richard, with portrait. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 101.
Foreigners, Condescension in. (J.R.Lowell) Prose masterpieces, 2: 115.
Forest, John. Stone,J.M. Faithful, 46.
Forster, W. E. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm.
Fotheringhay castle. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 86.
Foundlings and deserted children. (Mrs.S.I. Lesley) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 282.
France, Anatole. Courtney. Studies, 149.
— Hist. 1814–1870. Fall of two empires. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 337.
— — Revolution and its reaction. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 174.
— — — Economic causes of. (H. von Sybel) Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 55.
— in the far west. Parkman. Half-cent. 2: 1.
Francia. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 190.
Francis I. of France, Reign of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 211.
Francis II. of France, Reign of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 65.
Franciscans, Dante and. Liddon. Ess. & add. 178.
Franklin, Sir John, Markham's. (J.Rae) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 339.
Fraser, Campbell. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 57.
Frazier's Farm, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 106.
Fredericksburg, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 459. — Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 244.
Free speech. Schurz,C. Speeches, 222.
French literature and English literature, Contrasts of. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 300.
French models. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 156.
French women before the revolution. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 93.
Frogs. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 213.
Froissart, Jean, Chronicles. Stephen,J.F. Horae Sabb. 1: 22.
Frye, William P., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 379.
Fuller, Melville W., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 387.
Fuller, Thomas. Choâte,I.B. Wells of Eng. 244.
Fullerton, William, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 393.

Gaddi, Gaddo. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 47.
Gaddi, Taddeo. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 51.
Gadsden, Christopher. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 264.
Gaines's Mill, Battle of. *See* Cold Harbor.
Gainesville, Va., Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 230.
Gainesborough, Thomas. Cunningham,A. Gr. Eng. painters, 253.
Galilei, Galileo. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 220.
— and the inquisition. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 108.
— and the invention of the telescope. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 84.
Garden, My indoor. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 127.
Garfield, J. A. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 254.
Garibaldi, G. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 324.
Garland, Augustus H., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 401.
Gascoigne, George. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 261.
Gases. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 325.
Gastronomy, Humors of. Repplier. Ess. in min. 129.
Gaul, Churches of. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 251.
Gay, John. Henley. Views, 183.
Generalife, Palace of. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 165.
Genesis, Poems of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 290.
Genius and expression. Rees,J.R. With friend, 57.
— Failings of. Mabie. My study fire, 29.
— Limitations of. Patmore. Princ. in art, 67.
— Method of. Mabie. My study fire, 140.
— Specific. Mivart. Ess. 2: 103.
Genlis, Madame de. Dobson,A. Four Frenchwomen.
Geoffrin, Madame, and the philosophers. Mason, A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 168.
Geographical names, Definition of. (K.Ganzenmüller) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 211, 566.

Geography of the Greeks and Romans. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 483.
Geological seasons. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 175.
Gerard, John. Herbal. Gosse,E. Gossip, 65.
German music. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 105.
Germany, Constitution of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 389.
— Parliamentary experiment in. (K.Francke) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 133.
Gerona and its cathedral. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 6.
Geronimo, St. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 1.
Gethsemane, Garden of. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 231.
Gettysburg, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 447.
Ghirlandaio. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 194.
Gibbon, Edward. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 39. — Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 386, 402.
Gibbons, William. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 40.
Gibraltar. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 186. — Thomas, M. Scamper thr. Spain, 203.
Gifford, William, Early years of. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 91.
Gilbert, Mrs. G. H. Winter. Shadows, 374.
Giorgione. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 246.
Giotto. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 28.
Giraffe, The. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 37.
Girls, Criminal, Reformation of. (E.A.Hall) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 188.
— Industrial training for. (L.J.Kirkwood). Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 219.
— in reformatories, Care of. (Mrs.L.R.Wardner) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 178.
Gladstone, W. E. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm.
— and Genesis. Huxley. Ess. contro. 74.
— Controversial methods of. Huxley. Ess. contro. 437.
— Glasgow, Early hist. Ker. Scot. national. 109.
Gnosticism. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. Persia, 501.
God and nature, Lotze and Schurmann on. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 23.
— and the universe. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 57.
Godolphin, Margaret, with portrait. Johnstone,G. Lead. women, 191.
Goethe, J. W. von. Swanwick,A. Poets, 326.
— and Carlyle. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 58.
— and philosophy. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 1: 54.
— English estimate of. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 85.
— English translations of. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 109.
— Farbenlehre. Tyndall. New frag. 47.
— in England. Adams,W.D. With poet, 181.
— Life and works of. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 3.
— Relations of, to women. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 148.
— Sermons from. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 129.
Gold, New. (J.E.Cairnes) Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 242.
Gold conspiracy in the U.S., 1869–70. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 318.
Golden rule, The. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 232.
Googe, Barnaby. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 21.
Gordon, Gen. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 257.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, and the Council for N. England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 105, 294.
Gosson, Stephen. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 389.
Government, Ground and forms of. Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 382.
— Hobbes on. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 1.
— Locke on. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 140.
— Popular, Maine on. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 103.
Gozzoli, Benozzo. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 109.
Grady, Henry W. (H.Watterson; J.C.Harris; M. Verdery) Grady,H.W. Writings and speech. 5.
Grafton, Richard. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 357.
Granada. Finck,H.T. Spain and Morocco. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 171. — Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 164.
— Cadiz to. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 140.
— to Malaga. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 177.
Grande Mademoiselle. *See* Montpensier, Duchesse de.
Grant, U. S. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 244.
Gravitation, Law of. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 185. — Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 180.
Gray, David (of Scotland). Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 31. — Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 150.
Gray, Thomas. Lowell. Latest ess. 1.
Gt. Brit. Army. Irish regiments of the new era. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 89.
— State papers, Custody of. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 249.
Greece, Historians of, Earlier. Mahaffy. Prob. Gr. hist. 1.
— History, Post-Alexandrian. Huxley. Ess. contro. 168.
— Romans in. Huxley. Ess. contro. 187.
— What we owe to. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius, 1.
Greek church. (N.Orloff) Relig. systems, 405.
Greek ideal, The. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 139.
Greek religions and Latin religions. (Sir G.W. Cox) Relig. systems, 216.
Greek scholars in Italy. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 1.
Greek tragedy, Nemesis in. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 89.
Greeks, Melancholy of the. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius. 130.
Green, Thomas. Diary of a lover of literature. Gosse,E. Gossip, 239.
Greene, Robert. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 132.
— Novels. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 215, 268.
Greenland, North, Proposed explorations of. (R. E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 157, 256.
Gregory I., pope, Letters. Church,R.W. Misc. ess. 205.
Gresham, Walter Q., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 411.
Greyfriars, Order of. Mivart. Ess. 1: 288.
Grimald, Nicholas. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 214.
Grocyn, W., and Linacre at Oxford. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 20.
Grossmith, George, with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 229.
Grote, George, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 37.
Grotius, Hugo. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 247.
Groveton, Va., Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 244.
Growth and inheritance, Eimer on. Mivart. Ess. 2: 417.

Grundy, Felix. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 546.
Guatemala. Bur. Am. repub. no. 32.
Guilds, Religious. Sparvel-Bayly. New Stud. 193.
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 247.
Gunn, James. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 44.
Guthrie, Thomas. Ker. Scot. National. 218.
Gwinnett, Button. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 48.

Habersham, John. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 68.
Habersham, Joseph. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 80.
Hake, Thomas G. Henley. Views, 159.
Hall, Lyman. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 88.
Hamilton, Alexander. Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 287.
Hamilton, Sir William, Edinburgh and. Innes, A.T. Studies, 161.
Hampton, Wade. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 564, 2: 108.
Hanover Court House, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 31.
Habeas corpus, Suspension of, in England, in 1817. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 284.
Hardenberg, F. von, and the Blue Flower. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 307.
Hare, John, with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 13.
Harper's Ferry in 1862. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 329.
Harris, Sir Augustus. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 147.
Harris, James Hermes. Rees,J.R. With friend, 62.
Harris, Wiley P., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 421.
Harrison, Benjamin, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 435.
Hartz, The. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 81.
Harvard College and the First Church of Cambridge. (A.B.Hart) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 396.
— Commencements at, 1803–48. (J.Pierce) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 167.
— 1786–87. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 80.
Harvey, Gabriel, and Spenser. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 61.
Harvey, W. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 234.
Hasisadra, Adventure of. Huxley. Ess. contro. 456.
Hassard, John R. G. Winter. Old shrines, 285.
Haunted glens and houses. Winter. Gray days. 25.
Hawes, Stephen. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 71.
Hawthorne, N. Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 255.
Hayti, Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 29.
Hazlitt, William. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 224. — Rees,J.R. With friend, 38.
Head, heart, and hand. Saunders. Stray leaves, 159.
Health, English and American. Higginson. Conc. all, 117.
Heath, Henry. Stone,J.M. Faithful, 154.
Heathen systems, Indirect tributes of, to doctrines of Bible. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. and chr. 266.
Heathenism, Methods of early church with. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. and chr. 39.
Hebron. Kean,J. Among holy places, 65.
Hedingham castle, Eng. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex, 56.
Hegel. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 190.
Heine, Heinrich. Henley. Views, 79.
— and de Musset. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 152.
Hellas. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 275.
Helps, Sir Arthur, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 289.
Henry II. of France, Reign of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 240, 2: 1.
Henry VIII. of England, Valor ecclesiasticus. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 71.
Henry, Patrick. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 279.
— and relig. liberty in Virginia. (C.J.Stillé) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 205.
Henryson, Robert. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 67.
Heredity and hybridity. Wilson,D. Lost Atlantis, 307.
Hermon. Kean,J. Among holy places, 273.
Herrick, Robert. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 211. — Henley. Views, 112.
Herschel, Caroline. Miller. In ladies' comp. 153.
Herschel, Sir John F. W. Em. persons, 1: 33.
— and the motion of fixed stars. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 274.
Hertenstein. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 209.
Heywood, John. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 76.
Heywood, Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 189.
High treason. *See* Treason.
High-water marks. Higginson. New world, 97.
Highways in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 666.
Hilderferth, St. Sparvel-Bayly. New Stud. 42.
Hinduism. (Sir A.Lyall) Relig. systems, 112.
Hinduism, Successive developments of. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. and chr. 73.
Hippopotamus, The. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 37.
Historian and ethnologist, Mutual obligations of. (O.T.Mason) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 205.
Historians, Greek, The great. Huxley. Ess. contro. 91.
Historical cycles. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 249.
Historical grouping. (J.Schouler) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 48.
Historical material, Organization of. (W.H.Mace) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 143.
Historical research, Spirit of. (J.Schouler) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 297.
Historical studies in Canada. (G.Stewart) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 433. 5: 257.
— in the South, Outlook for. (W.P.Trent) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 383.
Historical style. Varieties of. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 277.
Historical work, Recent, in colleges and universities of Eur. and Amer. (C.K.Adams) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 39.
History. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 148. — (T.Carlyle) Prose masterpieces, 2: 161. — (T.B.Macaulay) Prose masterpieces, 2: 185.
— as development. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 283.
— General, Studies in. (A.D.White) Am. Hist. Assoc. 1: 47.
— Is it a science? (R. H. Dabney) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 263.

History, Museum, and museums of history. (G.B. Goode) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 497.
— Philosophic aspects of. (W.T.Harris) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 247.
— Reconstruction of. Am. Hist. Assoc. 2: 79.
— Science of. (J.A.Froude) Prose masterpieces, 3: 3.
Hittites, Religion of. (T.Tyler) Relig. systems, 10.
Hobbes, T. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 2: 1.
— Leviathan. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 19.
— Minor works. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 36.
Hochkirch, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 160.
Hohenfriedberg, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 34.
Hogarth, W. CunninghamA. Gr. Eng. painters, 42.
Hogg, James. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 46.
Holland, Sir Henry, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 186.
Holyrood palace, Farewell of James VI. to. Masson. Edinb. sk. 61.
Homer and Theocritus. Henley. Views, 92.
Honduras, Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 24.
Hone, William. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 267, 364.
Honfleur, New and old. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 127.
Hood, Thomas. Henley. Views, 165. — Mather, J.M. 19th c. poets, 99.
Hooker, Richard. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 415.
— Ecclesiastical polity. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 145.
Hopkins, John. Amasia. Gosse,E. Gossip, 131.
Hospital, General, Relation of, to medical profession. (H.M.Hurd) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 156.
Hospitals, Cleanliness in. (H.C.Wyman) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 53.
— Construction and management of. (P.S.Conner) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 237.
— Municipal. (A.B.Ancker) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 171.
Hospital management. (D.Judkins) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 163.
Hospital treatment, Advantages of. (J.M.Gaston) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 169.
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp. 263.
House, The perfect. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 3.
House of Lords. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 425.
House decoration as work for women. Bolton, S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 74.
Houstoun, John. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 106.
Houstoun, William. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 118.
Howe, Lord Admiral, Victory of, June 1, 1794. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 174.
Howe, Samuel G. Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 248.
Howley, Richard. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 120.
Hubbard, Richard B., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 449.
Hugo, Victor M. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 157. — Henley. Views, 63. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 356.
— Ninety-three. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 229.
Human race, Told off from. Higginson. Conc. all, 183.
Humanity, Faith in. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 69.
Hume, David. Essays. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 367.
Humor, American, Perils of. Higginson. New world, 128.
— Plea for. Repplier,A. Points of View.
Hunt, Leigh. Ultra-crepidarius. Gosse,E. Gossip, 283.
Huron-Iroquois, a typical race. Wilson,D. Lost Atlantis, 246.
Hutchinson, Anne. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 380, 2: 533.
Hutchinson, Lucy. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 140. — With portrait. Johnstone,G. Lead. women, 129.
Huxley, T. H., and evolution. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 319.
Hybridity and heredity. Wilson, D. Lost Atlantis, 307.
Hymns of the populace. Mozley,A. Ess. 27.

Ibsen, H. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 47.
— Social dramas. Courtney. Studies, 25.
Iceland, Modern. (C.S.Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 442.
Ideal and real, Doctrine of. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 1.
Idealism, Reality and. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 341.
Ideals, Personal. Higginson. New world, 106.
Idiotic and feeble-minded children, Obligation of society to. (H.M.Greene) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 264.
— Provision for. (I.N.Kertin) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 246.
Idiots, Adult, Colony system for. (G.H.Knight) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 107.
See also Feeble-minded.
Idleness, Word for. Mabie. My study fire, 173.
Ignatius, Epistles of. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 59.
Illinois Industrial training school. (O.L.Dudley) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 145.
Illustration. Mozley,A. Ess. 69.
Imagination. Patmore. Princ. in art, 43.
Imbecile, The moral. (I.N.Kerlin) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 244.
Immigration; Alien paupers, insane, and crim. in N.Y. (C.S.Hoyt) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 197.
— and migration. (F.B.Sanborn) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 253.
— Effects of, in New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 944.
— Effects of, on the community. (S.C.Wrightington) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 281.
— in the U.S. (P.C.Garrett) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 185.
— — Defects in system of. (P.C.Garrett) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 206.
— — Regulation of. (F.B.Sanborn) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 212.
— Restriction of. (C.Biddle) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 197.
Immortality from the point of view of natural science. Shaler. Interp. of nat. 278.
Implements of war. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 1.
Incarnation. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 481.
Indemnity, The French. Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 326.

Independency. (E.White) Relig. systems, 552.
India, Home rule in. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 151.
— Languages of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 124.
— Modern indigenous literature of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 110.
— Place-names in, Origin of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 132.
— Races, religions, and languages of, in 1881. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 53.
Indian alphabet, Origin of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 27.
Indians, Amer., Allotment of land to. (A.C. Fletcher) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 172.
— Citizenship for. (R.W.Hill) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 34.
— Education of. (W.F.Slocum,jr.) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 70.
— Indian's view of difficulties besetting him. (J.M.Stuart) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 66.
— Mingling of with whites, Advantages of. (R. H.Pratt) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 45.
— Policy of U.S. toward. (P.C.Garrett) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 23.
Industrial training and technical training. (S.S. Paddock) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 207.
— in juvenile reformatories. (C.A.Gower) Conf. char & corr. 1888: 229.
— in the N.Y. Cath. Protectory. (H.L.Hoguet) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 219.
See also Manual training.
Inebriety, Keely treatment for, Insanity following. (R.Dewey) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 142.
Infants, Destitute, State care of. (H.S.Shurtleff) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 1.
Infinites, Our knowledge of. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 1.
Infirmaries, County, Buildings for. (R.Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 104.
Influenza, Epidemic, in Connecticut, 1889–90. (C.P.Lindsley) Conn. Health, 1890: 269.
Informers and Spies in England in 1817. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 315.
Ingalls, John J., with portrait. (H.Inman) Scott, H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 457.
Ingersoll, Robert G., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 473.
Inner life, Rediscovery of. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 68.
Inner light, The. Lilly,W.S. Gr. enig. 254.
Inquisition, The Roman. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 108.
Insane, Asylums for, Attendants in, Training schools for. (R.Dewey) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 221.
— — Construction of. (W.W.Godding) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 105.
— Buildings for. (R.S.Dewey) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 441.
— Care and treatment of. (O W Archibald) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 95.— (W.B.Fletcher) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 62 — (R.Gundry) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 253.
— — in U.S. and abroad. (W.B.Goldsmith) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 136.
— — New York state law for. (O.Craig) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 85.
— — State in. (W.W.Godding) Conf. char. & Corr. 1889: 63.
— — State policy in. (R.Dewey) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 125.
Insane, Chronic, Care of. (H.Wardner) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 393.
— — — in families. (F.B.Sanborn) Conf. char. & corr 1886: 260.
— — — Wisconsin system of. (H.H.Giles) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 78.
— — Provision for. (J.H.Vivian) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 112.
— — Small asylums for. (A.O.Wright) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 280.
— Colony system for. (H.M.Hurd) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 215.
— Commitment of. (A.R.Moulton) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 68.
— — and detention of. (S.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 25.
— — Self. (R.Dewey) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 71.
— Diet and voluntary employment of. (C.A. Miller) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 277.
— Female, Medical and moral care of. (M.A. Cleaves) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 73.
— Filthy, Care of. (S.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 148.
— Hospitals for, in Europe. (F.H.Wines) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 59.
— — or asylums. (H.W.Lord) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 83.
— Labor of, Compensation of. (S.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 222.
— Management of, in U.S. (P.Earle) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 42.
— Non-restraint in care of. (R.Gundry) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 123.
— Restriction of personal liberty in care of. (A.B. Richardson) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 267.
— Treatment of, in early New England. Adams, C.F. Three episodes, 2: 722.
Insane Criminals in asylums. (W.Channing) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 114.
Insanity and lunacy laws. (W.B.Fletcher) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 154.
— Definition and treatment of. (C.H.Hughes) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 236.
— Increase of. (A.O.Wright) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 228.
— Prevention of. (C.I.Fisher) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 91. — (J.McCowen) Conf. char. & corr. 1882: 36.
— What the college may do to prevent. (E. Hitchcock) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 116.
Iona, Storm-bound in. Winter. Old shrines, 107.
Intellectual leadership in American history. Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 222.
Intellectual power, Creative, in the U.S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 174.
Intemperance and immorality in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 783.
International law, Develop. of, as to newly organized territory. (W. B. Scaife) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 269.
Invalids, Migration of. (S.A.Eliot) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 90.
Inventions, Great. (S.Walpole) Rand, Selec. econ. hist. 31.
Irby, James H. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 123.
Ireland and the British chief governor. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 71.
— Legislation for. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 53.

Irving, H. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 256. — With portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 1: 13.
— and Terry, E., in "Merchant of Venice." Winter. Shadows, 178.
— — in "Olivia." Winter. Shadows, 119.
— — in "Ravenswood." Winter. Shadows, 226.
— as Eugene Aram. Winter. Shadows, 348.
— in Faust. Winter. Shadows, 30.
Irving, W. Rip Van Winkle, Moral of. Curtis. From easy ch. 106.
Irvingism. (E.Miller) Relig. systems, 594.
Islâm. Nöldeke,T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 60.
—Religion of. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 165.

Jacobinism. Mivart. Ess. 1: 1.
Jails and poorhouses, Administration of. (A.G. Byers) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 31.
— Construction and management of. (A.O. Wright) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 304.
James I. of England (VI. of Scotland), Farewell of, to Holyrood. Masson. Edinb. sk. 61.
Japan, Religions of. (C.Pfoundes) Relig. systems, 92.
Jefferson, J., and Florence, W., in old comedy. Winter. Shadows, 159.
— Autobiography. Winter. Shadows, 130.
Jefferies, Richard. Graham, P. A. Nature, 1. — Henley. Views, 177.
Jena. Paladin. Glances, 225.
Jenks, Capt. Samuel, Journal of, 1760. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 352.
Jericho, A night at. Scollard. Und. sum. skies. 101.
Jerome, J. K. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 163.
Jerusalem. Kean,J. Among holy places, 9.
Jesus Christ and Buddha. Liddon. Ess. & add. 1.
— Buddha, and Socrates. Courtney. Studies, 181.
Jeune, Lady. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 170.
Jewish ethics. (M.Joseph) Relig. systems, 695.
Jews, The. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 355.
— in modern times. (D.W.Marks) Relig. systems, 683.
Joan of Arc and château of Chinon. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 50.
John, King of England, Reign of. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 11.
John, St., Later school of. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 217.
Johnson, Andrew, Impeachment and trial of. (W.A.Dunning) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 471.
Johnson, Reverdy, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 487.
Johnson, Dr. S., Home of. Winter. Gray days, 207.
Johnson, William. Ionica. Gosse,E. Gossip, 305.
Johnstown, Pa., flood: a lesson in value of organized charity. (L.S.Emery) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 43.
Joinville, Jean de, and St. Louis. Stephen,J.F. Horae Sabb. 1: 1.
Jones, Henry A. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse 111.
Jones, Noble W. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 124.
Jordan, Valley of the. Kean,J. Among holy places, 145.
Joseph of Arimathea, Garden of. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 231.
Judaism, Ancient. (A.W.Oxford) Relig. systems, 42.
Judgment, Private. (J.H.Newman) Prose masterpieces, 3: 221.
"Judith" and other Caedmonian poems. Brooke, S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 332.
Judson, Ann, Sarah and Emily. Bolton. Famous types, 273.
Juvenile Crime, Police and. (F.L.Jenkins) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 285.
Juvenile offenders, Treatment of. (A.G.Maddison) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 195.

Kant. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 101.
— Spinoza to. Royce,J. Shir. mod. philos. 68.
Keats, John. Patmore. Princ. in art, 80. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 317.
Keeley, Mrs. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 98.
Kempis, Thomas à. Imitation of Christ, Spiritual sense of. Mullany. Phases of tho't, 89.
Kendal, W. H., with portraits. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 85.
Kenna, John E., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 495.
Kent, James, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 511.
Kent county, Eng., Rise of literature in. Brooke, S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 234.
Kentucky, Struggle of, for autonomy, 1784-92. (E.D.Warfield) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 349.
Kepler, John. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 229.
— and laws of planetary motion. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 58.
Kindergarten and prevention of crime. (R.H. Newton) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 53.
— as a character builder. (Mrs.S.B.Cooper) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 222.
— as a child-saving work. Conf. char. & corr. 1882: 130.
— Relation of, to social reform. (K.D.Wiggin) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 247.
Kindergartens, Free. (C.Mackenzie) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 48.
— Practical results of ten years' work. (S.B.Cooper) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 186.
Kingsley, Charles, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 268.
Knox, John. Ker. Scot. national. 23. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 132, 335.
Kolin, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 92.
Koran, The. Nöldeke,T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 21.
Kublai Khan, In the footprints of. (C.C.Long) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 219.
Kunersdorf, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 179.

Labiche. Eugène M. Henley. Views, 143.
Labor, Question of, in the U.S. Rousiers. Amer. life, 203.
Labouchere, Henry. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 62.
La Bruyère, Jean de. Mozley,A. Ess. 108.
La Cava and Paestum. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 185.
Lafayette, Madame de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 96.
Lagrange, Joseph L. and Laplace. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 255.
Laguette, Jacqueline de. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 190.
Lake region of the U.S., Climate of. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 200.

Lamb, Charles. Letters. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 232.
Lamballe, Princess de. Dobson,A. Four French-women.
Lands, Public, States'-rights conflict over. (J.C. Welling) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3:411.
Land grants for education in the N. W. Terr. (G.W.Knight) Am. Hist. Assoc. 1:73.
Land titles and town commons in New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2:646.
Landladies, Norman. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 66.
Landor, Walter Savage. Henley. Views, 162.
— Letters of. Lowell. Latest ess. 43.
Landseer, Sir Edwin, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1:178.
Lang, Ann, Library of. Gosse,E. Gossip, 159.
Langeais and Charles VIII. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1:160.
Langland, William. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 29. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 147.
Language. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 82.
— Race and. (E.A.Freeman) Prose masterpieces, 3:55.
Languages, Modern, Study of. Lowell. Latest ess. 131.
Langworthy, Edward. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 137.
Lantern-bearers. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 206.
Laplace, Pierre S. and Lagrange. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 233.
La Plata, City of. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 315.
Lapraik, John, Burns and. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 13.
Latin religions and Greek religions. (Sir G.W. Cox) Relig. systems, 216.
Laud, William, Archbishop. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1:167.
Laughter. Mivart. Ess. 1:388.
Laurens, Henry. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1:420.
Lawson, Edward. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 230.
Learning, Unity of. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius, 200.
Lebanon, Mt., Heights and hollows of. Little, W.J.K. Sketches, 281.
Lee, Col. Henry. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1:535.
Lee, Richard H. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1:362.
Lefroy, E. C. Symonds. Key of blue, 87.
Legal profession, The. Johnston,R.M. Studies, 31.
Legal-tender act of 1862. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 279.
Legislation, Over-. Maine,H. Life & sp. 227.
Leipzig. Paladin. Glances, 156.
Leland, John. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8:102.
Lemaitre, J. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 99.
Leprosy in medieval Britain. Creighton,C. Epidem. 69.
Lerida to Saragossa. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 37.
Lespinasse, Julie-J.-E. de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 212.
L'Estrange, Sir Roger. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 266.
Letter to a young gentleman. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 272.
Leuthen, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 121.
Lever, Charles. Henley. Views, 171. — Em. persons, 1:101.
Lewis, James. Winter. Shadows, 379.
Lexden, Eng. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex, 164.
Liberia, Büttikofer's. (G.C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 23:295.
Liberty, Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 49.
— under laws. Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 403.
Liebig, Justus, Baron von, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1:152.
Liegnitz, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 199.
Life and death. Platt,J. Excelsior, 171.
— Answer of. Mabie. My study fire, 16.
— Divine human. (G.A.Gates) Conf. char. & corr. 1892:223.
— Government of. Mivart. Ess. 1:352.
— Little days of. Saunders. Stray leaves, 121.
— Meaning of. Mivart. Ess. 1:315.
— Weismann's theories on. Mivart. Ess. 2:384.
Light. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 253.
— Velocity of. Lodge,O. Pioneers, 233.
— Waves of. Tyndall. New frag. 78.
Likenesses. Mivart. Ess. 2:250.
Linacre, T., and Grocyn at Oxford. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7:20.
Lincoln, A. Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 701. — Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 76. — With portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 521.
Lincoln, Levi. Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 176.
Lind, Jenny. Curtis. From easy ch. 145. — Bolton. Famous types, 196.
Lindsay, Sir David. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7:239, 8:131.
Lion, The. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 9.
Lippi, Fra Filippo. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 101.
Lippi, Filippino. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 149.
Literary centre, Do we need a? Higginson. New world, 77.
Literary pendulum, The. Higginson. New world. 213.
Literary shibboleths. Repplier,A. Points of view.
Literary tonics. Higginson. New workl, 62.
Literature. Platt,J. Excelsior, 155.
— Christianity and. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 189.
— Monasticism and. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 218.
— Mutability of. (W.Irving) Prose masterpieces, 1:3.
— Study of. Hill,G.B. Writers & readers, 143. — Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 189.
Lithgow, William. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 166.
Living with others, Art of. (A.Helps) Prose masterpieces, 2:3.
Livingstone, D. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 237. — Em. persons, 1:225.
Livingston, Edward. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1:555.
Lobositz, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 60.
Loches, France, and Louis XI. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1:116.
Lochiel. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 259.
Locke, J. Courtney. Studies, 82. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 2:193.

Locke, J., as a moralist. Stephen, J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2:123.
— Essay on the human understanding. Stephen, J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 106.
Locker, Frederick. Henley. Views, 116.
London, Charities of. Bolton, S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 126.
— Poetry of. Adams, W.D. With poet, 49.
Longfellow, H. W. Winter. Old shrines, 261. — Henley. Views, 151.
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 56.
Lotto, Lorenzo. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 252.
Lotze, H., and the mechanical philosophy. Mivart. Ess. 2: 279.
Louis IX., "St.," of France, and Joinville. Stephen, J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 1.
Louis XI., of France, and Loches. Cook, T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 116.
Louis XII., of France, and Chaumont. Cook, T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 187.
Louis, Dauphin of France, son of Louis XIV. Bossuet's educa. of. Stephen, J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 71.
Louis-Philippe. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 1.
Louisbourg, N. S., Founding of. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 176.
— Siege and capture of. Parkman. Half-cent. 2: 78.
Louise, queen of Prussia. Bolton. Famous types, 9.
Louisiana, Settlement of. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 288.
Louisiana Purchase, Influence of, upon the Amer. system. (C.F. Robertson) Am. Hist. Assoc. 1: 251.
Louisville, Ky., tornado, March 27, 1890, Relief system after. (W.T. Rolph) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 49.
Love and poetry. Patmore. Princ. in art, 72.
— Dantesque and Platonic ideals of. Symonds. Key of blue, 55.
— Lyrists of. Adams, W.D. With poet, 110.
Love-songs, English. Repplier, A. Points of view.
Lovelace, Richard. Choate, I.B. Wells of Eng. 273.
Lovewell, John, Campaigns of, against the Indians, 1724–25. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 241.
Low countries. *See* Netherlands.
Lowndes, William. Perry, B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 371.
Loyola, Ignatius de. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 79.
Lucian, a satirist of the 2d century. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 31.
Luini, Bernardino. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 255.
Luther, M. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 7: 215. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 53.
Luttrell, Narcissus, Diary of. Ewald, A.C. Paper, 173.
Lyly, John. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 8: 305, 9: 196.
Lytton, Edward G. E. Bulwer, Lord, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 147.

McClellan, Gen. G. B., Retreat of, to Harrison's Landing. Allan, W. Army of N. Va. 139.
McCulloch, Oscar C. (I.C. Barrows and others) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 230.
McCullough, John. Winter. Shadows, 185.
Macdonald, George. Paladin. Glances, 187.
Machiavelli, N. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 38.
Machyn, Henry, Diary of. Ewald, A.C. Paper, 87.
McIntosh, Lachlan. Jones, C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 139.
Mackenzie, Sir George. Innes, A.T. Studies, 63.
Macready, Charles, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 157.
Madrid. Finck, H.T. Spain & Morocco. — Stoddard, C.A. Span. cit. 51. — Thomas, M. Scamper thr. Spain, 25.
— to Cordova. Stoddard, C.A. Span. cit. 94.
Magellan, Strait of. Child, T. Span.-Amer. repub. 227.
Maharani of Kuch Behar. Chapman, E.F. Sk. Ind. wom. 71.
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Maine, Anne-L.-B. de Bourbon, Duchesse du. Mason, A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 146.
Malaga. Thomas, M. Scamper thr. Spain, 185.
— Granada to. Stoddard, C.A. Span. cit. 177.
Maldon, Eng. Barrett, C.R.B. Essex, 1.
Malebranche, N. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 2: 310.
Malvern Hill, Battle of. Allan, W. Army of N. Va. 122.
Mammon worship. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 108.
Mammoth cave, Kentucky. (H.C. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 47.
Mammoths and mastodons. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 234.
Man. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 128.
— Descent of, Darwin on. Mivart. Ess. 2: 1.
— in America, Pre-Aryan. Wilson, D. Lost Atlantis, 130.
Manassas, Second battle of. Allan, W. Army of N. Va. 262.
Manatee, The. Morgan, C.L. Animal sk. 98.
Manchester, Eng., rioters, Trials of, 1819. Browne, G.L. Narr. state trials, 2: 264.
Mandeville, Bernard de. Stephen, J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 193.
Manichæism. Johnson, S. Ori. relig. Persia, 441.
Manners, Contagion of. Higginson. Conc. all, 197.
— Greek comedy of. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 126.
— Mind and, Schools of. Mozley, A. Ess. 261.
Mansfield, Richard, as Richard III. Winter. Shadows, 301.
Mansúr, Caliph. Nöldeke, T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 107.
Mantegna, Andrea. Stillman, W.J. Old Ital. mas. 115.
Manual training, Influence of, on character. (F. Adler) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 272.
See also Industrial training.
Manufacturers of the eastern U.S. Rousiers. Amer. life, 189.
Manufactures in the U.S., Economic condition of. Rousiers. Amer. life, 225.
Manzoni, Alessandro, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 160.
Maori manuscript, A remarkable. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 282.
Margaret, Maid of Norway, queen of Scotland. Ewald, A.C. Paper, 25.

Marguerite de Valois. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 90.
Marlowe, Christopher. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 166. — Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 28. — Morley, H. Eng. writ. 9: 245.
Marriage and divorce in the U.S. Rousiers. Amer. life, 271.
— Re-marriage of native converts. Maine,H. Life & sp. 130.
Marriages, Fleet. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 227.
Marshall, John. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 467. — With portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 537.
Marston, John. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 182.
Martineau, Harriet. Bolton. Famous types, 150.
Martineau, James, Theology of. Courtney. Studies, 203.
Martyn, H. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 188.
Martyrs of Scotland and Sir W. Scott. Bocock. Writings, 273.
Marvell, Andrew. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 287.
Mary, queen of Scots. Cook, T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 19. — Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 74.
— The Edinburgh of. Masson. Edinb. sk. 1.
Mary II., queen of England, Letters of. Ewald, A.C. Paper, 205.
Maryland, Invasion of, 1862. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 322.
Masaccio. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 91.
Masaniello. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 1.
Masques and interludes. Morley,H. Eng. Writ. 8: 71.
Mass, Sacrifice of the. (B.F.C.Costelloe) Relig. systems, 462.
Massachusetts company, King Charles's charter of. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 240.
Massachusetts, Constitution of, Centennial of. Bullock, A.H. Addresses, 298.
Massachusetts, Fort, Adams, Mass., 1745-48. Parkman. Half-cent. 2: 245.
Massinger, Philip. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 204.
— and Ford. Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 113.
Masson, David. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 17.
Mastodons and mammoths. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 234.
Mastricht, Gerhard von. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 184.
Maurice, F. D. Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 166.
Maynard, Margaret, Lady, with portrait. Johnstone,G. Lead. women, 121.
Mayo, Richard Southwell Bourke, Earl of, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 76.
May-pole of Merry-Mount, 1627. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 174.
Mazzini, G. Thayer,W.R. Dawn Ital. 1: 379.
Mazzini, Joseph, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 83.
Measles and smallpox, History of. Creighton, C. Epidem. 439.
Mechanicsville, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 75.
Medical reformers. Platt,J. Excelsior, 107.
Meeting-house, The, in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 732.
Melancholy of the Greeks. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius, 130.
Melvill, James. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 352.
Melodrama. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 190.
Melville, Viscount, Impeachment of, 1806. Browne, G.L. Narr. state trials, 1: 170.
Memmi, Simone. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 40.
Memories, Random. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 168.
Men judged by women. Higginson. Conc. all, 146.
Men, Notable. Platt,J. Excelsior, 57.
Mencius. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 637.
Mendelssohn, Fanny. Miller. In ladies' comp. 135.
Mendoza, Argentine republic, Buenos Ayres to. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 14.
Meredith, George. Henley. Views, 43.
— Poetry of. Rees,J.R. With friend, 25.
— Shaving of Shagpat. Gosse,E. Gossip, 319.
Metaphysic. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 2: 384.
Metaphysics of science. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 358.
Meteors and comets. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 331.
Methodism. (Mrs.S.Amos) Relig. systems, 585.
Mexico. (A.W.Ferguson) Bur. Am. repub. no. 9.
— Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 18.
— Cubas on. (G.C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 344.
— Import duties of. Bur. Am. repub. no. 5.
— — 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 21.
— Northern, Explorations in. (C.Lumholtz) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 386.
Michael Angelo. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 76. — Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 218.
Middleton, Arthur. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 454.
Middleton, Conyers, Misc. works of. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 349.
Middleton, Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 174.
Militia in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 764.
Mill, John S. Em. persons, 1: 195. — Robertson,J.M. Mod. humanists, 62. — Scherer, Ess. Eng. lit. 13.
Millais, Sir John. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 51.
Millet, Jean F. Child,T. Art & criticism, 137.
Milnes,R.M. *See* Houghton, Lord.
Milton, J. Swanwick,A. Poets, 219.
— and Paradise lost. Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 111.
— Areopagitica. Lowell. Latest ess. 94.
Milwaukee, Wis., Police system of. (F.J.Ries). Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 115.
Mimicry. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 149.
Mind and manners, Schools of. Mozley,A. Ess. 261.
Mind cure and Christian science. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 71.
Mines and mining laws of Latin America. Bur. Am. repub. no. 40.
Mining in the U.S. Rousiers. Amer. life, 157.
Mine Run, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 581.
Ministry, Christian, Preparation for. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 440.
Minnesota state reform school. (D.W.Ingersoll) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 283.
Minors, Guardianship of, in Poland. (A.deMoldenhauer) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 177.
Mirabeau, Count, Speech by, May 20, 1790. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 131.
Miraculous, Value of witness to the. Huxley. Ess. contro. 294.

Mirror for magistrates. Gosse,E. Gossip, 25.
Missions in China, Failures and fruits of. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 837.
Mission Indians of California. (Mrs.O.J.Hiles) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 187.
Mitford, Mary. Repplier. Ess. in min. 157.
Mithraism. (J.M.Robertson) Relig. systems, 194.
Mohammed. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 18. — Johnson,S. Ori. relig. Persia, 525.
Mohammedanism. (G.W.Leitner) Relig. systems, 292.
— past and present. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 178.
Molecules and molecular force. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 415.
— atoms, and ether waves. Tyndall. New frag. 78.
Mollwitz, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 10.
Monasteries, Austrian, Visit to. Mivart. Ess. 1: 262.
Monasticism and literature. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 218.
Money, weights, and measures of Amer. republics. Bur. Am. repub. no. 4.
Monotheism, primitive, Traces of. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 222.
Monroe doctrine, Official declarations embodying the. Am. hist. leafl. no. 4.
Montaigne. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 92.
— Essays. Church,R.W. Misc. ess. 1. — Stephen, J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 124.
Montalembert, Charles, Count de, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 1.
Monterey, the old Pacific capital. Stevenson, R.L. Across pl. 77.
Montpensier, Anne M. L. d'Orleans, Duchesse de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 49.
Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Maskell's. Mivart. Ess. 1: 242.
Moore, T., Haunts of. Winter. Gray days, 53.
Morals and science. Huxley. Ess. contro. 163.
More, Sir Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 73. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 201.
Mormonism. (J.H.Anderson) Relig. systems, 657.
Morocco. Cust. Ling. studies, 3: 555.
— Historical survivals in. (T.Williams) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 215.
Morot, Aimé. Child,T. Art & criticism, 56.
Morris, Gouverneur. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 428.
Morris, Lewis, Songs of two worlds. Rees,J.R. With friend, 14.
Morton, Thomas, in Massachusetts. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 162–343.
Motherwell, William. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 77.
Mottoes and devices. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 201.
Mozley. Anne. Mozley,A. Ess. 7.
Munday, Anthony. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 154.
Munich. Paladin. Glances, 251.
Municipal history, English, Study of. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 379.
Munkacsy. Child,T. Art & criticism, 155.
Murano, By gondola to. Scollard. Und. sum skies, 117.
Murchison, Sir Roderick, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 63.
Murillo. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 128.
Music, Mystery of. Saunders, Stray leaves, 95.
— or Tone-poetry. Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 213.
Musset, A. de, and Heine. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 152.
Mysticism. (W.S.Lilly) Relig. systems, 631.
Myths, Greek, Recent treatment of. Mahaffy. Prob. Gr. hist. 28.

Nairne, Carolina, baroness, and Lady Wardlaw. Masson. Edinb. sketches, 110.
Nantasket, Mass., Settlement of. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 183.
Nantes, Edict of, Revocation of. Ker. Scot. national. 36.
Napier, Macvey, and the Edinburgh Review. Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 286.
Naples in revolution, 1820. Thayer,W.R. Dawn Ital. 1: 215.
Napoleon I. at St. Domingo. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 122.
Napoleon III. Em. persons, 1: 106.
— at Wilhelmshöhe. Paladin. Glances, 141.
Nash, Richard, Goldsmith's life of. Gosse,E. Gossip, 227.
Nation, The, as an organism in Shakspere. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 242.
National duties. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 54.
National perils. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 26.
National unity. Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 750.
Nationality. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 274.
Natural phenomena, continuity of, Critical points in. Shaler. Interp. of nat. 50.
Nature and childhood. Mabie. My study fire, 8.
— Interpreters of, and interpreters of the book of Genesis. Huxley. Ess. contro. 56.
Nazareth. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 211. — Kean,J. Among holy places, 207. — Little,W. J.K. Sketches, 328.
Nebular hypothesis. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 199.
— and the stability of the solar system. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 235.
Needlework, Schools for, in England. Bolton, S.K. Soc. Stud. in Eng. 63.
Negation, Poetry of. Patmore. Princ. in art, 62.
Negroes in the U.S., Future of. (S.C.Armstrong) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 167.
— Question of. Page. Old South, 277.
Neilson, Adelaide. Winter. Shadows, 47.
Nemesis in Greek tragedy. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 89.
Neptune, Planet, Discovery of. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 317.
Netherlands, In the. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 116.
Neville, Henry G., with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 247.
New Year's eve. Mabie. My study fire, 42.
New England, Colonial wars and town contentions in. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 827.
— Council for, 1622. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 105.
— Economic and social history of. (W.B.Weeden) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 395.
— in the American revolution. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 838.
Newman, J. H. Birrell, A. Res judicatæ, 140. — Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 282. — Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 48.

Newman and Emerson, as types. Mullany. Phases of tho't, 13.
New Mexico, The Spaniard in. (W.W.H.Davis) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 164.
Newton, Sir Isaac. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 161. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 2: 250.
— and the law of gravitation. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 180.
— Principia. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 206.
New York City. Rousiers. Amer. life, 239.
Nicaragua, Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 20.
Night and day. Saunders. Stray leaves, 185.
Nihilism, Russian. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 322.
Nil nisi bonum. (W.M.Thackeray) Prose masterpieces, 1: 177.
Nile, Battle of the, 1798. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 240.
Nilus, St., Home of. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 123.
Nirvâna. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 617.
Nitrate desert of Tarapaca. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 151.
Nobility. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 398.
Nonconformity. (J.A.Picton) Relig. systems, 520.
Norman household, A. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 84.
Norman songs, Mediæval. Symonds. Key of blue, 133.
Northumbria, Literature in. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 254, 341.
Northwest, develop. of, Influence of Cass on. (A.C. McLaughlin) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 311.
— The early. (W.F.Poole) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 277.
— Place of, in general history. (W.F.Allen) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 331.
Norton, Thomas. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 223.
Notes, Oppression of. Repplier. Ess. in min. 45.
Nottingham, Eng. Paladin. Glances, 195.
— rioters in, Trials of, 1817. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 2: 214.
Novalis (pseud.). *See* Hardenberg,F.von.
Novel, English, State of, 1892. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 388.
— The German. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 213.
— of incident, The. Repplier. Ess. in min. 207.
Nullification in South Carolina, History of. Perry, B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 199.
Nursery literature. Repplier. Ess. in min. 195.
Nursery work and child-hospital work. (Mrs.M. A.DuBois) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 181.
Nurses, Post-graduate school for. (C.B.Brown) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 147.
— Trained, among sick poor in New York. (Mrs.A.H.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 110.
— Training schools for. (I.A.Hampton) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 140.
— — of the future. (E. Cowles) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 115.
— Women as. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 93.
Nursing, Science of. (A.M.Fullerton) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 130.

Observatory, The first. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 33.
O'Conor, Charles, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 545.
Ohio, Internal improvements in, 1825–50. (C.N. Morris) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 351.
Olives, Mount of. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 308.
Olympian register, Authenticity of. Huxley. Ess. contro. 217.
Opera, Heroes of. Adams,W.D. With poet, 103.
Optimism, pessimism, and the moral order. Royce, J. Spir. mod. philos. 435.
Oratory, American. Bryce. Soc. institu. 212.
Orange, France. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 69.
Orcagna (Andrea di Cione). Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 62.
Ordination, Imposition of hands in. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 429.
Organic life, Place of, in nature. Shaler. Interp. of nat. 103.
Organic nature, Riddle of. Mivart. Ess. 2: 315.
Oriental congresses, 1881–83. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 40.
— 1889. Cust. Ling. studies, 3: 195.
Oriental interiors. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 216.
Oriental masters, Old. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 21.
Orkneys and Shetland. (C.S.Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 131.
Orleans, Dukes of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 92.
Orvieto; shrine of the sacrament. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 175.
Osborn, Sherard, Rear-admiral, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 295.
Ossian. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 141.
Ostend manifesto, 1854. Am. Hist. leafl. no. 2.
Ostrich, The. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 167.
Oswego, N.Y., Loss of, 1756: Pelham papers. (W.H.Smith) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 369.
Ottomans, Early. Church,R.W. Misc. ess. 281.
Outagamies, The, at Detroit, 1712. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 262.
— War with, 1700–1732. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 315.
Oxford revels, Old. Courtney. Studies, 164.
Oysters. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 298.

Pacific ocean, The search for. Parkman. Half-cent. 2: 24.
Paestum and La Cava. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 185.
Paganism, Influence of, on Christianity. (C.F. Keary) Relig. systems, 246.
Painter, William. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 288.
Painters, Modern French. Child,T. Art & criticism, 28.
Painting, Impressionist. Child,T. Art & criticism, 162.
— Landscape, French. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 96.
Palæontology, Rise and progress of. Huxley. Ess. contro. 41.
Palermo; Tombs of the kings. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 59.
Palfrey, Francis W., with portrait. (J.C.Ropes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 39.
Palmerston, H. J., Temple, Viscount. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm.
Panard, Charles F. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 377.
Pantheism. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 191.
— Piety and morality of. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 441.
Papias of Hierapolis. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 142.

Papyrus, and mode of making paper from it. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 137.
Paraguay, Republic of. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 366.
— Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 19.
Paraná river. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 343.
Pardoning power. (G.Hoadly) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 77.
Paris, Declaration of, 1861. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 237.
— Exhibition of 1889, American artists at. Child, T. Art & criticism, 78.
— in 1870. Paladin. Glances, 120.
— Treaty of, 1763. Am. hist. leafl. no. 5.
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 304. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 193.
Parliament, Benefits of. (W.S.Landor) Prose masterpieces, 1: 114.
Parliamentary procedure, Early. Ewald,A.C. Paper, 59.
Parnassus. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 129.
Parney, Evariste D. de F. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 336.
Parsees, Religion of. (D.Naoroji) Relig. systems, 184.
Parsons, Theophilus. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 478.
Partnership "en commandité." Maine,H. Life & sp. 218.
Pascal,B. Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 2: 99.
Pasteur, L. Tyndall. New frag. 174.
Patent laws of the American republics. Bur. Am. repub. no. 3.
Pathos. Patmore. Princ. in art, 49.
Patmore, Coventry K. D., Sarum Close and. Rees, J.R. With friend, 72.
Paul, St. Liddon. Ess. & add. 60.
Pauperism in Brooklyn and New York, Problem of. (S.Low) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 200.
— Prevention of. (Mrs.C.R.Lowell) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 189.— (A.Reynolds) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 210.
Peabody homes in London. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 121.
Peacock, Thomas L. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 93.— Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 225.
Peck, George R., with portrait. (J.W.Gleed) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 553.
Pedro, Dom, II., of Brazil. Paladin. Glances, 62. — Vincent,F. In and out Cent. Amer.
Peel, Sir Robert. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm.
Peele, George, and John Lyly. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 196.
Peltier, Jean G., Trial of, 1803. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 1: 78.
Penal treatments, Reformation in. (A.H.Young) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 177.
Peninsular campaign, 1862. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 42.
People, The, Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 74.
Pergamon, Zeus-altar of. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 218.
Périgueux and Cahors. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 131.
Perkins, Augustus T., with portrait. (W.H.Whitmore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 426.
Perry, Benjamin F. (A.B.Williams) Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 1.
Personality. Courtney. Studies, 130.
Peru. Child,T. Span-Amer. repub. 183.
— Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 16.
Perugino. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 209.
Pessimism, Aspects of. Repplier. Books, 157.
Pestilence among Massachusetts Indians, 1616–17. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 1.
Pets, Old World. Repplier. Ess. in min. 182.
Peters, Samuel R., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 569.
Petersburg, Siege of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 660.
Petrarch. Swanwick,A. Poets, 141.
Pews of the past. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 146.
Pfeiffer, Ida. Miller. In ladies' comp. 167.
Pharamond, a romance. Gosse,E. Gossip, 79.
Philanthropic and reformatory work, Women in. (Mrs.V.T.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 230. — (A. B. Richardson) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 216.
Philips, John F., with portrait. (W.Watson) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 575.
Phillips, Wendell, at Harvard College, 1881. Curtis. From easy ch. 129.
Philosophy, Chinese. Johnson, S. Ori. relig. China, 907.
— History of. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 34.
— Modern, Periods of. Royce,J. Spir. mod. Philos. 27.
— Pre-American and American. Johnston,R.M. Studies, 143.
— Problem of. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 1: 190.
— Romantic school in. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 164.
Philosophies, Eastern and Western, Ethical tendencies of. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & chr. 294.
Phthisis. *See* Consumption.
Physical geography, History of. (C.P.Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 1.
Physical law and freedom. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 381.
Physiognomy. Saunders. Stray leaves, 84.
Picton, Gen. Thomas, Trial of. Browne,G.L. Narr. state tri. 1: 295.
Piedmont, Revolution in, 1821. Thayer,W.R. Dawn Ital. 1: 253.
Pierce, William. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 155.
Pinckney, Charles. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 447.
Pinckney, Charles C. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 259.
Pinero, A. W. Walkley,A.W. Playhouse, 149.
Pinkney, William. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 329.
Piron, Alexis. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 369.
Pius IX. Thayer,W.R. Dawn Ital. 2: 1.
Plague, Great, of London, 1665–66. Creighton,C. Epidem. 646.
— in the Tudor period. Creighton,C. Epidem. 282.
Plains, Across the. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 1.
Plain-speaking, Apology for. (L.Stephen) Prose masterpieces, 3: 281.
Planetary motion, Laws of. Lodge,O. Pioneers, 58.
Plants and animals, Likenesses in. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 244.
— — What are they? Mivart. Ess. 2: 358.
Plato. Republic. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 144.

Plays, Morality. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 172.
— Old, A volume of. Gosse,E. Gossip, 93.
Pleasure. Repplier,A. Points of view.
— and duty. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 95.
Plot, Proposed abolition of the. Higginson. New world, 135.
Poe, E. A. The Raven. Rees,J.R. With friend, 46.
Poet, The crown of sorrow of. Mabie. My study fire, 21.
— or seer. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 1.
Poets and poetry. Rees,J.R. With friend, 1.
— at play. Mozley,A. Ess. 219.
— English, Winstanley's. Gosse,E. Gossip, 107.
— Great, who are the? Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 43.
Poetical integrity. Patmore. Princ. in art, 56.
Poetry and love. Patmore. Princ. in art, 72.
— Chinese. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 509.
— Old notion of. Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 1.
Pole, Cardinal. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4:293.
Police in England. (T.B.L.Baker) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 311.
Police matrons, Employment of. Mrs.S.W.Devoll. Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 309.
Political institutions in the U.S., Future of. Bryce. Soc. institu. 260.
Political morals. Schurz,C. Speeches, 38.
Political theories and experiments in 4th century, B.C. Huxley. Ess. contro. 110.
Pollock, Sir Frederick, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 28.
Polycarp of Smyrna. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 89.
Polydore Vergil. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 62.
Poor, The, in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 722.
— in large cities; Tribe of Ishmael. (O.C.McCulloch) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 154.
— Trials of the. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 82.
Poorhouses and jails, Administration of. (A.G. Byers) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 31.
— — in the Northwest. (C.S.Watkins) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 96.
— Employment in. (A.O.Wright) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 197.
— in Michigan. (H.C.Wyman) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 203.
— in New England, Management of. (F.B. Sanborn) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 300.
— Location, construction, and management of. (H.H.Giles) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 295.
Pope, A. Swanwick,A. Poets, 247.
— Successors of. Swanwick,A. Poets, 250.
Pope, Gen. John, Campaign of, 1862. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 151.
Popular sovereignty, Doctrine of. Schurz,C. Speeches, 76.
Population and wealth in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 689.
Port Royal, Literary salon at. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 61.
Porto Rico, Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 10.
Portugal and Brazil, Points in history of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 199.
Positivism. (F.Harrison) Relig. systems, 739.
Postal savings-banks. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 143.
Posterity, A contemporaneous. Higginson. New world, 51.
Poulard inn, Mont St. Michel. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 335.
Prag, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 70.
Prehistoric man and savage man. Mivart. Ess. 2: 169.
Pre-Raphaelite mansion in London. Child,T. Art and criticism, 305.
Presbyterianism. (D.Fotheringham) Relig. systems, 531.
Prescott, William H., with portrait. Stirling-Maxwell. Misc. ess. 55.
President, Appointing power of, History of. (L.M.Salmon) Am. Hist. Assoc. 1: 293.
Press, Freedom of, in England. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 493.
Preventive work, Economic view of. (C.D.Kellogg) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 151.
Prison, Evolution of the. (H.M.Hoyt) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 286.
Prisons and penitentiaries in France. (F.Desportes) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 276.
— and reformatories, Labor in. (Z.R.Brockway) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 113.
— State, Construction of. (A.Woodbury) Conf. char. & corr. 1879: 129.
— Sunday in. (R.Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & corr. 190: 309.
Prison discipline. (G.W.Hall) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 301.
Prison management, *Personnel* of. (W.H.Mills) Conf. char. & corr. 1889: 50.
Prison reform. (R.Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 90.
Prison science, Modern. (C.A.Collin) Conf. char. & corr. 1891: 214.
Prisoners, Discharged, Aid to. (J.W.Henry) Conf. char. & corr. 1883: 230.
Private institutions, State aid to. (R.Prendergast) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 161.
"Processes." Higginson. Conc. all, 110.
Procter, Bryan W., Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 264.
Profit-sharing. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 167.
Progress, Need of. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 368.
— Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 1.
Prophets and apostles, Inspiration of. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 108.
Prose and verse. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 165.
Provençal song. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 129.
Proverbs, Spanish, about friars. Stirling-Maxwell. Misc. ess. 37.
— West African. Stirling-Maxwell. Misc. ess. 41.
Proverbial philosophy of Scotland. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 4.
Pryor, Roger A., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 585.
Public duties, Sacredness of. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 40.
Public institutions; past, present, and future. (G.F.Hammond) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 400.
Public opinion, Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 108.
Publisher, Trials of a. Repplier. Ess. in min. 28.
Pulpit, The. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 190.
Pulvis et umbra. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 289.
Puttenham, Geo. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 110.

Quakers. (W.Pollard) Relig. systems, 575.
Queen Anne's war. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 32.
Quincy, Mass., Public school system of. Adams, C.F. Three episodes, 2: 933.
Quinet, Edgar, Paradox on. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 274.

Rabelais, François. Henley. Views, 97. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 70.
Race and language. (E.A.Freeman) Prose masterpieces, 3: 55.
Railroads in the U.S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 32.
Rainbow and its congeners. Tyndall. New frag. 199.
Rale, Sebastien. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 204.
Raleigh, Sir W. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 117. — Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 228.
— and Spenser. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 92–373.
Ramabai Sarasvati. Chapman,E.F. Sk. Ind. wom. 26.
Rambouillet, Hôtel de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 10.
Ramsay, Allan. Masson. Edinb. sk. 88.
Ramsay, David. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 496.
Randolph, John. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 382.
Randolph, Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 236.
Ranke, Leopold von. Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 101.
Raphael. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 225.
Ratcliff, Philip, Barbarous punishment of, at Salem, Mass., 1631. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 259.
Ravello. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 273.
Ravogli, Sofia and Giulia. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 194.
Realism, Scientific and pseudo-scientific. Huxley. Ess. contro. 184.
Reality and idealism. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 341.
Récamier, Madame. Bolton. Famous types, 62. — Mason,A.G. Women of Fr. salons, 264.
Redemptive work, Power of personality in. (A. Mackay-Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 16.
Reform school, Chaplain of a. (J.H.Nutting) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 175.
— Problem of. (P. Caldwell) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 71.
Reform schools for boys, Labor in. (T.J.Charlton) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 258.
— Work of, General features of. (I.D.Otterson) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 166.
Reform-school training. (J.T.Mallalieu) Conf. char. corr. 1892: 410.
Reform work for girls. (S.F.Keely) Conf. char. & corr. 1892: 179.
Reformation, The. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 284.
— in England. Bocock. Writings, 247.
— — and national prosperity. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 284.
Reformation as an end in prison discipline. (F. H.Wines) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 193.
— Education as a factor in. (L.S.Fulton) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 65.
— Labor as a means for. (E.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 265.
Reformatories, Administration of. (C.Reemelin) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 92.
Reformatories, Employments in. (Mrs.M.E. Cobb) Conf. char. and corr. 1885: 247.
— for juvenile delinquents. (W.H.Neff; R.H. Goldsmith) Conf. char. & corr. 1890: 230.
— in Sweden. (G.F.Almquist) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 190.
— Management of. (P.H.Laverty) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 87.
— Moral elevation in. (J.C.Hite) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 59.
— Statistics of. (H.H.Hart) Conf. char. & corr. 1885: 393.
Reformers, Anti, Fallacies of. (S.Smith) Prose masterpieces, 1: 123.
Rehan, Ada. Winter. Shadows, 258.
Reid, Wemyss. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 158.
Religion in the U.S., Influence of. Bryce. Soc. institu. 112.
— The State and. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 246.
Religions, False, Need of understanding. Ellinwood. Orient. relig. & Chr. 1.
Religionism. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 118.
Religious liberty in Virginia and Patrick Henry. (C.J.Stillé) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 205.
Renaissance, The. Thayer,W.R. Dawn Ital. 1: 61.
— Early. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 1.
Renan, E. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 114.
Repression at long range. Higginson, Conc. all, 204.
Republic, Pillars of. Higginson. Conc. all, 1.
Republics, Thoughts on. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 161.
Rest, Point of, in art. Patmore. Princ. in art. 37.
Revolution, European, Reaction after. (A.D. White) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 69.
Reynolds, Sir J. Cunningham,A. Gr. Eng. painters, 166.
Richardson, Samuel. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 1. — Henley. Views, 215.
Richmond, H. Fitz Roy, Duke of. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 9.
Rivarol, Antoine de, and Chamfort. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 42.
River and Harbor bill, Biography of a. (A.B. Hart) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 180.
Roanoke, Lost colony of. (S.B.Weeks) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 441.
Robertson, F. W. Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 96.
Robertson, William B. Ker. Scot. national. 239.
Rodin, Auguste. Child,T. Art & criticism, 261.
Roebuck, Benjamin. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 592.
Roemor, Olaus, and the velocity of light. Lodge, O. J. Pioneers, 233.
Roland, Madame. Dobson,A. Four Frenchwomen. — Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 235.
Roland, Song of. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 44.
Rollock, Robert, and the beginnings of Edinburgh University. Masson. Edinb. sk. 35.
Romans in Greece. Huxley. Ess. contro. 187.
Roman antiquities in Gaul and Britain. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 49.
Roman Catholic church. (B.F.C.Costelloe) Relig. systems, 442.
Roman wall in Britain. (H.W.Haynes) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 157.

Romantic school, German, Literary aspects of. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 332.
— — Social aspects of. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 281.
Rosebery, Lord. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 7.
Rosewell, Va., Old. Page. Old South, 211.
Rossbach, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 106.
Rossetti, D. G., as a poet. Patmore. Princ. in art, 103.
Rousseau, J. J. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 1: 105.
— and the religion of nature. (Mrs.F.Macdonald) Relig. systems, 724.
Royalston, Mass., History of. Bullock,A.H. Addresses, 108.
Rumford, Count. Tyndall. New frag. 94.
Rupert, Prince. Smith,H G. Romance of hist. 29.
Ruskin, J. Robertson,J.M. Mod. humanists, 184.
Russell, Rachel W., Lady, with portrait. Johnstone,G. Lead. women, 1.
Russell, Sarah S. Curtis. From easy ch. 161.
Russia. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 182.
— on the Caspian sea. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 211.
Russian church. (N.Orloff) Relig. systems, 418.
Rutherford, Samuel. Innes,A.T. Studies, 3.
Rutland, Duke of. Poems. Gosse,E. Gossip, 293.
Rutledge, John. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 254.

Sabbath, The. Tyndall. New frag. 1.
Sackville, Thomas. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 224.
Saffron Walden, Eng. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex, 148.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Birrell,A. Res judicatæ, 298.
Saint-Evremond, Charles de M. de. Saintsbury, Misc. ess. 180.
St. Jean de Luz. Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 1.
St. Leonards, E. B. Sugden, Lord, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 279.
St. Lô, France, A day at. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 266.
St. Louis, Mo., Charities of, Roman Catholic. (P.L.Foy) Conf. char. and corr. 1884: 159.
St. Michel, Mont, By land to. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 318.
— Legends of. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 115.
Saints, Syrian. Nöldeke,T. Sk. from east. hist. 207.
Sala, George A. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 1.
Salad, Literature of. Adams,W.D. With poet, 72.
Salon Helvétique, The. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 223.
Salt industry in Michigan. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 255.
Salutations, Social. Saunders. Stray leaves, 132.
Salvador, Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 23.
Salvini. T., as King Saul and King Lear. Winter. Shadows, 339.
Sânkhya system. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 375.
Santo Domingo, Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 29.
— Import duties of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 12.
Santo Domingo city. (N.Appleton) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 535.
Saragossa. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 43.
— Lerida to. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 37.
Sardou. Walkley,A.B. Playhouse, 80
Sarto, Andrea del. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 233.
Sarum Close and Coventry Patmore. Rees,J.R. With friend, 72.
Sassanian empire. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. Persia, 393.
Savage's Station, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 101.
Savings, Societies for. (A.T.Scribner) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 143.
Savings banks, Postal. *See* Postal savings banks.
Savonarola, G. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 60.
Scanderberg. Repplier,A. Points of view.
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Swanwick,A. Poets, 341.
— Cottage of, at Gohlis. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 71.
— Life and works of. Boyesen,H.H. Ess. Ger. liter. 177.
Scholar, Dream of a. Mabie. My study fire, 47.
Scholars, Some old. Mabie. My study fire, 89.
Schools, Public, System of, in Quincy, Mass. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 933.
Schoolmaster, The. Johnston,R.M. Studies, 1.
Schopenhauer, A. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos., 228.
— Life and philosophy of. (E.B.Bax) Schopenhauer, Selec. ess. 9.
Science. Advance of, Three English bishops on. Huxley. Ess. contro. 232.
Science and morals. Huxley. Ess. contro. 163.
— and pseudo-science. Huxley. Ess. contro. 206.
— Light of, and light of the church. Huxley. Ess. contro. 391.
Scôp, The, early English poem. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 1.
Scopas, Masterpiece of. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 255.
Scotland. Heart of. Winter. Gray days, 251.
Scott, Sir W. Graham,P.A. Nature, 94. — Stirling-Maxwell. Misc. ess. 383. — Swanwick, A. Poets. 312. — Winter. Gray days, 267.
— and martyrs of Scotland. Bocock. Writings, 273.
— Last years of. Masson. Edinb. sk. 204.
Scottish nationality. Ker. Scot. national. 1.
Scudéry, Madeleine de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 34.
Sculpture, Modern French. Child,T. Art & criticism, 216.
Sea, The, in early English literature. Brooke, S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 162.
Sea-lions and seals. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 108.
Seals, Scottish, Ancient. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 215.
Seasons, The, and their change. Saunders. Stray leaves, 69.
Secularism. (G.W.Foote) Relig. systems, 794.
Seers, thinkers, and talkers. Patmore. Princ. in art, 14.
Selection, Natural. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 280.
— Sexual. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 302.
Self-depreciation, The trick of. Higginson. New world, 206.
Self-extinction, Pleasing art of. Higginson. Conc. all, 176.
Sellar, William Y. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 77
Semitic race, Characteristics of. Nöldeke,T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 1.

Sentences, Indeterminate, a necessity. (G.W. Burchard) Conf. char. and corr. 1882: 189.
Sentiment, Decay of. Repplier. Books, 94.
Sentimental, Decline of the. Higginson. New world, 178.
Servile war in the East, in the 9th century. Nöldeke,T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 146.
Seton, Mary. Miller. In ladies' comp. 1.
Seven Pines, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 36.
Seven years' war, Diplomatic prelude to. (H.E. Mills) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 29.
Sévigné, Madame de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 78.
Seville. Finck,H.T. Spain & Morocco. — Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 127.
— and its environs. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 129.
— Moorish mementoes in. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 114.
Sforza, Ludovico, Imprisonment of, at Loches. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 144.
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of. Bolton,S.K. Fam. Eng. statesm.
Shâh-Nâmeh, The; or book of Kings. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. Persia, 711.
Shakspere, Wm. Henley. Views, 101. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 1: 188. — Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 36. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 183.
— and criticism. Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 96.
— Antony and Cleopatra. Winter. Old shrines, 219.
— As you like it. Winter. Old shrines, 133.
— Delicacy of. Johnston,R.M. Studies, 184.
— Love's labor lost. Winter. Old shrines, 187.
— Merry wives of Windsor and Falstaff. Winter. Shadows, 243.
— Midsummer night's dream. Winter. Old shrines, 163.
— The nation as an organism in. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 242.
— Relics of, at Worcester. Winter. Gray days, 96.
— "Richard III." Lowell. Latest ess. 111.
— Taming of the shrew. Winter. Old shrines, 207.
— Tragic lovers of. Johnston,R.M. Studies, 214.
Sharpe, Charles K. Masson. Edinb. sk. 359.
Sharpsburg, Battle of. Allan,W. Army of N.Va. 362.
Shecbem. Kean,J. Among holy places, 190.
Shelley, P. B. Swanwick,A. Poets, 300.
— and Crabbe. Patmore. Princ. in art, 134.
— the idealist. Mather,J.M. 19th c. poets, 27.
— What he was. Patmore. Princ. in art, 87.
Sheridan, P. H., Great raid by. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 629.
Sheridan, R. B. School for scandal. Winter. Old shrines, 224.
Sherman, John, with portrait. (H.V.Boynton) Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 591.
Sherman, Roger. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 488.
Shetland and the Orkneys. (C.S.Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 23: 131.
Shintôism. (Dagors Goh; Mrs.I.B.Bishop) Relig. systems, 99.
Ships, Genealogy of. Winchell. Sparks geol. ham. 301.
Shirley, James. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 223.
Shops and shopping. Curtis. From easy ch. 27.
Sible, Eng. Barrett,C.R.B. Essex, 56.
Sidney, Sir Philip. Henley. Views, 104. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 394. 9: 329.
— Defense of poesy, Text from. Mabie. My study fire, 71.
Siena. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 151.
Signorelli, Luca. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 167.
Sikhism. (F.Pincott) Relig. systems, 301.
Sillar, David, Burns and. Stoddard,R.H. Under eve. lamp, 7.
Sinai, Wilderness of, Four weeks in. (H.C. Bolton) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 575.
Skelton, John. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 52. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 85,180.
Skepticism, Religious aspects of. (J.Owen) Relig. systems, 752.
Slavery in the U.S. Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 178.
— Doom of, 1860. Schurz,C. Speeches, 121.
— Emancipation, Modes and duties of. Beecher, H.W. Patriotic add. 322.
— in colonial New York: status of slave. (E.V. Morgan) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 337.
— The irrepressible conflict. Schurz,C. Speeches,9.
— Treason of. Schurz,C. Speeches, 321.
Slavonic religion. (W.R.Morfill) Relig. systems, 260.
Smallpox and measles, History of. Creighton,C. Epidem. 439.
Smart, Christopher. Poems. Gosse,E. Gossip, 183.
Smiles and tears. Saunders. Stray leaves, 173.
Smith, Capt. John. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 42.
Smith, Walter C. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 109.
Smith, William, of South Carolina. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 410.
Smokers, Old pipes and. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 122.
Smyth's channel, South America. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 227.
Snakes. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 183.
Social affairs in England, 1763-89. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 137.
Social amelioration. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 7.
Social circles, Little. Higginson. Conc. all, 30.
Social forms and forces of the Hindus. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 237.
Social future and economic future of the U.S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 275.
Social hyperbole. Mozley,A. Ess. 1.
Social life in early New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 699.
Social plans and problems. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 198.
Social problems, modern, Æschylus on. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 9.
Social progress. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 180.
Social reconstruction, Outlines of. Robertson, J.M. Mod. humanists, 261.
Social reformers. Platt,J. Excelsior, 89.
Social reforms, The common reason in. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 260.
Social tendencies. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 220.
Society, Good, and the best. Higginson. Conc. all, 8.
Socrates. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 1.
— Buddha, and Christ. Courtney. Studies, 181.
Sohr, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 50.

Solar system, Stability of, and the nebular hypothesis. Lodge,O. Pioneers, 255.
Song, Provençal. Mackaye. Abbess Pt. Royal, 129.
Songs, Mediæval Norman. Symonds. Key of blue, 133.
Song-books, Elizabethan, Lyrics from. Symonds. Key of blue, 265.
Sophocles. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius, 83.
Sorabji, Cornelia. Chapman,E.F. Sk. Ind. wom. 113.
Soul, Fourfold activity of. Azarias. Phases of tho't, 1.
South, Authorship at the. Bocock. Writings, 445.
— — before the war. Page. Old South, 57.
— New. Grady,H.W. Writings & speech. 83.
— Problem of. Grady,H.W. Writings & speech. 94.
Southampton, Eng. Winter. Old shrines, 13.
South Carolina, Nullification in, History of. Perry, B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 199.
— Provisional governorship of, 1865. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 242.
South Mountain, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 154.
Southern people, History of, Want of. Page. Old South, 253.
Sovereignty, Hobbes's doctrine of. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 54.
Spain, Borders of. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 1.
— Notes on. Mivart. Ess. 1: 168.
Spaniard, The, in New Mexico. (W.W.H. Davis) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 164.
Spanish Armada. Low,G.R. Gr. battles, 15. — Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 94.
Sparrow, English. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 148.
Species, Genesis of, Huxley on. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 422.
— — Chauncey Wright on. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 332.
Spectroscope, The. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 299.
Spencer, Herbert. Mivart. Ess. 2: 127. — Robertson,J.M. Mod. humanists, 212.
Spenser, E. Swanwick,A. Poets, 171.
— and Gabriel Harvey. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 61.
— and his time. Morley,H. Eng. writ. v. 9.
— and Sir W. Raleigh. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 92–373.
Spiders. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 273.
Spies and informers in England, in 1817. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 315.
Spinoza. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 2: 332. — Nasmith. Mak. mod. thought, 2: 138. — (SirF. Pollock) Relig. systems, 709.
— to Kant. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 68.
Spinozism, Religious aspect of. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 27.
Spinster, Discontented, Myth of. Higginson. Conc. all, 161.
Spiritual sense, Culture of. Mullany. Phases of tho't, 72.
Spottsylvania, Battle of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 613.
Spring, Footsteps of. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 168.
— Glimpse of. Mabie. My study fire, 127.
Spurgeon, Mrs. C. H. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 106.
Squanto, Pokánoket Indian, Story of. Adams C.F. Three episodes, 1: 23.
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G., Madame de. Johnston, R.M. Studies, 130. — Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 250.
Stage furniture. Adams,W.D. With poet, 10.
Stanley, A. P. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 269.
Stanley, Henry M. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 24.
Stars, Distances of. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 305.
— Fixed, Herschel on motion of. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 274.
State, The, and religion. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 346.
— Greek idea of the. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius, 46.
State activities and politics. (W.F.Willoughby) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 113.
State organization. Mivart. Ess. 1: 151.
Sterne, L., the humorist. Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 150.
Stevenson, R. L. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 97.
— an inland voyage, Epilogue to. Stevenson,R.L. Across pl. 143.
Stickle-backs. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 223.
Stone age, Trade and commerce in. Wilson,D. Lost Atlantis, 81.
Storrs, Emery A., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 613.
Story, Joseph, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 627.
Stow, John. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 359.
Strange, Sir Robert, with portrait. Stirling-Maxwell, Mis. ess. 119.
Stratford-on-Avon. Winter. Gray days, 140.
— Fountain at. Winter. Gray days, 181.
Stuart, Jane. Higginson. Conc. all, 88.
Study, The; The ideal haven. Ellwanger. Sto. of house, 54.
Style, Literary. Hill,G.B. Writers & readers, 125.
Succession, Law of. Maine,H. Life & sp. 192.
Suffism. (E.G.Browne) Relig. systems, 314.
Sugden, Edward B. *See* St. Leonards, Lord.
Suicide. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 257.
Summer homes and sanitaria near large cities. (C.L.Brace) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 150.
Sumter, Thomas. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 1: 570.
Sunday, Duty and manner of keeping. Hovey, A. Stud. in ethics, 271.
Superstition, Benefits of. Repplier. Books, 33.
Supply and demand, Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 188.
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 103. — Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 1.
— and Wyatt. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 22.
Sutton court, Eng. Symonds. Key of blue, 177.
Sweating sickness, 1485–1551. Creighton,C. Epidem. 237.
Swedenborg, E. Thomas,R. Lead. of thought, 121.
Swedenborgianism. (T.Child) Relig. systems, 652.
Sweetness and light. (M.Arnold) Prose masterpieces, 1: 233.
Swinburne, A. C. Selections. Patmore. Princ. in art, 112.
— Six minutes with. Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 203.

Swine, Miracle of. Huxley. Ess. contro. 418.
Switzerland, History of, Study in. (J.M.Vincent) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 146.
Sychar. Little,W.J.K. Sketches, 321.
Sylvester, Joshua. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 146.
Sympathy, Human. Saunders. Stray leaves, 58.
— Natural history of. Shaler. Interp. of nat. 232.
Sympathies, Imperfect. (C.Lamb) Prose masterpieces, 1: 43.
Syphilis, Outbreak of, in the 15th century. Creighton,C. Epidem. 414.
Syracuse and Carthage: Athens and Rome. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 462.
Syria, On horseback in. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 75.

Tait, Peter G. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 45.
Taking ourselves seriously. Higginson. New world, 35.
Tamerlane. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 93.
Tangier. Finck,H.T. Spain & Morocco. — Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 206. — Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 225.
Tao-ism. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. China, 859. — (F.H.Balfour) Relig. systems, 76.
Tarapaca, Nitrate desert of. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 151.
Tarragona. Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 24.
Tasso, T. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 173. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 162.
Taste, Literary, Revolutions in. Hill,G.B. Writers & leaders, 11.
Tastes, Why they differ. Mivart. Ess. 1: 400.
Tatian, Diatessaron. Lightfoot. Ess. "Super. relig." 272.
Taylor, Jeremy, and "The liberty of prophesying." Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 209.
— as a moralist. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1: 226.
Taylor, John. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 197.
Tears and smiles. Saunders. Stray leaves, 173.
Technical education in Europe. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 190.
Telescope, The, Invention of. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 84.
Telfair, Edward. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 161.
Teller, Henry M., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 637.
Temper. Mozley,A. Ess. 184.
Temperament, National, A new. Higginson. Conc. all, 131.
Tencin, Madame de. Mason,A.G. Wom. of Fr. salons, 155.
Tennyson, A., Lord. Graham,P.A. Nature, 44. — Henley. Views, 154. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 380.
— and his critics. Cheney,J.V. Golden guess, 161.
— The Foresters. Winter. Shadows, 269.
— In memoriam, Spiritual sense of. Mullany. Phases of tho't, 183.
— the moodist. Mather,J.M. 19th c. poets, 125.
Terriss, William, with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 207.
Territory, New, in the U.S., How it is opened. Rousiers. Amer. life, 19.
Terry, Edward, with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 61.
Terry, Ellen, and Irving, H., in "Merchant of Venice." Winter. Shadows, 178, 286.
— — in "Olivia." Winter, Shadows, 119.
— — in "Ravenswood." Winter. Shadows, 226.
Tête noire, Over the. Scollard. Und. Sum. skies, 199.
Tetuan. Finck,H.T. Spain & Morocco.
Texel, Battle of the, 1653. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 45.
Thackeray, Wm. Makepeace. Henley. Views, 9.
— A little dinner with. Curtis. From easy ch. 173.
Thalberg, S., and other pianists. Curtis. From easy ch. 86.
Thebaw, King. An oriental monster. Vincent, F. In & out Cent. Amer.
Theism. (C.Voysey) Relig. systems, 620.
— Rational. Lilly,W.S. Gr. enig. 200.
Theocritus and Homer. Henley. Views, 92.
Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Nöldeke,T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 257.
Theology, Evolution of. Huxley. Ess. contro. 101.
— Systematic, Value of, to pastors. Hovey,A. Stud. in ethics, 476.
Theosophy. (A.Besant) Relig. systems, 640.
Thinking. Azarias. Phases of tho't, 5.
Thirlwall, Bishop Connop, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 303.
Thomas à Becket. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 53.
— Shrine of, at Canterbury. Sparvel-Bayly. New stud. 65.
Thomas of Erceldowne. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 11.
Thompson, Sir Henry. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 75.
Thomson, Joseph. Barrie. Edinburgh eleven, 89.
Thoreau, H. D. Curtis. From easy ch. 62. — Graham,P.A. Nature, 66.
Thorne, Thomas, with portraits. Goddard,A. Players, 2: 171.
Thought, Ideal in. Azarias. Phases of tho't, 56.
— Literary and scientific habits of. Azarias. Phases of tho't, 39.
— Principle of. Azarias. Phases of tho't, 24.
Thurman, Allen G., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 641.
Thurston, John M., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 653.
Tiberias, Lake of. Kean,J. Among holy places, 234.
Tides. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 354.
— and planetary evolution. Lodge,O.J. Pioneers, 381.
Tiepolo, G. B., Altar-piece by. Symonds. Key of blue, 43.
Tintoretto. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 269.
Tischendorf, L. F. C. Abbot,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 155.
Titian. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 238.
Tivoli, Trip to. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 161.
Toledo, Spain. Finck,H.T. Spain & Morocco. — Stoddard,C.A. Span. cit. 73. — Thomas,M. Scamper thr. Spain, 65.
Toleration, Locke on. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 157.
— Petition of the Thugs for. (W.S.Landor) Prose masterpieces, 1: 109.
Tolstoi, L. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 343. — Henley. Views, 223.
Tombstone, Arizona, Around, on burro-back. Scollard. Und. sum. skies, 219.

Toole, John L., with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 1: 337.
Toombs, R., and Governor Brown. Grady,H.W. Writings & speech. 245.
Torgau, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 212.
Toru Dutt. Chapman,E.F. Sk. Ind. wom. 91.
Tottel's miscellany. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 212.
Touraine, Early history of. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 1: 10.
Tourneur, Cyril. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 159. —Henley. Views, 106.
Tours and its surroundings. Cook,T.D. Old Touraine, 2: 215.
Town and gown. Higginson. New world, 161.
Towns, French and English. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 25.
—in Massachusetts, Origin of. (M.Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 265. —(A.C.Goodell,jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 320. —(C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 174, 441.
—Small country, Future of. Higginson. Conc. all, 67.
Town government and church government in New England, Study of. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 581.
Town-meeting, The New England. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 2: 810, 965.
Trade, American, Regulation of, before 1789. (W.C.Fisher) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 467.
Trade-mark laws of the American republics. Bur. Am. repub. no. 3.
Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805. Low,C.R. Gr. battles, 337.
Trampery. (W.L.Bull) Conf. char. and corr. 1886: 188.
Translators, American. Higginson. New world, 144.
Transmigration. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 513.
Treason, High, Trials for, in England, in 1817. Routledge,J. Pop. prog. in Eng. 343.
Treaty of Paris, 1763. Am. hist. leafl. no. 5.
Tree, H. B., with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 1: 185.
Trees of liberty. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 107.
Tregelles, S. P. Abbott,E. Auth. 4th gosp. & ess. 175.
Trollope, Anthony. Paladin. Glances, 100.
Trumbull, Lyman, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 671.
Truths, First. Mivart. Lessons from nature, 29.
Tucker, John R., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 671.
Turberville, George. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 30.
Turkey, Empire of. Cust. Ling. studies, 2: 244.
Tusser, Thomas. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 95.
Tyndal, William. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 7: 221, 314.
Typhoid fever, Practical remarks about. (R.S. Goodwin) Conn. Health, 1890: 253.
—Relation of, to water supplies. Mass. Health, 1890: 525.

Udall, Nicholas. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8: 98, 153.
Union, Repeal of. Carlyle. Resc. ess. 15.
Unitarian church. (H.W.Crosskey) Relig. systems, 602.
United States and Canada: an historical retrospect. (J.G.Bourinot) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 275.
—and England: Kin beyond sea. (W.E.Gladstone) Prose masterpieces, 3: 151.
—Constitution, Amendments to. (H.V.Ames) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 353.
—History, Intellectual leadership in. Bullock, A.H. Addresses, 222.
——War of 1812, Naval actions during. Low, C.R. Gr. battles, 404.
——Civil war, Pope's campaign, 1862. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 151.
———Seven days' battles, Results of. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 143.
——Reconstruction. Conditions of a restored union. Beecher,H.W. Patriotic add. 713.
—in 1776–1876. Centennial review. Beecher, H.W. Patriotic add. 772.
—Intellectual life of. Rousiers. Amer. life, 387.
—National scien. and educ. instit. of, Origin of. (G.B.Goode) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4: 95.
—Politics in. Rousiers. Amer. life, 363.
—Prisons. (R. Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & corr. 1886: 107.
—Relation of, to Europe. Bryce. Soc. institu. 191.
—Religious condition of. Rousiers. Amer. life, 415.
Universals, Hegelian theory of. Royce,J. Spir. mod. philos. 492.
Universities, American. Bryce. Soc. institu. 56.
University education and English literature. McCormick,W.S. Three lec. 9.
Urbino, Dukes of. Stirling-Maxwell. Mis. ess. 171.
Uruguay, Republic of. Child,T. Span.-Amer. repub. 404.
—Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 19.
Usselinx, Willem, founder of the Dutch and Swedish W.I. companies. (J.F.Jameson) Am. Hist. Assoc. 2: 149.

Vade, Jean J. Saintsbury. Misc. ess. 361.
Vagrancy. (L.L.Barbour) Conf. char. & corr. 1881: 131.
Van de Weyer, M. Sylvain, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 237.
Vaughan, Thomas; a skeleton for a novelist. Rees,J.R. With friend, 51.
Vedas, The. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 305.
Vega, Lope de. Swanwick,A. Poets, 202.
Vegetable kingdom, The. Gall & Robertson. Pop. read. sci. 65.
Venezuela. Bur. Am. repub. no. 34.
—Commercial directory of, 1891. Bur. Am. repub. no. 14.
Venus of Milo, Critique of. Hoppin. Early renaiss. 235.
Verney, Lady, Traveling companions of. Higginson. Conc. all, 153.
Veronese, Paolo. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 264.
Verrocchio, Andrea del. Stillman,W.J. Old. Ital. mas. 138.
Verse and prose. Buchanan,R. Poet's sk. book, 165.
Verse, Curiosities of. Adams,W.D. With poet, 212.
Vesuvius, Ascent of. Scollard. Und. sum. skies. 173.

Veto, royal, in England, The last. (W. Everett) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 156.
Victory, Winged, of Samothrace. Child,T. Art & criticism, 168.
Vidocq, Eugene F. Smith,H.G. Romance of hist. 218.
Vienna, Congress of. Thayer,W.R. Dawn Ital. 1: 116.
Village community, Theory of. (C.M.Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5: 47.
Villains, Short defence of. Repplier. Ess. in min. 70.
Villerville, France. Dodd,A.B. Three Norm. inns, 1.
Villiers, George W. F. *See* Clarendon, Earl of.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Stillman,W.J. Old Ital. mas. 175.
Vinland of the Northmen. Wilson,D. Lost Atlantis, 37.
— Voyages to, Sagas on. Am. hist. leafl. no. 3.
Virginia, Colonial, Glimpses of life in. Page. Old South, 95.
— Foote's sketches of. Bocock. Writings, 484.
— Relig. liberty in, and Patrick Henry. (C.J. Stillé) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 205.
— — Reply to Stillé. (W.W.Henry) Am. Hist. Assoc. 3: 457.
— Social life in, before the war. Page. Old South, 143.
Virginia lawyer, The old. Page. Old South, 235.
Visiting, Friendly. (M.C.Putnam) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 149.
Visitor, Friendly, Education of. (Z.D.Smith) Conf. char & corr. 1892: 445.
Visitors, Auxiliary. (E.C.Putnam) Conf. char. & corr. 1884: 123.
— Charity, How to get and keep. (Z.D.Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1887: 156.
Voltaire. Shackford. Soc. & lit. pap. 61.
— as a theologian, moralist, and metaphysician. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 211.
Voorhees, Daniel W., with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 691.
Vortices, Descartes' theory of. Lodge,O. Pioneers, 137.
Vulgarity, universal, Theory of. Higginson. Conc. all, 52.

Wagner, Richard. Paladin. Glances, 109.
Wakefield, Eng., Battle of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 4: 275.
Waldhere, Poem of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 93.
Walker, Sir Hovenden, Expedition to Canada, 1711. Parkman. Half-cent. 1: 150.
Walker, James, with portrait. (O.B.Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 6: 443.
Wall, Joseph, Trial of. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 1: 28.
Wall-paper, Poisonous. Mass. Health, 1891: 701.
Wall street. Bryce. Soc. institu. 46.
Walrus, The. Morgan,C.L. Animal sk. 122.
Walton, George. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 168.
Walton, Izaak. Choate,J.B. Wells of Eng. 217. — Henley. Views, 108. — Lowell. Latest ess. 57.
Walton, John. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 199.
Wandering, Idyl of. Mabie. My study fire, 189.
War and armor in poetry. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 120.
Warburton, Wm. Divine legation. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 315.
— Minor works. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 2: 333.
Ward, Genevieve, in "Forget me not." Winter. Shadows, 315.
Wardlaw, David L. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 2: 166.
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, Lady, and the Baroness Nairne. Masson. Edinb. sk. 110.
Warner, Charles, with portraits. Goddard,A Players, 2: 113.
Warwick, Mary, Countess of, with portrait. Johnstone,G. Lead. women, 91.
Washington, G. Benson & Tatham. Men of might, 164.
Washington, D. C., Attack on, in 1814. (G.W. Cullum) Am. Hist. Assoc. 2: 54.
Water. Gall & Robinson. Pop. read. sci. 357. — Tyndall. New frag. 331.
Watson, Thomas. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 9: 162.
Wealth, Right use of. Farrar. Soc. & p. day quest. 95.
— Transplantation of. Higginson. Conc. all, 74
Weather, The; Signs in the sky. Ellwanger Sto. of house, 37.
Webster, Daniel, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 701.
Webster, J. Lowell. Old Eng. dram. 55.
Weights, measures, and money of Amer. republics. Bur. Am. repub. no. 4.
Wesley, John. Benson & Tatham. Men of might 144.
Wesley, Susanna. Bolton. Famous types, 105.
Wessagusset [Weymouth], Mass., Hanging at, 1623. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 69.
West, France in, in the 17th and 18th centuries. Parkman. Half-cent. 2: 1.
— Journey to, in 1836. (L.Minor) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 7: 263.
— Temper of the. Bryce. Soc. institu. 247.
Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Lord, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 162.
Weston, Agnes E. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 101.
Weston, Thomas, English adventurer, and his followers. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 45.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, Obituary of. Em. persons, 1: 308.
Wheelwright, Rev. John, and the Antinomian controversy. Adams,C.F. Three episodes, 1: 363. 2: 533.
Whitney, Henry A., with portrait. (E.Bangs) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 424.
Widows with dependent children, Treatment of. (L.Wolcott) Conf. char. & corr. 1888: 137.
Widsith, Deor, and the scôp. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 1.
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop of Winchester. Em. persons, 1: 168. — Paladin. Glances, 28.
Wilde, O. Intentions. Repplier. Ess. in min. 121.
Wilderness, Battles of. Stine,J.H. Army Poto. 593.
Willard, E. S., with portrait. Goddard,A. Players, 1: 241.
— in the "Middleman" and "Judah." Winter. Shadows, 322.

William I., of Germany, and Bismarck. Paladin. Glances, 274.
William and Mary college, Facts from records of. L.G.Tyler) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4:455.
Williams, John, Archbishop, Hacket's Life of. Stephen,J.F. Horæ Sabb. 1:286.
Williams, Montagu. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 110.
Wilson, R. Cunningham,A. Gr. Eng. painters, 151.
Wiltshire Downs. Rees,J.R. With friend, 1.
Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of. Poems. Gosse,E. Gossip, 119.
Winterslow Hutt, Eng., and Hazlitt. Rees,J.R. With friend, 38.
Wirt, William, with portrait. Scott,H.W. Dist. Am. lawy. 709.
Witchcraft, Literature of. (G.L.Burr) Am. Hist. Assoc. 4:237.
Wither, George. Gosse,E. Gossip, 39.
Wittenberg. Hoppin. Notes theol. stud. 33.
Woman, in the east. Johnson,S. Ori. relig. India, 203.
— in the U.S., Situation of, in 1876. Bullock, A.H. Addresses, 258.
— Lilliputian theory of. Higginson. Conc. all, 22.
— Rights of, Primitive. Adams,H. Hist. ess. 1.
— — Shibboleth of. Lilly,W.S. Shibboleths, 151.
Women. Schopenhauer. Selec. ess. 338.
— Art education of, in England. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 50.
— as nurses. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 93.
— Desire of, to be individuals. Higginson. Conc. all, 168.
— Education of, Higher, at Cambridge and Oxford. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 7.
— — — at London Univ. and Univ. college. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 39.
— Employments for, in England. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 82.
— in philanthropy. (A.B.Richardson) Conf. char. & corr. 1892:216. — (Mrs. V. T. Smith) Conf. char. & corr. 1891:230.
— "Of interest to." Higginson. Conc. all, 139.
— Position of, in the U.S. Bryce. Soc. institu. 128.
— Prostration of, to men, Habit of. Higginson. Conc. all, 96.
— Vicious, Control of. (J.L.Milligan) Conf. char. & corr. 1882:176.
Wood, Joseph. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 201.
Woodcocke, John. Stone,J.M. Faithful, 209.
Worcester, Eng., Shakspere relics at. Winter. Gray days, 96.
Word, The written and the spoken. Butcher,S.H. Greek genius, 166.
Wordsworth, W. Caird. Ess. on lit. & p. 1:147. — Graham,P.A. Nature, 174. — Morley,J. Stud. in lit. 1. — Scherer. Ess. Eng. lit. 174. — Swanwick,A. Poets, 268.
— Lakes and fells of. Winter. Gray days, 78.
— the naturalist. Mather,J.M. 19th c. poets, 1.
— Peter Bell. Gosse,E. Gossip, 251.
— Poetry of. M'Cormick,W.S. Three lec. 65.
Work. (J.Ruskin) Prose masterpieces, 2:63.
Workingmen, Colleges for, in England. Bolton, S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 133.
— Homes for. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 180.
— — Better. (A.T.White) Conf. char. & corr. 1885:365.
Workshops, Large, in Europe. Bolton,S.K. Soc. stud. in Eng. 154.
World, The external. Mivart. Less. fr. nature, 55.
— Progress of. Lowell. Latest ess. 160.
Wyatt, Sir Thos. Choate,I.B. Wells of Eng. 89.
— and Surrey. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 8:22.
Wyndham, Charles, with portraits. Goddard,A. Players, 2:39.

Yakûb the coppersmith, and his dynasty. Nöldeke,T. Sk. fr. east. hist. 176.
Yates, Edmund. Sala,Mrs. Fam. peop. 87.
Yazoo land companies. (C.H.Haskins) Am. Hist. Assoc. 5:395.
York, Frederick Augustus, Duke of, and Mary Ann Clarke. Browne,G.L. Narr. state trials, 1:243.
York, Eng., Literary school of. Brooke,S.A. Hist. early Eng. lit. 444.
— Old. Winter. Gray days, 38.
Yorktown, Va., Old. Page. Old South, 189.
— Siege of, 1865. Allan,W. Army of N. Va. 7.
Young, Henry C. Perry,B.F. Biog. sketches, 2:173.
Young, Thomas. Tyndall. New frag. 248.

Zaragoza. *See* Saragossa.
Zola. La bête humaine. Symonds. Key of blue, 111.
Zollverein, The. (J.Bowring) Rand. Selec. econ. hist. 170.
Zorndorf, Battle of. Carlyle. Batt. Fred. the Gt. 138.
Zoroastrianism. (L.H.Mills) Relig. systems, 180.
Zubly, John J. Jones,C.C.jr. Deleg. fr. Georgia, 203.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1892.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

Abbe, C. Heat, Atmospheric radiation of..Am.J.S. My.
Abbey, E. A. Shakspere. All's well.....Harper, Jl.
— Shakspere. Tempest.....Harper, Ap.
ABBOT, E. AUTHORSHIP OF 4TH GOSPEL AND OTHER ESSAYS.....Bost.1888.
Abbott, C. C. Delaware Indians.....Pop.S.Mo. S.
— Man, Palæolithic.....Science, N11, D16.
Abbott, F. M. Governor's reception.....N.E.M. Je.
Adams, A. C. Farmer and railroad legislation. Cent. Mr.
— Railroad employees, Slaughter of.....Forum, Je.
Adams, J. C. Jesus Christ and creation.....And.R. Mr.
Adams, J. C. Meteorological discovery...Pop.S.Mo. O.
Adams, M. L. Family tree.....N.E.M. Ap.
— Poor millionaire.....N.E.M. Je.
Adams, O. F. Archbishop's unguarded moment.

The following titles were accidentally omitted from the Author-Index:

Goode, G. B. U. S., National scientific and educational institutions of. Am. Hist. Assoc. v. 4.
Gross, C. Municipal history..... Am. Hist. Assoc. v. 5.
Harris, W. T. History, Philos. aspects of.... " " " "
Haskins, C. H. Yazoo land companies..... " " " "
Jay, J. Amer. history, Education in..... " " " "

Adam, Juliette. Woman.....Forth. Ap.
— Egypt, England in.....NewR. Ja.
— French girls.....No. Am. Ap.
Adami, J. G. Eliot Bible.....Critic, Je11.
Adams, C. C. Maps and map makers.....Chaut. Je.
ADAMS, C. F. THREE EPISODES OF MASS. HISTORY. Bost.1892. 2v.
— *Church discip. in N. Eng.* Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.6.
— Cleveland, G.....Forum, Jl.
— *Dana, R. H.*.....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.6.
— Munic. government, Quincy, Mass.....Forum, N.
— *Towns in Mass., Origin of*..Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
Adams, C. K. Columbus.....M.Am.H. Mr.
— *Historical work, Recent*.....Am. Hist. Assoc. v.4.
Adams, F. Australia, Men of mark in.....Fortn. F.
— Clarke, M.....Fortn. S.
— Kipling, R.....Ecl.M. Ja.
— New capitalist.....Ecl.M. F.
— Novels, Recent, 1892.....Fortn. Jl.
— Shelley, P. B.....Fortn. Ag.
— Socialism.....Contemp. Ja.
Adams, F. D. Alnoite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Adams, G. B. Petrarch and beg. of science..YaleR. Ag.
ADAMS, H. HISTORICAL ESSAYS.....N.Y.1891.
Adams, H. B. Brace, Charles L.....Char.R. Ap.
— Columbus and his discovery.. ...J.H.U.Stud. O, N.
— Toynbee, Arnold.....Char.R. No1.
Adams, A. C. Amer. revolution, Finances of...Dial. Jl.
— Education, Popular.....Forum, S.
Ainscough, J. A. From suburb. window....National, S.
Ainsleigh, N. Fulfilment of failure.....T.Bar, Je.
Aitken, G. A. Arbuthnot brothers.....Ath. Je18.
Aitken, J. Dust, Atmospheric.....Nature, Ja28.
Albemarle, Earl of. Elec. trans. of power. 19thC. Ja.
Albert, A. E. P. Church in South.....Meth.R. Mr.
Albert, C. S. Augsburg confession.....Luth.Q. Jl.
— Inspiration, Theories of.....Luth. Q. Ja.
Alden, L. P. Children: Placing-out system. Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Aldrich, C. Linn, L.F.....M.Am.Hist. Jl.
— Whitman, W.....Critic, Ap23.
Aldrich, J. M. Diptera.....Science, Ap29.
Aldrich, M. Marlowe, Julia.....Arena, Jl.
— Sothern, E. H.....Arena, O.
Aldrich, N. W. Tariff, McKinley bill.....Forum, O.
Aldrich, T. B. For bravery on fields.....Cent. O.
— Nourmadee; a poem.....Harper, D.
— White Edith.....Scrib. Jl.
Aldrich, W. S. Electromagnetic mach. J.Fr.Inst. F, Mr.
— Solenoids.....J.Fr.Inst. Ap.
Alexander, E. P. South, Indus. prog. in. Forum, Mr.
Alexander, J. Franckenstein, G. A. v.....Cath.W. Ap.
— Janssen, J.....Cath.W. Jl.
Alexander, J. W. Warren, Fort.....N.E.M. O.
Alexander, S. Morals, Nat. selec. in. Int.J.Ethics. Jl.
— Value, Idea of.....Mind, Ja.
Alger, A. M. Corporate organ.....Am.LawR. My.
Alger, G. W. Shelley centenary.....Poet-L. Je.

Alger, J. G. Reign of terror.
National, Ja. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Mr5.
Alger, W. R. Common and romantic.....NewW. Mr.
ALLAN, W. ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA IN 1862.
Bost.1892.
Allen, C. L. Begonias .....Garden&F. O5.
—— Lilies in autumn.....Garden&F. O19.
Allen, F. D. Caucasus.....Am.J.Philol. Ap.
Allen, Grant. Blood royal.....Chamb.J. S-D.
—— Cactus, Prickly pear.. Longm. F. Pop.S.Mo. My.
—— Pot-boiler.....Longm. O. Liv.Age, N26.
—— Spiders, Habits of .....Longm. Ag.
—— Tennyson, Homes of.....Eng.Ill. D.
Allen, H. Anatomy, Teaching of .....Science, F12.
Allen, J. H. Servetus, M..... New W. D.
Allen, J. L. John Gray ....Lippinc. Je.
—— Kentucky ....Cent. Mr.
Allen, L. Contracts, Lowest bid .....Engin.M. Ja.
—— Heating of houses ....Engin.M. Je-S.
—— Ice, Manufacture of .....Engin.M. Mr.
Allen, M. A. Collins, Jennie.....Char.R. D.
Allen, M. E. Deerfield, Mass.....N.E.M. S.
Allen, R. Silvester II., Pope .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Allen, T. E. Psych. research and science. Psyc.R. Ag.
—— —— Prejudice and.....Psyc.R. N.
Allen, T.W. Tachygraphy, 14th cent. J.Hel.Stud. 11: 286.
Allen, W. B. Pretty Miss Barneveld.....N.E.M. D.
Allen, W. F. Northwest, Place of, in history.
Am.Hist.Assoc.v.3.
Allen, W. S. Lighting, Corpo. for....Ann.Am.Ac. Mr.
Allison, Mrs. S.S. Similkameen Indians..Anthrop.J. F.
Allison, Y. E. Passing of Maj. Kilgore.....Lipp. Ja.
Alliston, F. Story of a private box .....Theatre, F.
Allon, H. J. Christ, Walk to Emmaus.....GoodW. Ag.
—— Prayer in Christ's name.....Sund.M. Mr.
Almquist, G. F. Reformatories in Sweden.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Alrey, R. H. Eng. liter. in pub. schools...Acad(S). F.
Althaus, J. Influenza ....Contemp. Ag.
Amadi, G. Pope at home.....No.Am. Ag.
Ames, H. V. U. S. Constitution, Amendments to.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v.5.
Ames, J. B. Trusts .....GreenBag, F.
Ames, J. S. Spectroscope..... .....Astrom. Ja.
Amherst, W. J. Langdale, Charles .....Dub.R. O.
Amos, Mrs. S. Methodism.....Relig.systems.
—— Women in church.....M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Amos, S. M. S. Manning, Cardinal.....Contemp. F.
—— Women's suffrage in Eng.....Contemp. Je.
Ancker, A. B. Hospitals, Municipal.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Anderson, A. J. Whitman College .....Educa. F.
Anderson, E. P. Hopkins, Mark.....Dial, My.
Anderson, J. A. Convicts, Education of.. .Gr.Bag, Je.
Anderson, J. H. Mormonism.....Relig.systems.
Anderson, M. Daly, C. .....Am.Arch. Jl30.
Anderson, M. B. Eng. dict., Century ....Dial, F.
—— Landor, W. S., Imag. conversations.... ...Dial, Jl.
Anderson, R. B. America, Discov. of .....Dial, My.
Anderson, T. F. Nova Scotia.....Outing, Je.
Andrews, C. M. Village community, Theory of.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v.5.
Andrews, E. A. Annelids, Bifurcated...Am.Natural. S.
—— Embryology.....Am.Natural. My,Jl.
Andrews, E. B. Economic reform .....Int.J.Eth. Ap.
—— Education. Next steps in.....Sch.&C. Ja.
—— Population; Are we too many?.....No.Am. N.
—— Rhode Island..... N.E.M. S.
—— Social plaint.....NewWorld, Je.
Andrews, J. W. Charities, State boards of.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Andrews, W. Shaksp. King Henry VIII....Theatre, Ag.
Andrews, W. P. Reformatory prisons.....Forum, Ap.
Angell, J. R. Attention, Phenom. of...Am.J.Psyc. Ag.
Angus, J. K. Burlesque, Modern .....Belgra. O.
Angus, M. E. Passages in hist. Letitia Roy..Cent. Ap.
Anscombe, A. Columba, St. .....Eng.H.R. Jl.
—— —— Obit of..... .....Acad. D10.
Apgar, A. C. Trees of northern U. S...Garden & F. S7.
Apperson, G. L. Etymolog. diversions.....Gent.M. F.
Apple, T. G. Bible, What is it?.....Ref.Q. Ja.
—— Jesus Christ, Divine human..... Ref.Q. Jl.
Applegarth, A. C. Jury, Trial by.....Gr.Bag, Mr.
—— Quakers in Penn..M.Am.H.N. J.H.U.Stud. Ap-S.
—— Lawyers, Lawyer on..... .....Gr.Bag, Jl.
Appleton, N. Santo Domingo city...Am.Geog.Soc.v.23.
Apthorp, W. F. Paris, Theatres in.....Scrib.M. Ja-My.
Appleton, W. S. Pratt family, etc.. .....N.E.Reg. Ap.
Arbes, J. Newton's brain.....Poet-Lore, Ag-D.
—— Under a bush of lilacs .....,... Poet-Lore, Je,Jl.
Archer, W. Censorship, English.....NewR. My.
—— Copenhagen theatre.....Harp. F.
—— Drama in doldrums .....Fortn. Ag.
—— Literature, Stage and.....Fortn. F.
—— Shakspere, Henry VIII., on stage.....Longm. Ja.
Archibald, A. W. Prediction, Minute.....Bib.Sac. O.
Archibald, J. F. J. Tennis, Lawn .....Overland, O.
Archibald, O. W. Insane, Care of...Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Arden, E. Nationalism, Propor. of.....Chaut. Ja.
Arenal, C. Children, Abandonment of.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Argyll, Duke of. Gt. Br. Politics, '92.....No.Am. Ag.
Armit, A. M. d'. Torpedoes.....Cosmop. Ap.
Armitt, A. Dead heart .....Belgra. Ag.
—— Shelley, Mary W.....Scot.R. O.
Armstrong, L. H. Mrs. Ponsonby's poodle.
Belgra. Xmas.
—— New Galatea.....Belgra. Ag.
—— Hostess by proxy .....Belgra. O.
Armstrong, S. C. Negroes in U.S. Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Armstrong, S. T. Cholera, Vaccina. for....Pop.S.Mo. D.
Armstrong, W. Holbein, Hans .....Portfo. Jl.
—— Netherlandish pictures.....Portfo. S.
—— Rembrandt.....Portfo. Je.
—— Violante ....Portfo. F.
—— Stevens, Alfred.....19thCent. My.
Arnold, A. Platform, Jephson's .....Acad. Mr5.
Arnold, Sir E. French-Sheldon. Travels ....Arena, D.
—— Japan, Love and marriage in .....Cosmopol. F.
—— —— revisited .....Cosmopol. N,D.
Arnold, M. Sweetness and light. Prose masterpieces,v.1.
Arnold, W. T. Greek world, Mahaffy's....Eng.H.R. Ja.
Ashmead, A. S. Beri-Beri .....Science, N18.
—— Leprosy .....Science, D2.
—— Milk .....Science, O14.
—— Rice, Culture of..... Science, Jl29.
Atherton, G. Doomswoman.....Lippinc. S.
—— Fiction, Geographical .....Lippinc. Jl.
—— Lukari's story ....Cosmopol. N.
Atkinson, A. D. B. Word-painting.....Portfo. O.
Atkinson, B. Miss Maloney's pub. house..GoodW. Mr.
Atkinson, E. Buildings, Tall.... .....Engin.M. My.
—— Immigrants in United States .....Forum, My.
—— Land titles in Australia .....Cent. F.
—— Liberty, Personal .....Pop.S.Mo. F.
Atkinson, E. G. Ireland under Tudors...Eng.H.R. Ap.
Atkinson, J. C. Sparrow....Macmil. Ap. L.Age, Je18.
Atkinson, J. L. Buddhism, Japanese .....Bib.Sac. Ap.

Atkinson, J. L. Japan and United States..OurDay, Ap.
Atkinson, W. Mayor of Sawmill Flat....Chamb.J. Ag.
Attwell, J. S. Argentine republic... .NewEng.M. Ag.
Atwater, W. O. Food..... ...Forum, Je.
Aubry, G. Fireplaces .....Am.Arch. My21-Je4.
Auld, R. C. Kangaroo in America.....Overl. Ag.
Austin, A. Fallen elm..... .....National, Je.
— Pessimist, Reply to.... National, Mr. Ecl.M. My.
— Tennyson.....National, D.
Austin, M. Mother of Felipe.....Overl. N.
Ayrton, W. E. Electrical engineer.....Nature, F4.
Azarias, Brother. *See* Mullany, P. F.

Babcock, K. C. Scandinavians in N.W.....Forum, S.
Bacon, B. W. JE in Pentateuch.....J.Bib.Lit.pt.2.
Bacon, T. Folk-songs, Breton.....Atlan. N.
Bacon, T. R. Columbus, Character of.....Yale R. N.
Badeau, A. Strawberry Hill.....Cosmopol. Mr.
Bagehot, W. Value, Standard of.....Econ. J. S.
Bagot, D. Election in England.....19th C. N.
Bailey, A. Cranmer, Leg. view of exec....Eng.H.R. Jl.
Bailey, E. H. Children, Depend., Country homes for. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Bailey, L. H. Fruit culture .....Garden&F. O19, N2.
— Grafting .....Garden&F. Ja27, F3.
Bailhache, C. M. Land, Nationaliz. of.....Westm. My.
Bain, R. N. Belgrade, Siege of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Baker, J. Plato: where he taught .. ..Good W. Mr.
Baker, T. B. L. Child-saving work in England. Conf.char.&corr.'84.
— *Police in England*.....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Baker, W. S. Amer. revol.; Camp, Schuylkill. Penn.M. Ap.
— Washington, G. ..... Penn.M. Ja.
Baldwin, C. C. Harlakenden family.....N.E.Reg. O.
Baldwin, E. Chaucer, G. .....Poet-Lore, N.
Baldwin, J. M. Childhood, Volition in.....Science, N18.
— Feeling, belief, etc.....Mind, Jl.
— Hypnotism .....Nation, Ag11.
— Infants, Movements of .....Science, Ja8.
— Psychology, Experimental.....Nation, S 8.
Baldwin, R. S. Yale 100 years ago.....M.Am.Hist. O.
Baldwin, S. E. Ballot, Early history of. Am. Hist. Assoc. v.4.
Baldwin, W. E. Off Monomoy Point.....N.E.M. Ag.
Balestier, W. Benefits forgot ....Cent. D.
— Captain, my captain ....Cent. My.
— Naulahka, The.....Cent. Ja-Jl.
— Reffy..... .....Cent. F.
Balfour, A. J. Gt. Brit. Politics, 1892 .....No.Am. D.
Balfour, F. H. Taoism.....Relig.systems.
Balfour, Lady F. London, Society in .....No.Am. Ag.
Ball, Sir R. S. Astronomy, New.....Fortn. Ja.
— Hot wave in Europe, '92 .....Contemp. O.
— Jupiter, Satellite of, New.....Fortn. D.
— Life, How long can earth support? Fortn. Ap. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, Je11.
— Mars.....Fortn. S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, O22.
— Moon, The .....Good W. F-Ap.
Ball, W. E. Ulster, Protestants in.....New R. Jl.
Ballantyne, E. Australian stage.....Theatre, Ap.
Bamber, G. Russians in Boston .....Lend a H. Mr.
Bancroft, E. P. Clay, Mexican art in.....Overl. D.
Bancroft, H. H. California, Eras of .....Lippinc. S.
Bandini, H. E. California, Southern . .....Overl. F.
— California lion, Hunting the .....Overl. Ap.
— Legend of Rodeo cañon.....Overl. Ag.
— Wild cat .....Overl. Mr.
Bangs, E. Whitney, H. A......Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.5.
Barbé, L. Channel islands .....Sund.M. Ap.
Barber, A. D. Mass. relig. persecution .....N.Eng. Mr.
Barber, E. A. China ware .....Lippinc. D.
— Pottery industry.....Pop.S.Mo. Ja.
Barbour, F. C. W. Southern Pacific R.R.....Chaut. Jl.
Barbour, L. L. Vagrancy.....Conf.char.&corr.'81.
Barclay, E. Tlemcen .....Eng.Illus. F.
Bardeen, C. W. Comenius, Text-books....Educa.R. Mr.
Barham, C. N. Clergymen and trade .....National, S.
Barker, Canon. Minister, Place in polit. ..M.Chr.Lit. F.
Barker, E. H. Albigenses, Country of... Liv.Age, Ja30.
— Rouergue, Wayf. in ....T.Bar, Ag. Liv.Age, S17.
— Tarn, River .....Temp.Bar, F.
Barker, M. Bo. garden, Harvard.....Garden&F. Ja-D.
— Climbing plants .....Garden&F. S14.
— Country-seats .....Garden&F. Je22.
— Gardening in Brookline.....Garden&F. Ap6.
— Garden, Rock.....Garden&F. Je8.
— Orchid notes.....Garden&F. N30, D14.
— Winter climbers .....Garden&F. Ap6.
Barlow, A. E. Laurentian and Huron.....Am.J.S. S.
Barlow, G. Irving, H., and Eng. drama.....NewR. D.
— Stage, Talent and genius on.....Contemp. S.
Barlow. J. R. Inebriety, Gold cure for.....Chaut. Ap.
Barnard, C. Internat. institutions.....Chaut. O.
— Pugilism; Lessons in health.....Chaut. S.
Barnard, E. E. Comet, Swift's. .....Astron. My.
— Eclipse of Iapetus .....Astron. F.
— Jupiter, Red spot on..... .....Astron. O.
— Mars, Observations of .....Astron. O.
Barnes, C. R. Botany, Modern.....Science, Jl29.
— — Teaching ..... .Science, F12.
Barnes, H. F. Employment bureau.Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Barnet, S. A. East, Christianity in.....Contemp. Ap.
— Man, East and West .....19thC. Ja. Ecl. M. F.
Barnsley, S. H. Erechtheum.....J.Hel.S. 12:381.
Barnabas, J. H. Day of child..... .....Overl. Ja.
Barozinsky, A. Golden snail .....Gent.M. Ap.
Barr, A. E. Politeness, Decline of.....Lippinc. Ja.
— Servants .....No.Am. Je.
— Society, Not in .....No.Am. S.
BARRETT, C. R. B. ESSEX: HIGHWAYS, BYWAYS, AND WATERWAYS .....Lond.1892.
BARRIE, J. M. AN EDINBURGH ELEVEN ....Lond.1889.
Barrows, I. C. McCulloch, Oscar C.....Lend a H. Ag.
— *McCulloch, O. C*.....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
— Manual training .....Char.R. D'91.
Barrows, J. H. Chicago Exposition, Religious congresses at..... ....OurDay, Ap.
— — Religious possibilities.....OurDay, Ag.
Barrows, J. S. In a little old trunk.....N.E.M. Ap.
Barry, W. Hecker, Isaac .....Dub.R. Jl.
Bartlett, E. E. Prohibition party.....Arena, O.
Bartlett, S. C. Bible, Psalms, Cheyne on ..Bib.Sac. Ap.
— Books that mould character.....M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Bartley, A. G. Thomas, S. G.....Acad. F13.
Bartol, H. W. Elec. R. R. Budapest.....J.Fr.Inst. F.
Barton, B. W. Fecundation.... .....Am.Nat. My.
Barton, R. T. Law, Romance of.....Gr.Bag, Mr.
Barton, W. E. Bible, O. T., Driver's... ...Bib.Sac. O.
Barus, C. Electric conductivity.....Am.J.S. S.
— Heat conductivity ....Am.J.S. Jl.
— Igneous rock fusion.....Am.J.S. Ja.
Bascom, J. Ethics.....Dial, N16.
Bassett, W. F. Evergreens .....Garden&F. F17.
— Strawberries.....Garden&F. My18.
Batchelder, C. E. Bachiler, S.....N.E.Reg. Ja-O.
Batelle, A. F. Sacking of Grubbville.....Overl. D.
Bates, A. Sorrow of Rohab. .....Harper, Ja.

Bates, *Pres.* Saddleton's illusion .....Outing, Ag.
Bateson, M. Ch. of Eng. clerical prefer....Eng.H.R. O.
Batson, Mrs. S. Labor in Eng., Land and...19th C. Ja.
Batt, N. G. Thamugas.....Spec. My7.
Battersby, T. P. Dearest is dearest.....Chamb.J. D'91.
Bauer, L. A. Magnetic needle.....Science, O14.
—— Magnetism, Wilde's .....Am.J.S. Je.
Baumann, A. A. Gt. Brit. Politics, 1892..National, Ag.
Baumann, F. Mechanical art.....Am.Arch. N5.
Bauslin, D. H. Liberty, Civil, and Reform ..Luth.Q. O.
Bax, E. B. Schopenhauer, A., Life and philosophy of. Schopenhauer, A. Selec.ess.
Baxter, S. Bicycle, Influence of .....Arena, O.
—— Boston Metrop. parks .....Garden&F. F10, S7.
—— Indian fair..... .....Harper, Ap.
—— Mexico.....Am.Arch. Ja16-S3.
—— Wakefield, Mass.....Garden&F. Ag31.
—— Whitman, W.....N.Eng.M. Ag.
—— Suburban homes .....Garden&F. Mr23, Ap6.
Baxter, W. J. Cruisers .....Scrib.M. O.
Bayard, T. F. U.S. politics, 1892.....Forum, Je.
Bayles, J. C. Chic. Expos., Death-rate ....Engin.M. D.
—— Germany, Indust. decadence.....Engin.M. O.
Bayley, W. S. Augite and plagioclase....Am.J.Sci. Je.
—— Fulgurite.....Am.J.S. Ap.
Bayne, J. T. Hadley, Mass.....N.E.M. N.
Beach, S. A. Chrysanthem. blights...Garden&F. Mr30.
Beal, S. Buddhism in China.....Relig.systems.
Beale, D. Tennyson..... .....Spec. O29.
Beale, S. Viauden castle .....Am.Arch. D3.
Beam, E. Z. Evil in natural world .....Ref.Q. Jl.
Bear, W. E. Cattle trade.....National, My.
Beard, F. E. Ostriches at Lond. Zoo..... Chamb.J. Ap.
Beard, G. H. Pessimism .....And.R. Mr.
Beardshear, W. M. Education, State.....Educa. Ja.
Beauchamp, W. M. Indians in N.Y..... .....Sci. F5.
—— Iroquois Indians.....Am.Antiq. N.
Beauclerk, R. Jesuits, Gen. chapter of ....National, N.
Beaugrand, H. La chasse-galerie .....Cent. Ag.
Beaulieu, A. L. Social economy.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
Beaumont, W. M. Eyesight of R.R. empl.....Nat. Ag.
Beaver, J. A. Roads, good, Why so few....Forum, Ag.
Beck, S. W. Gloves, Romance of.....Cosmopol. S.
Becker, T. A. Education, Secular .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
Beddoe, J. Anthrop. hist. of Europe.....Scot.R. Ap-O.
Bedell, C. H. Dynamos.....J.Fr.Inst. Je.
Bedford, R. C. Negroes in U.S. Conf. of..Lend a H. Ap.
Beebe, H. L. Nanking, Woman's life in.....Chaut. Ag.
Beecher, C. E. Brachiopoda.....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
—— Oriskany fauna.....Am.J.Sci. N.
BEECHER, H. W. PATRIOTIC ADDRESSES ....N.Y.1887.
Beek, H. L. Marriage in China.....Chaut. Jl.
Beer, T. H. de. Holland, Litera. of, '91-92.....Ath. Jl2.
Beer, W. E. Labor in Eng., Land and .....19th C. Ja.
Beers, H. A. Eng. lang., Req. Yale .. Educa. R. My.
Behrends, A. J. F. Congrega., What is?. M.Chr.Lit. D.
Behringer, G. F. Huss, John.....Luth.Q. Ap.
Belçikowski, A. Polish Literature, '91-92.....Ath. Jl2.
Bell, A. G. Deaf, Teaching.....Science, Ag26.
Bell, A. M. R, Sounds of .....Science, O14.
Bell, E. Vivisection.....Contemp. D.
Bell, J. Pictures and print..... .....Good W. N.
Bellamy, E. Nationalism, Progress of .....No.Am. Je.
Bellew, F. H. T. Magazines, Old-time....Cosmopol. Ja.
Belrose, L., jr. Comte & Turgot .....Monist, O.
—— Littré, E., Defense of.....Monist, Ap.
Bemis, E. W. Gas works, Municipal .....Chaut. O.
Bender, P. Canadians in N. E.....N.E.M. Jl.
Bengough, S. E. Language, Music of ....Poet-Lore, N.
Bengough, S. E. Shakspere; Venus and Adonis. Poet-Lore, N.
Benjamin, M. Chemists, American .....Chaut. Jl.
Benjamin, S. G. W. Missions and diplomacy. M.Chr.Lit. D.
Benn, A. W. Bible, O. T. Driver's Introd...Acad. Ja2.
—— Bible, O. T., Literature of.....Acad. Ap23.
—— Tyndall, J. New fragments.....Acad. Mr26.
Bennett, J. Musical conductors.....Eng.Illust. O.
—— Musical performers.....Eng.Illust. My.
Bennett, J. Singers of the day .....Eng.Illust. Ap.
Benouville, L. Fountains .....Am.Arch. O29-N26.
BENSON, A. C. MEN OF MIGHT.....Lond.1892.
—— Eton, Training at.....Forum, Je.
Bent, J. T. Bechuanaland....Fortn. My. Liv.Age, Jl2.
—— Cilicia, Eastern.....J.Hel.S. 11:231.
—— —— Tracheia .....J.Hel.S. 12:206.
—— Mashonaland.....New R. My. Liv.Age, Jl2.
—— —— Road from.....Fortn. F. Liv.Age, Ap16.
—— Zimbabwe, Ruins of.....Anthrop.J. Ag-N.
Bent, S. A. Anecdote..... .....No.Am. S.
Benton, M. O'Connor, William D.....Critic, Mr26.
Berens, L. Bolton abbey .....Art J. D.
Beresford, A. Paolo Santi .....Argosy, Ap.
—— Tower by the sea.....Argosy, N.
Berlyn, A. Audiences too patient.....Theatre, Mr.
Berry, J. F. Epworth League .....M.Chr.Lit. Ag.
Berry, V. Moxley's chum.....Outing, Mr.
Bertillon, J. Occupations.....J.Statis.Soc. D.
Besant, A. Theosophy .....Relig.systems.
Besant, W. Authors, British Society of.....Forum, Mr.
—— —— Individual and corporate.....National, Jl.
—— Collaboration.....NewR. F.
—— Ivory gate .....Chamb.J. Ja-Ag.
—— Literature as a career.....Forum, Ag.
—— London of Charles II.....Harper, Ja.
—— —— of George II.....Harper, Mr.
—— St. James parish.....Scrib.M. Ag.
—— Publishing, Hardships of .....Ath. D10,24.
Bessey, C. E. Trees of Nebraska.....Garden&F. Ja27.
Betham-Edwards. *See* Edwards.
Bettany, W. A. L. Dramatic criticism.....Theatre, Je.
—— Actors, Four .....Theatre, S.
—— Tree, H. B.....Theatre, F.
Bevan, D. Shoes, Unscientific .....Science, Ag19.
Bevington, Miss. Evolution, Theory of..Relig.systems.
Biagi, G. Shelley, Last days of .....Harper, Ap.
Biddle, C. Immigration, Restriction of. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Biddulph, C. E. Desert, Great Persian ...Liv.Age, Ja2.
Bierbower, A. Amer. national principles....Bapt.R. O.
—— Jesus Christ, Nativity of .....Luth.Q. Ja.
Bierhoff, F. November; a poem .....Outing, N.
Bierstadt, A. Columbus in romance .....M.Am.H. O.
Bierwirth, H. C. Bodenstedt, F. von, Birthplace. Nation, Ag18.
—— Rembrant as educator.....And.R. F.
Biesen, C. Van der. Bible, Hexateuch.....Dub.R. O.
Bigelow, F. H. Stars, Transits of .....Astron. Ja.
—— Telescope .....Astron. Ap.
Bigelow, J. Tilden library .....Scrib.M. S. Lib.J. S.
Bigelow, P. Bismarck.....Contemp. My.
—— Black forest to Black sea .....Harper, F-Jl.
—— Russia, West, frontier..... ...Harper, Jl.
—— William II.....Forum, Ap.
Bigham, J. Amherst college, Governm. of. Educa.R. F.
Bilgram, H. Capital, Boehm-Bawerk on..Q.J.Econ. Ja.
Billings, J. S. Consumption ... .Pub.Opin. D24.
—— Mortality in United States.....Chaut. N.

Billings, J. S. United States civil war.....Forum, Ja.
Billings, L. G. Henri Christophe I.....Cosmopol. My.
Billson, C. J. Novel, English .....Westm. D.
Bilsinger, Dr. Nerv'sness. Pop.S.Mo. N. Pub.Op. N5
Bindley, T. H. Barbadoes .....National, O.
Binet, A. Aphasia .....Chaut. Ap.
— Inaudi, Jacques.
Chaut. S. Pop.S.Mo. N. Pub.Op. S17.
— Insects, Nerv. ganglia of.....Monist, O.
— Mental imagery.
Fortn. J. Ecl. M. S. Liv.Age, Ag27.
Bingham, C. How I broke our A. D. C. . ..Theatre, O.
Bingham, Mrs. T. F. Calif., N. Orleans to. Overl. Ag.
Binney, C. C. Ballot law, Penn....Ann.Am.Acad. My.
Bird, F. M. Hymnology, Julian's dict.....Nation, Je9.
— Intercepted heiress.....Lippinc. My.
— Race by rail.....Lippinc. Ag.
Birdsall, W. R. Cliff-dwellings..... Am.Antiq. My.
— — *of Mesa Verde* .....Am.Geog.Soc.v.23.
BIRRELL, A. RES JUDICATÆ.....N.Y.1892.
— Authors and critics.....NewR. Ja.
Bishop, C. E. Sophocles, Verbals in τος in.
Am.J.Philol. Jl,O.
Bishop, Mrs. I. B. Shintôism ... .Relig.systems.
Bishop, J. B. Ballot, Secret .....Nation, Je16, N17.
— — — in 33 states.....Forum, Ja.
— Caricature .....Cent. Je.
— Cleveland, G.....Nation, Je30.
— Great Britain, Elections..... Nation, D15.
— Independent vote in U.S.....Nation, Mr3.
— Labor, Friends of .....Nation, Ap14.
— U.S. politics, 1892 ....Nation, Mr10.
Bishop, S. E. Kilauea in April, 1892 .....Am.J.S. S.
Bishop, W. H. Europe, Am. at home in...Atlan. Ap-D.
Bisland, E. Cologne cathedral .....Cosmopol. Mr.
— Guilds of London..... .....Cosmopol. Jl.
Bitting, W. C. Motto mongering.....Bapt. R. Ap.
Bixby, J. T. Lao-Tsze ... .Arena, D.
— Soul, Monistic theory of.....NewW. D.
— Zoroaster .....Arena, My.
Björnson, B. Glove, A.. .....Poet-L. Ja-Je.
Black, C. Match-box making.....Eng.Illust. My.
— Poor, Thrift for .....NewR. D.
— Trades unions. .....Contemp. O.
Black, C. F. Homestead, Lesson of.....Forum, S.
Black, G. D. Whitman, W. .....N.Eng.M. Ag.
Black, H. C. Evidence, Law of .....Am.L.R. N.
Black, J. W. Canada, Struggle for.....J.H.U.Stud. Jl.
Black, W. Magic ink .....GoodW. Ja, F.
Black, W. N. Electric motor.....Engin.M. N.
— Municipal government.....Engin.M. Ap.
— N.Y. City, Commercial blight.....Engin.M. Je, Jl.
— Socialism .....Engin.M. S.
— U.S. politics in 1892.....Engin.M. My.
Blackburn, V. Shrines, English .....ArtJ. Je.
Blackie, J. S. Knox, J.....Contemp. Ag. M.Chr.Lit. S.
— Language, How to learn .....R.of Rs. Ag.
Blackley, W. L. Pensions, Old age.....Cont. Mr.
Blackmar, F. W. Indians, Amer., Educa. of.
Ann.Am.Ac. My.
Blacknall, O. W. Country-seats.....Garden&F. S28.
— Strawberries .....Garden&F. F10, Ap20, N9, 23.
Blackwell, T. S. Otter hunt in Ireland.....Out. Ap.
Blaikie, W. G. Mission enterprise .....Sund.M. Je.
Blaine, J. G. U.S. politics..... .....No.Am. N.
Blair, E. H. Periodicals, Excur. among....And.R.Ag.
Blake, E. Ireland, Our parish in ..... .NewR. My.
Blake, G. Laboring classes in Eng.....National, My.
— North sea fisherman ....National, Jl.
Blake, G. West Indies..National, Mr. Liv.Age, My14.
Blake, H. A. Columbus, Where did he land?
19thCent. O. Ecl.M. N.
— Jamaica, Oppor. for young men.....No.Am. D.
Blake, H. T. Ballots .....N.Eng. F.
Blake, J. V. Whittier.....Dial, S16.
Blake, M. M. Women and the law.....Westm. Ap.
— — Are they protected?.....Westm. Ja.
— — in England .....Westm. Je.
Blakeslee, E. Sunday-school lessons ....And.R. O.
Blanchamp, H. Human automaton.
Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My.
Blanchard, E. Oceanic causeways.....Pop.S.Mo. F.
Blanchard, G. Spur of circumstance.....N.Eng.M. D.
Blanchard, Mrs. S. S. Lond., E., People's palace.
Lend a H. N.
Bland, R. P. Gold, Ratio of .....No.Am. Jl.
— Silver, Free coinage of .....Forum, Mr.
— — Question of.....No.Am. Jl.
Blanford, H. F. Storms of India.....Nature, Mr24.
Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ravenna, Art of.....Scrib. Jl.
— Egypt, Donkey-boys in.....Scrib. Ja.
Blauvelt, M. T. Aeschylus, Relig. of.... Poet-L. Ag.S.
Blaze de Bury, Y. Crime in France.....Contemp. Ag.
— Gontaut, Duchesse de..Blackw.Mr. Liv.Age, My14.
— Zola as evolutionist ..... . New R.Ag.
Bleckley, L. E. Autobiography .....Gr.Bag, F.
Blew, W. C. A. Otter hunting .....Eng.Ill. N.
Blind, V. Columbus, Forerun.
New R. S. Liv. Age, N12.
— Elections, Methods of.....No.Am. N.
— Kossuth, L., and Klapka .....Scot.R. O.
— Revolutions, Modern ... .No.Am. Je.
Bliss, J. C. Swan shooting.....Outing, Ja.
Block, L. J. Autumn, Thoreau's.....Dial, N1.
— School supervision... .....Educa. My.
Blodgett, J. H. Education, Secondary.....Sch.& C. Ja.
Blomfield, A. Bible, O. T., Driver's....Contemp. My,Je.
Bloomfield, M. Buddhism.....New World, Je.
— Buddhist doctrine.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap.
— Veda..... .....Am.J.Philol. Ja.
Blowitz, M. de. Alfonso XII..... .....Harper, Mr.
Blum, E. Austria.....Arena, My.
Blunden, G. H. Income tax..... .....Econ.J. D.
Blunt, W. S. Arabi, Release of.....19thCent. S.
— Lytton, E. R., Lord.....19thCent. Ap.
Bruhl, L. Socialism, Germany .....Pub.Opin. My21.
Boas, F. Children, Growth of ..... Science, My6, D23.
BOCOCK, J. H. SELEC. FROM WRITINGS. Richmond,1891.
Bode, W. Pensions, Old age.....National, Mr.
Bogue, S. R. President's substitute.....Overl. Ag.
Bois-Reymond, E. du. Nat. sci. and art....Nature, Ja7.
Bolles, F. Birds, Traits of.....N.E.M. S.
— Chocorua, Mt. .....Atlan. D.
— Owl, Ways of.....Pop.S.Mo. Jl.
Bolley, H. L. Agriculture, Experimental ... Sci. My13.
Bolton, H. C. Inebriety, Gold cure for...Pop.S.Mo. Ag.
— *Sinai, Wilderness of*.. .....AmGeog.Soc.v.22.
BOLTON, S. K. FAMOUS ENGLISH STATESMEN.N.Y.1891.
— FAMOUS TYPES OF WOMANHOOD .....N.Y.[1892].
— SOCIAL STUDIES IN ENGLAND..... ...Bost [1886].
Bolton, T. L. Memory, Growth of.....Am.J.Psy. Ap.
Bompas, H. M. Home rule, Nonconf. and.....Fortn. Jl.
Bonaparte, C. J. Charity org. society.....Char.R. Mr.
— Maryland, Corruption in.....Forum, Mr.
— University education in U.S.....Harv.Mo. F.
Bond, H. T. Ute Indians..... ....Lend a H. Ap.
Bonghi, R. Italian literature, '91-92 .....Ath. Jl2.
Bonney, T. G. Microscope and physics ....Nature, Jl23.

Bonsal, S., jr. Fez, University of.
Fortn. O. Ecl.M. D. Liv.Age, N19.
Boone, R. G. Elective studies.....Educa.R. Je,S.
Booth, Mrs. B. Women in church work. M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Booth, C. Labor, Waterside.....J.Statis.Soc. D.
—— Paupers, Enumera. of .....J.Statis.Soc. Je.
Booth-Daphne, Mrs. O. Mephisto .....Temp.Bar, Ag.
Booth, W. Social problems at antipodes...Contemp. Mr.
Borgeaud, C. Constitutions.....Pol.S.Q. D.
Bosanquet, B. Poor-laws of England.....Econ.J. Je.
Boscawen, W. S. C. Babylonia, Religion of.
Relig.systems.
Boswell, C. S. Swedenborg .....National, Mr.
Boughton, Mrs. D. Easter in Greece....M.Chr.Lit. My.
Boughton, W. Whitman, W.....Arena, S.
Boult, S. H. University, State .....Westm. Mr.
Boulter, W. C. La Hogue, Battle of.....Eng.H.R. Ja.
Bouquillon, T. Educa., R. C. contro.....Educa.R. Ap.
Bourget, P. Fiction Analytic..... .....NewR. Ja.
Bourinot, J. G. Canada and the United States.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v.5.
—— —— Institutions of.....Contemp. O.
—— Louisbourg, N.S. .....M.Am.H. Mr.
Bourne, E. G. Alex. VI., Pope, Demarc. li....YaleR. My.
Bourrne, H. C. Dinners, Charity .....Macmil. Ja.
—— Hospitals in London .....Macmil. S.
—— Labor, Unemployed.....Macmil. D.
—— Pensions, State..... .....Macmil. F.
Boutell, L. H. U.S. supreme court.....Dial, Ja.
Bovet, M. A. de. Marriage market.....NewR. Jl.
Bowen, G. F. Corsica.....Liv.Age, F13.
Bowen, W. H. C. Conn. Nat. Guard.....Outing, F-Ap.
—— New Jersey National Guard.....Outing, O-D.
Bowring, J. Zollverein .....Rand.Selec.econ.hist.
Boyden, A. C. Science, Elementary .....Educa. Ap.
Boyes, J. F. Layard, Sir A. H. .....Art J. Ap.
—— Pinder art collection.....Art J. Je.
BOYESEN, H. H. ESSAYS ON GERMAN LITERATURE.
N.Y.1892.
—— Andersen, H. C..... .....Cent. Mr.
—— Emigrants .....Chaut. Ag.
—— Howells, W. D.....Cosmopol. F.
—— Lapland.....Cosmopol. My.
—— Painters, Norwegian .....Scrib.M. D.
—— Scandinavians in United States .....No.Am. N.
—— Social strugglers.....Cosmopol. S, O, N.
Boyle, F. Orchids, Thanksgiving for.....19th Cent. O.
Boyle, V. F. Hant er Buzzard's nes'.....Cent. F.
Boynton, H. V. Sherman, J. Scott, H.W. Dist.Am.lawy.
Brabourne, Lord. Elections, Contested.....Blackw. Je.
—— Great Britain Elections, Old. .....Blackw. Jl,Ag.
Brace, C. L. Summer homes and sanitaria.
Conf.char.&corr.'S4.
Brackett, A. C. Town meeting.....Harper, S.
—— Women, Education of.....Harper, My.
Braddon, E. Silver fields of Tasma.....Blackw. O.
Bradford, A. H. Congregational club .....Cent. Je.
—— Morality and religion.....And.R. Je.
Bradford, E. A. America for Americans.. .Harper, Mr.
Bradford, G. Donne, J.....And.R. O.
—— Idealist, American.....Atlan. Jl.
—— Pessimism in United States..... ..Atlan. Mr.
Bradford, G. P. Brook farm ..... Cent. N.
Bradley, A. G. Ireland, Snipe-bog in .....Macmil. O.
Bradley, H. Ethnology of Great Britain .....Acad. Jag.
Bradley, H. L. Descendant of doges..... ...Atlan. F.
—— Torcello..... ..... Atlan. S.
Bradshaw, J. Milton, Descend. of.....Ath. N25.
Brady, E. B. Anthropology, Thein's.....Cath.W. Jl.
Brainard, D. L. North, Highest attained....Scrib.M. S.
Bramwell, Lord. Cross-examination.....19thCent. F.
Brandi, S. M. Pope, Infallibility of.....No.Am. D.
Brann, H. A. Rom. Cath. Ch. in U.S..... .Cath.W. Ja.
Branner, J. C. Cotton ind. Brazil.....Pop.S.Mo. Mr.
Brashear, J. A. Clark, G. B.....Astron. My.
Brassey, Lord. Great Britain, Federation. ...19thC. Ja.
Brett, R. B. Pitt, Rosebery's.....19thCent. Ja.
Brett, W. H. Libraries, Access to shelves.....Lib.J. N.
Brewer, D. C. Amer., Indigent, in France ..Am.L.R. Jl.
Brewer, Mrs. Jewish colony in London...Sund.M. Ja,F.
Brewster, C. B. Ethics, Eudæmonistic .....And.R. Mr.
Brewster, C. E. Women, Young.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
Brewster, W. J. Magazine, 18th cent..Harv.Mo. 14:105.
Bridge, H. Hawthorne, N. .....Harper, Ja-Mr.
Bridgeman, C. G. O. Fitton portraits .....Acad. Jag.
Bridgman, H. A. Churches, Too many ....And.R. My.
Bridgman, L. B. Undoing of David Lemwell.
Overland, Ag.
Briggs, C. A. Relig. in U.S., Future of...M.Chr.Lit. S.
—— Theolog. education .....Forum, Ja.
—— Westminster confession..... .....And.R. Ag.
Bright, A. Alexander, Geo.....Theatre, My.
Brightman, F. E. Nestorian ch., Hist.....Acad. Je25.
Brimblecom, C. E. Bare-faced deception...Overland, S.
—— On Black Butte .....Overland, Ap.
Brindley, T. H. Codrington college .....Macmil. D.
Brinkerhoff, R. Convict labor.....Conf.char.&corr.'87.
—— *Criminals, Post-penitentiary*...Conf.char.&corr.'83.
—— *Infirmaries, County* .....Conf.char.&corr.'79.
—— *Prisons, Sunday in*... .....Conf.char.&corr.'90.
—— *Prison reform* .....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
—— *U.S. prisons*.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Brinton, D. G. Browning, E. B., Epilogues. . Poet-L. F.
—— Browning on unconv. relations.....Poet-L. My.
—— Etruscan ritual book.....Sci. O14.
—— Indians, Poetry of .....Poet-L. Je,Jl.
Briscoe, M. S. Apples of gold.....Scrib.M. D.
—— Tramps in Baltimore .....M.Chr.Lit. S
Broadhurst, S. Copyright, Newspaper....National, Ag.
Brockway, Z. R. Elmira reform .....Fortn. My.
—— *Prisons, labor in*.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Brodie, H. S. Individuality ..... Belgra. Ag.
—— Maori tangi .....Belgra. My.
Brodrick, G. C. Ireland, Hist., Early.....National, D.
—— Socialism, Modern .....National, My.
BROOKE, S. A. HIST. OF EARLY ENGLISH LITERATURE.
N.Y.1892.
—— Browning, Impressions of.....Cent. D.
—— Tennyson, Alfred .....Contemp. D.
Brooks, E. S. Lundy's Lane, Battle.....Chaut. Je.
Brooks, E. W. John Malala .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Brooks, J. G. Church and society .....NewW. D.
—— Coöperation, Practical... .....Forum, Ag.
—— Liquor; Gothenburg plan.....Forum, D.
—— Miners in German Harz.....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
—— Pensions, Old age .....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
—— Socialism in Germany.....Q.J.Econ.Je. NewW. D.
Brooks, M. S. Browning. Childe Roland..Poet-L. Ag-S.
Brosius, W. House of Representatives.....Arena, O.
Brotherton, A. W. New Year's eve.....Cent. Ja.
Brough, J. Psychology, Sully on .....Acad. Ag6.
Broughton, F. W. Counterfeit presentment....Thea. Je.
Broughton, R. Mrs. Bligh.....Temp.Bar, S-D.
Brown, A. No. Amer., Eng. occupation .....Atlan. O.
Brown, A. E. Bedford, Mass., Winthrop's farm.
NewEng.M. My.
—— Witch of Shawshine .....NewEng.M. F.
Brown, A. J. Doctrine, Importance of.....Luth.Q. Ap.

Brown, A. R. Tennyson.....Poet-L. Ag-S.
Brown, B. C. Art school.....Overland, Mr.
Brown, C. B. Nurses, Post-graduate school for.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Brown, C. R. Bible; Hexateuch .....And.R. S.
Brown, F. J. Insurance, Industrial.....Westm. O.
Brown, H. F. Giolito, G. .....Atlan. F.
— Ibraim Pasha, Marriage of.....Atlan. N.
— Persia in 1886.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Brown, H. V. Altruist in corduroy.....Gent.M. S.
Brown, J. A. Palæolithic period.....Anth.J. N.
Brown, R. Beaver, Martin on..... ...Acad. D17.
Brown, R., jr. Tithes..... Pol.Sci.Q. Je.
Browne, E. G. Babism .....Relig.systems.
— *Sufism* .....Relig.systems.
BROWNE, G. L. STATE TRIALS IN 19TH CENT.
Lond.1882. 2v.
Browne, H. M. Women, New union for.....Westm. N.
Browne, I. Evidence, Prac. tests.....GreenBag, N,D.
— Marriage in England.....GreenBag, Jl.
Browne, Sir J. C. Sex in education.....Educa.R. S.
Browne, W. M. Of the blood royal.....Scrib.M. Ap.
Browning, O. Classical languages.....Educa.R. Mr.
— *Dante, Religion of*.....Relig.systems.
Browning, P. E. Amyl alcohol. .....Am.J.Sci. My.
— Barium, Quant. sep. fr. strontium.....Am.J.Sci. D.
— — Separation from calcium .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
— Calcium, Qualita. separa. of.....Am.J.Sci. My.
— Strontium .....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
Brownlow, E. B. Sonnet, Tailed .....Poet-L. Ag-S.
Brownlow, W. R. Priscilla, St., Cem. of.....Dub.R. Jl.
Brownell, W. C. Art in France .....Scrib.M. S-N.
Bruce, A. B. Christian union.....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Bruce, W. Ole Bull's Christmas.....Chaut. D
Brunetière, F. French liter.... ..Fortn. O. Ecl.M. N.
Bryan, W. L. Motor ability..... ...Am.J.Psy. N.
Bryant, H. G. Labrador, Grand falls of .....Cent. S.
BRYCE, J. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE U.S..N.Y.1891.
— Freeman, E. A. ....Eng.H.R. Jl. Nation, My5, 12.
— Manning, Cardinal.....Nation, F11.
— Migrations of men.....Contemp. Jl.
— Negroes, Problem of.....OurDay, Ja.
— Sherbrooke, Lord.....Nation, Ag25.
Bryden, H. A. N'Gamiland.....Longm. N.
Brymner, D. Canada, Archives of..Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Bryson, L. F. Girls, Nervous.....Critic, S10.
Buchanan, J. R. Education .....Arena, Mr.
— — New .....Arena, N.
— Psychometry..... Psych.R. N.
BUCHANAN, R. POET'S SKETCH-BOOK .....Lond.1883.
Buckham, J. W. Theology, Natural .....And.R. D.
Buckland, A. R. London, Street life in...GoodW. F-N.
— Missions, Heroic in .....Sund.M. N,D.
— Street Arabs ....Sund.M. S.
Buckland, C. T. Birds in India.....Liv.Age, Ja23.
— Servants in India .....National, Ja.
Buckley, J. M. Physical culture.....Chaut. F-Je.
— Preachers, Travelling ..... Meth.R. Mr.
— Vacations..... .....Chaut. Jl.
— Wealth, Right use of.....M.Chr.Lit. F.
— Witchcraft.....Cent. Ja.
Buel, C. C. Lottery, Louisiana.....Cent. F.
Bugbee, J. M. Cobb, S. C. .....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
Bull, W. L. Trampery.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Bullard, J. E. Labor and tariff in N. S. W....Nation, F4.
Bulley, A. A. Norway in winter.
Temp.Bar, F. Liv.Age, Ap9.
Bullman, C. Lion hunt in S. Amer..... Outing, O.
BULLOCK, A. H. ADDRESSES.....Bost.1883.
Bump, C. W. Amer., discov. of, Biblog. of.
J.H.U.Stud. O,N.
Bunner, H. C. As one having authority...Scrib.M. Ag.
— Crazy wife's ship..... .....Harp. D.
— Chicago Exposition .....Scrib.M. O.
— Frost, A. B.....Harp. O.
Bunsen, M. von: Bunsen, Baron.....GoodW. Mr.
Bunting, H. P. W. London University Contemp....My.
Burbridge, F. W. Flowers and insects.....GoodW. Jl.
Burchard, G. W. Sentences, Indeterminate.
Conf.char.&corr.'82.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness. London, Children's shelter.
Sund.M. Ja,F.
Burg, J. B. Sicily.....Scot.R. Ja,O.
Burges, A. M. Publishing, Hardships of.....Ath. D10.
Burgess, M. H. Day nursery, Work of.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Burgin, G. B. "Returned with thanks"....GoodW. D.
Burke, C. Plague at Eyam.....Argosy, D.
Burnham, C. C. Kowalaveski, S..... .Astron. Ap.
Burnham, W. H. Memory, Illusions of.....Scrib.M. F.
— School hygiene .....Ped.Sem. Je.
Burnet, W. Newspapers in France.
GoodW. Mr. Liv.Age, My28.
Burnett, F. H. Club, Boys', Drury Lane...Scrib.M. Je.
Burnett, J. Strikes in Eng.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr.
Burnett, J. M. Construc. faculty.....Engin.M. Ag.
Burns, J. Labor in Eng., Unemployed .... 19thCent. D.
— London County council .....19thCent. Mr.
— — Government of.....19thCent. Ap.
Burr, G. L. Flade, Dietrich .....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.5.
— *Witchcraft, Literature of*.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Burroughs, G. S. Bible in the college.....And.R. S.
Burroughs, J. Birds, Courtship of.....Cosmopol. N.
— Eloquence.....Chaut. Ap.
— Whitman, W.
Critic, Ap2. No.Am. My. Poet-L. Ag-S.
— Wild life, Glimpses in.....Cent. Ag.
Burrows, J. C. U. S. politics ... .Arena, Jl.
Burt, B. C. Nat. sci. and philos.....Philos.R. My.
— Philosophy, Cardinal problems.....Educa. Mr.
— — Study of.... .....School&C. Ja.
Burt, P. H. Regret of spring .....Cosmopol. S.
Burt, T. Labor in England .....19thCent. D.
Burton, C. Reproof of chance .....Temp.Bar, My.
Burton, Isa. Burton, R. .....NewR. N.
Bury, J. B. Greece, Mediæval.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
— Hungarians, Origin of .....Scot.R. Jl.
— Women, Insurrection of .....Fortn. N.
Bury, Mad. Y. Blaze de. *See* Blaze de Bury.
BUTCHER, S. H. SOME ASPECTS OF GREEK GENIUS.
Lond.1891.
Bute, Marquis of. Rothesay, D., Duke of...Scot.R. Ap.
Butler, B. F. Behring sea controversy ....No.Am. My.
Butler, H. M. Obedient unto death.....Sund.M. Ja.
Butler, Mrs. J. Women in ch. work.....M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Butler, J. D. China, Americans in .....Nation, My26.
— Danube, Canoes on.....Nation, S29.
— India, Beast and man in .....Nation, F4.
Butler, J. G. Gill lineage .....N.E.Reg. Jl.
Butler, S. Homer. Odyss., Topog. of....Ath. Ja30-F20.
— Scheria, Localiz. of..... .Ath. Ja30.
Butler, N. M. Educa. in Prussia..... ..Educa.R. Ap.
Butterworth, H. Old-fash. Thanksgiving.....Cent. N.
Buttz, H. A. Ceylon, Hurst on .....Meth.R. My, Je.
Butz, G. C. Pears, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. Ag31.
— Seeds, Vegetable .....Garden&F. Mr23.
Buxton, F. Africa, West, British in .....Liv.Age, F20.
Buzelle, G. B. Charities .....Char.R. N.

Buzelle, G. B. Charity, Individuality in.
Conf.char.&corr. '86.
—— Work, Relief in.....Char.R. Ap.
Byers, A. G. Charities, State boards of.
Conf.char.&corr.'89.
—— *Poorhouses and jails* ... .Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Byers, S. H. M. Switzerland .....M.Am.Hist. Jl.
Byrrne, E. F. Professor of theology.....Temp.Bar, D.
—— Weird story of Adela Grove..... ....Argosy, Ag.

Cable, G.W. Convicts, Lease of, in the south.
Conf.char.&corr.'83.
—— Educa. in South .....Cosmopol. N.
—— Negroes, Education of..... .....Forum, Jl.
—— West Indian slave insurrection.....Scrib.M. D.
Cabot, E. T. Liberty, Personal.....Pop.S.Mo. F.
Cadell, G. Trees .....Gent.M. S.
Cahall, W. C. Scientific societies.....Pop.S.Mo. N.
—— Wesley, J. .....Meth.R.
CAIRD, E. ESSAYS ON LITERATURE AND PHILOS.
N.Y.[Lond.]1892. 2v.
Caird, M. Women, Wild..... .....19thCent. My.
Cairnes, J. E. Gold, The new....Rand.Selec.econ.hist.
Calderwood, H. Ethics, Animal.....Philos.R. My.
Caldwell, G. C. Oleomargarine.....J.Fr.Inst. S.
Caldwell, P. Reform school, Problem of.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Calkins, Mrs. A. A. Children, depend., Boarding out of.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Calkins, M. W. Association .....Philos.R. My.
—— Psychol. Exper. at Wellesley.....Am.J.Psy. N.
Calkins, W. Congregational churches .....And.R. My.
Calkins, W. W. Lichenology.....Science, O7.
Call, A. P. Physical training .....Atlan. Ja.
Call, E. E. Artesian wells in Iowa.....Science, Je3.
—— Natural science in high school.....Science, Jl1.
—— Soils, Chemistry of.....Science, Jl15.
Callender, S. W. Atonement and Incarna....Ref.Q. Ja.
Cameron, P. Bible, Inspira. of and heresy ...Arena, F.
—— Church and world .....Arena, O.
Camp, W. Football season, 1891 .....Outing, N,D.
Camp, W. A. Clearing house, N. Y.....No.Am. Je.
Campbell, C. W. Corea, Mountains.....Pop.S.Mo. Je.
Campbell, D. American institutions, Origin of.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v.5.
Campbell, D. H. Botany, Elementary....School&C. Ap.
Campbell, G. E. Drawing-room entert.....National, Mr.
—— Rivarol, A.....National, Ag.
—— Decorations.....National, Ja.
—— Venice, Out-door.....ArtJ. F.
Campbell, H. Tendencies of O. Perkins....N.Eng.M. S.
Campbell, J. D. Coleridge, S. T. Lectures....Ath. Ja2.
—— —— Osorio, and Remorse.....Ath. Je25.
Campbell, J. P. Marine laboratories.....Nature, N17.
Campbell, J. S. Man of peace .....NewR. D.
Campbell, W. W. Auriga, New star in....Astron. O,N.
—— Lowell, dead poet; poem.....Lit.W. Ja16.
—— Spectroscopic observations.....Astron. Ap.
Canby, N. Chicago characteristics.....Chaut. Ag.
—— —— Colum. Expos. .....Chaut. Jl.
—— —— in 1892.....Chaut. Je.
—— Immigration..... .....Chaut. N.
Candy, F. R. Cholera.....Gent.M. D.
—— New Forest under fire.....Gent.M. Mr.
Cannan, E. Diminishing returns.....Econ.J. Mr.
Cannon, J. G. U. S., Eastern.....Engin.M. S.
Canton, W. New corn from old fields...GoodW. Je,Ag.
Cantry, N. Ireland in 1892.....Chaut. S.
Carey, G. L. Thumann, P.....Chaut. O.
Carey, R. W. But men must work .....Lippinc. Ap.
Carhart, J. Child, Educ. of, Problem of.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Carlyle, E. Nurseries, Day .....Char.R. Je.
CARLYLE, T. BATTLES OF FREDERICK THE GREAT.
N.Y.1892.
—— RESCUED ESSAYS .....Lond.[1892].
—— *History*.. . ...Prose masterpieces,v.2.
—— Paris, 1851.....Liv.Age, Ja9,23.
—— Wotton, Reinfred .....NewR. Ja-Mr.
Carman, B. Yule guest.... .....Cosmopol. D.
Carman, I. N. Church offices.....Bapt.R. Ja.
Carmen Sylva. *See* Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Carnegie, A. Gt. Brit. Pol., '92, and U. S.....19thC. Jl.
Carneri, B. Religion, New.....Int.J.Eth. Jl.
Carpenter, G. R. Dante MSS. .....Nation, N3.
—— Eng. comp. in coll. .....Educa.R. D.
Carpenter, J. E. Buddhism, Theistic.....NewW. Mr.
Carpenter, W. B. Beautiful .....Sund.M. Mr,Ap.
—— Goodwin, H., Bishop.....M.Chr.Lit. F.
—— Joel, the prophet.....GoodW. Jl-S.
—— Spurgeon.....Contemp. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap30.
Carrère, J. M. Fireproof construc.....Engin.M. O.
Carroll, H. K. Churches in U. S.....Forum, Je.
—— Negroes, Relig. prog. of ....Forum, S.
Carruth, H. Boggett's migration.....Cent. O.
Carruth, W. W. Internal revenue .....Chaut. D.
—— Ships, Capital in..... .....Chaut. Ap.
Carryl, C. E. House over the way .....Scrib.M. Jl.
Carter, A. Color in flowers .....Pop.S.Mo. N.
Carter, A. C. R. Art sales of 1892.....Art J. S.
Carter, A. L. Sand, Rope of.....Pop.S.Mo. D.
Carter, J. C. Tilden, S. J..... .....Atlan. O.
Cartwright, J. Danbury, Eng.
National, Ja. Liv.Age, F27.
Carus, P. Anschauung, Meaning of.....Monist, Jl.
—— Kant, I., Ethics, Spencer on ....Monist, Jl.
—— Littré, E., Positivism of.....Monist, Ap.
—— Mathematics, Laws of .....Monist, O.
—— Necessity, Doctrine of .....Monist, Jl.
—— —— Idea of .... Monist, O.
—— Science, Religion of .....Monist, Jl.
—— Things in themselves.....Monist, Ja.
Carver, T. N. Moses as a pol. econ.....Meth.R. Jl.
Cary, W. "Uncle Nat". .....Cosmopol. Jl.
Casselman, A. B. Confederate army.....Cent. Mr.
Castelar, E. Columbus, C.....Cent. My-O.
Caufman, S. J. Paris, Old.....Lippinc. O.
Cavazza, E. Rocco and Sidora.....Atlan. O.
—— Savage-Armstrong, G. F.....NewW. S.
—— When angry, count 100 ....Cent. Ag.
Cavendish, Lady F. Poor, Thrift for.....NewR. D.
Caverno, J. H. Homer, Figures of.....And.R. F.
Cesaresco, E. M. Rimini.... National, Jl. Portfo. Ag.
Chace, G. I. Charities, State boards of.
Conf.char.&corr.'82.
Chadwick, C. D. Cookery .....Scrib.M. F.
Chadwick, J. W. Curtis, G. W. Critic, O1. Nation, S8.
—— Giddings, Julian's.....Nation, S15.
—— Kansas, Struggle in.....Nation, Je30.
—— Paine, T., Conway's.....Nation, Jl21. NewW. S.
—— Sumner, Charles.....Nation, Je9.
—— Tennyson .....Nation, O13.
—— Toombs, R. .....Nation, My12.
Chaix, P. England 200 years ago...Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
Challinor, M. Leopard, Night with a.....Cosmopol. Mr.
Chamberlain, G. W. Brazil.....Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
Chamberlain, M. Am. colonies and Eng. gov't.
Am.Hist.Assoc.v.3.

Chamberlain, M. Towns in Mass., Origin of. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d S.5.
Chamberlain, H. R. American morals....Chaut. Mr,My.
Chamberlain, J. Labor in England..... ....19thC. N.
— Municipal institutions .....Forum, N.
— Pensions, Old age .....National, F.
Chamberlain, T. C. Ice age, Wright on .....Dial, N16.
Chamberlin, J. Conservatory .....Garden&F. Mr16.
— Niagara reservation.....Garden&F. N30.
Chambers, E. K. Arnold, Sir E. Poetry ...Acad. Ap23.
— Howell, James. Prose.....Acad. O15.
— Marvell, A. Poetry.....Acad. S17.
— Pessimism and poetry.....Westm. O.
— Watson, William .....Acad. Mr12.
Chambers, H. E. West Florida.....M.Am.Hist. Ja.
Chambers, J. Editor, Managing .....Lippinc. F.
Chambers, T. W. Bible, Inspiration of.....Ref.Q. O.
Champion, H. H. Eight-hours day.....Econ.J. Mr.
— Protection.....19thCent. Je.
Champness, T. Birds, Nests of. .....Sund.M. N.
Chance, F. Baccarat, Derivation of.....Acad. F27.
— Bible, Psalm cx.....Acad. Ap30, My77.
— Deuce, Derivation of.....Acad. Ja2.
— — Etymology of.....Acad. F13.
— Jack, Derivation of.....Acad. Mr19.
Chancellor, C. W. Almshouses, Abuses and reforms in. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Chandler, W. E. Immigration.....Forum, Mr.
Chaney, H. A. Judicial anthology .....GreenBag, D.
Channing, W. Insane criminals ....Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Chapin, H. D. Survival of the unfit.....Pop.S.Mo. Je.
Chapman, C. Besant, Mrs., and Pusey....M.Chr.Lit. F.
CHAPMAN, MRS. E. F. DISTINGUISHED INDIAN WOMEN. Lond.1891.
Charlton, T. J. Reform schools, Labor in. Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Chase, G. Harvard Law Review .....Am.Law R. Mr.
Chase, G. B. Bigelow, G. T.... Mass.Hist.Proc.2dS.5.
Chetard, F. S. Charity, Work of, How best done. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Checkley, E. Muscle-building.....Lippinc. O.
Cheeseborough, A. S. Heredity, Bad.....N.Eng. Mr.
CHENEY, J. V. GOLDEN GUESS .....Bost.1892.
— Cowper, W. ....Chaut. Jl.
— Totokomila and Lisayae .....Cosmopol. O.
— Whittier, J. G.....Chaut. D.
— Wordsworth, Wm..... Chaut. Ag.
Cheney, M. L. Kilauea, Mt. .....Overland, Je.
Chesney, Sir G. Marbot. Memoirs.....Blackw. F.
Cheyne, T. K. Bible, Interpreta. of.....M.Chr.Lit. My.
— Bible, O. T., Germ. criticism ..... Acad. D24.
— Bible, Psalm cx.....Acad. F27-Ap9.
— Immortality, Anc. beliefs in.....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
— Sodom .....NewWorld, Je.
Cheyney, E. P. Economic revol. .....Ann.Am.Ac. My.
Chibas, E. J. Cuba, Business oppor.....Engin.M. N.
Child, C. M. Cerebration, Uncons.....Am.J.Psychol. N.
Child, G. W. Ch. of Eng. High ch. p'ty...Contemp. N.
CHILD, T. ART AND CRITICISM.....N.Y.1892.
— SPANISH-AMERICAN REPUBLICS.....N.Y.1891.
Child, Theo. Mary, Virgin, Types of.....Harper, D.
— Paris along Seine.....Harper, O.
— — Boulevards of.....Harper, N.
— — Literary.....Harper, S.
— *Swedenborgianism*.....Relig.systems.
Chilton, E. History of a failure .....Liv.Age, F20.
— Lesson in thrift.....Macmil. Jl.
CHOATE, I. B. WELLS OF ENGLISH.....Bost.1892.
— Columbus and friends.....NewEng.M. O.
Choate, I. B. Eng. literature, 17th cent...NewEng.M. Mr.
Chubb, E. W. Cisco fishing .....Outing, Ja.
Church, A. H. Iron-work, Gardner on.....Portfo. D.
— Japanese vase handles .....Portfo. Jl.
— Metal-work, Singer's.....Portfo. Je.
Church, I. P. Dynamics.....J.Fr.Inst. Ja.
CHURCH, R. W. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS...Lond.1888.
Churchill, R. Diamond industry .....Pop.S.Mo. Ag.
Clapp, D. Morton family .....N.E.Reg. Ja.
— Taylor family.....N.E.Reg. Ja.
Clapp, H. L. Observation .....Educa. Ja.
Clarétie, J. Shudder, The .....No.Am. Ag.
Clark, E. P. Chic. Expos. on Sunday.....Nation, S29.
— Immigration .....Nation, Ja7.
— Presidential election.....Nation, O27.
Clark, E. H. Amiel, H. F.....And.R. S.
Clark, F. E. Christian Endeavor.....And.R. Je. N.E.M.Je. M.Chr.Lit.Ag. OurDay, My.
Clark, J. B. Economics .....Ann.Am.Ac. Jl.
— Value, Standard of.....YaleR. N.
Clark, T. M. Biog., Commonplace.....NewEng.M. Ap.
— Easter .....M.Chr.Lit. My.
Clark, W. Davie, W. R.....M.Am.Hist. D.
— Hogun, Gen. J.....M.Am.Hist. O.
— N. Carolina supreme court .....GreenBag, O,D.
— Telegraph .....Arena, Mr.
Clarke, C. E. Florence Nat. library.....Lib.J. D.
Clarke, E. E. Library buildings ....Lib.J. Jl.
Clarke, E. P. California, Southern .....Overland, O.
— Vermont .....Nation, S15.
Clarke, F. W. Chlorite group.....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
— Micas and chlorites..... ...Am.J.Sci. My.
— Ptilolite and Mordenite .....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Clarke, H. A. Apollo..... Poet-Lore, O.
— Prometheus myth..... Poet-Lore, Mr.
Clarke, J. L. Huxley and the deluge.....GoodW. Je.
Clarke, J. M. Clymenia.....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
— Fossils from Columbia co.....Am.J.Sci. N.
Clarke, R. H. Columbus.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja-O.
Clarke, S. C. Detroit, Surren. of .....M.Am.Hist. My.
Clarke, S. R. Moose-hunting.....Outing, D.
Clarke, T. C. Rapid transit.....Scrib.M. My, Je.
Clarke, W. Freeman, E. A.....NewEng.M. Jl.
Clayes, S. L. Christina, Queen .....Educa. N.
Claypole, E. W. Tin, World's store of....Engin.M. Ja.
Cleaves, M. A. Insane, Female.....Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Clement, E. W. Japan and U. S.....M.Am.Hist. Ag.
— — Local govt. in.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je.
Clerke, A. M. Auriga, New star in. Astron. Je. Contemp. Ap. Liv.Age, Je4.
— Huygens, C., Corresp.....Nature, Mr10.
Clerke, A. St. J. Pitt, William .....Dub.R. Ja.
Clerke, E. M. Spanish society in fiction.....Dub.R. Ja.
Cleveland, E. J. King family .....N.E.Reg. O.
Cleveland, H. W. S. Parks.. .....Garden&F. Mr16.
Clevenger, S. V. Analogies, Natural...Am.Natural. Mr.
— Brain and skull.....Science, O21.
— Brain centres..... .....Am.Natural. S.
Clews, H. Usury .....No.Am. Ap.
Clifford, J. Baptist church.....Relig.systems.
— J. Christ, light and life .....GoodW. D.
Clinch, R. J. Ireland, Home rule in.....Am.Cath.Q. O.
Closson, Mrs. M. C. Stone maiden, The. ..Overland, F.
Closson, M. H. Alaska.....Overland, O.
— Pete's last appearance.....Overland, Mr.
— Treasure cave on Oahu.....Overland, Je.
Clover, S. T. Dakota .....NewEng M. F.
Coakley, G. W. Comets .....Astron. O.
— — Does sun repel?.....Astron. F.

Coakley, G. W. Comets, Forms of.....Astron. Mr.
—— Meteorites, Origin of.....Astron. N.
Cobb, A. W. Winthrop, Mass.....NewEng.M. Jl.
Cobb, J. S. Cremation ....Engin.M. Jl.
Cobb, Mrs. M. E. Reformatories, Employments in. Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Cobb, W. H. Bible; Isaiah XIII.....Bib.Sac. Jl.
Cobban, J. McL. Soldier and gentleman. Chamb.J. D'91.
Cobbe, F. P. Vivisection .....National, Mr.
Cockerell, T. D. A. Florida, W. I. fauna in. Nature, S8.
Cockerill, J. A. Journalism, Contemp.....Cosmopol. O.
—— Newspaper of future .....Lippinc. Ag.
Cody, A. S. Amer. literature .....Critic, F6
Coe, E. M. Libraries and schools.....Lib.J. Je.
Coe, G. S. Silver law of 1890.....Forum, Ja.
Coffin, W. A. Illustration, American. Scrib.M. Ja-Mr.
Cohen, M. M. Browning, Optimism of...Poet-Lore, N.
Coit, S. Ethical movement .....Relig.systems.
Colardeau, E. Eiffel tower .....Nature, Jl14.
Colby, J. F. Laws, State, Uniform .....Forum, Jl.
Colcord, W. A. Decalogue .....Arena, Ja.
Cole, G. W. Libraries, Public .....Lib.J. D.
Coleman, C. W. Sturgeon fishing.....Cosmopol. Jl.
Coleman, E. J. Buchanan, J.....Overland, Ja.
Coleman, J. S. Railroad, Building a.....Engin.M. Ap.
Coleman, W. H. Brooklyn, Conn.....NewEng. M. N.
Colenso, H. E. Natal, Black and w. in....Contemp. F.
Colenso, M. Maoris.....Nature, N10.
Collar, W. C. Latin, Teaching of.....School&C. F-D.
Collet, C. E. Marriage, Prospects of.....19thCent. Ap.
Collier, W. F. Suffrage, Complete.....Westm. Je.
Collin, C. Björnson, B.....R.of R's. N.
Collin, C. A. Hill, David B.....R.of R's. F.
—— *Prison science, Modern*.....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Collings, J. Agric. in Eng., Depres. of...19thCent. D.
—— Stanley's remonstrance.... .....National, D.
Collins, J. C. London, University for .....19thCent. F.
Collins, J. F. Orchids, Albino.....Garden&F. Je22.
Collins, W. S. Oil, Burning, by comp. air. J.Fr.Inst. O.
Collyer, D. Salons, French.....19thCent. S.
Colquitt, A. H. Harrison, B., Adminis. of. No.Am. Je.
Colvile, C. Horses, Glanders and farcy....National, D.
Colville, J. Scotland, Lowland. Blackw. O. Liv.Age, N26.
—— —— —— in 18th cent.....Blackw. O.
Comey, A. M. Colleges in U. S. .....Educa.R. F.
Common, A. A. Mirrors, Silvering.....Astron. D.
Commons, J. R. Gerrymander .....R.of R's. D.
—— Minister and sociology.....LendaHand, F.
—— Monopolies, Natural.....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
—— Representation .....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr.
Compayré, G. Universities, French.....Educa.R. D.
Comstock, G. C. Mars, Observations of .....Astron. O.
Comstock, T. B. Animals, Wild.....Science, S16.
Conant, G. W. Phyllida's mourning.....Cent. S.
Conder, C. R. Canary islanders .....Scot.R. Ap.
—— Hittite inscriptions.....Acad. Je11.
—— Speech, Natural basis of .....Scot.R. O.
—— Trade, Ancient .....Scot.R. Ja. Liv.Age, Ap2.
Cone, O. Bible, N. T., Criticism of.....NewW. S.
Conegliani, C. A. Profit, Loria's theory. Q.J.Econ. Ap.
Conn, H. W. Bacteria in dairy products. Pop.S.Mo. Ap.
—— —— Uses of ....Am.Natural. N,D. Science, My6.
Conner, P. S. Hospitals.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Constable, M. S. Fair trade.....National, Ap.
Conway, J. "Cahenslyism" .....R.of R's. Ag.
—— Dante, Beatrice .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap.
—— R. Catholics and pub. schools.....Educa.R. O.
Conway, M. D. Call, W. M. W. .....Monist, Ja.
Conway, M. D. Flower, C. E.....Nation, My19.
—— Paine and Mme. Bonneville .....Nation, Ja7.
—— Washington, G. .....Nation, D29.
—— Washingtons of Maidstone.....Ath.'92. Ja16.
Conybeare, F. C. Armenian church .....Relig. systems.
—— Plato, Armen. version..... .....Am.J.Philol. Ja.
—— Soul in nature.....Monist, Ja.
Cook, A. S. Tennyson.....Poet-L. O.
Cook, C. Christmas in art .....Chaut. D.
Cook, E. C. German bath ..Gent.M. O. Liv.Age, D3.
—— Literary wife.....Gent.M. Je.
Cook, Jos. Abbott, Lyman.....OurDay, My.
—— Bible and mod. discov..... .....OurDay, Ag.
—— —— Essent. and circumstantial in .....OurDay, D.
—— Chic. Expos., Rumselling at .....OurDay, S.
—— —— Sunday .....OurDay, Ja.
—— Criticism, Higher.....OurDay, O.
—— Elections, Fraudulent .....OurDay, N.
—— Evolution, Theories of. .....OurDay, Jl.
—— Faith, Fruitful.....OurDay, F.
—— Scripture, Unshaken truths.....OurDay, Mr.
—— Spurgeon.....OurDay, Mr.
Cook, J. W. Teaching .. . .Educa.R. Mr.
Cook, T. D. Old Touraine.....N.Y.[Edin.]1892.2v.
Cooke, A. H. Sicily .....Eng.Hist.R. Je.
Cooke, C. J. B. Locomotive wks., Crewe. Eng.Illust. F.
Cooke, G. W. Browning. Sordello .....Poet-Lore, D.
Cooke, J. Trinity college, Dublin .....Acad. Jl9.
Cooke, R. J. Eschatology .....Meth.R. N.
Cooley, S. Ouachita river.....Cosmopol. S.
Cooley, T. M. Lotteries, Fed. taxation of....Atlan. Ap.
Cooper, C. Drinking in England .....Gent.M. Ap.
—— Potteries, Old London .....Gent.M. Ag.
—— Wedgwood, Josiah .....Gent.M. Ag.
Cooper, C. H. Germany, Sybel's.....Dial, Ap.
Cooper, J. A. Eng.-speaking people .....19thCent. S.
Cooper, J. M. Hay fever.....Chaut. Jl.
Cooper, Mrs. S. B. Kindergarten as character builder. Conf.char.&corr.'85.
—— *Kindergartens, Free*.....Conf.char.&corr.'89.
Coote, C. H. Maximilianus translated .....Ath. Jl16.
Cope, E. D. Notoryctes typhlops.....Am.Natural. F.
—— Thought in America.....Monist, O.
Cope, G. Kipling, R. Stories .... Gent.M. Ag.
Copeland, A. Wordsworth, Wm.....Meth.R. Mr-Ap.
Copeland, R. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Ag.
Copleston, Mrs. F. Rude awakening.....Belgra. N.
Coplin, M. M. L. Shoes, Unscientific.....Sci. Ag19.
Coppée, F. Rivals, The.....Harper, N.
—— Smith's strike, The .....Temp.Bar, My.
Coppée, H. S. L. Levees, Mississippi ...Engin.M. Ag.
Copping, E. Jerrold, Douglas.....NewR. S.
Corbin, J. Adams, Mt., Ascent of.....Outing, Ja.
—— Athletics at Harvard, '91.....Outing, My.
—— —— Track.....Outing, N.
Cordes, A. Deaconesses.....Luth.Q. Ap.
Cordley, C. Sport and literature.....Gent.M. S.
Cork, Countess of. Bible. Proverbs .....NewR. My.
—— Social changes in 50 years .....19thCent. Mr.
Cornish, W. R. Cholera.....NewR. Ag.
Corrigan, S. J. Radiant energy.....Astron. Ja,F,My.
Corroyer, D. Architec., Byzantine ...Am.Arch. My7, 14.
Corson, Mrs. C. R. Palissy, B.....Chaut. Je.
Cortie, A. L. Sun .....Astron.
—— Sunspots .....Astron. F,Ag.
Costa, F. H. P. Insects, Colors of....Nature, Mr31,Ap7.
Costello, M. Voldomir, Princess of..Gent.M.F. Ecl.M. S.
Costelloe, B. F. C. Mass, Sacrifice of...Relig.systems.
—— *Roman Catholic church*.....Relig.systems.

Cotterell, G. Swinburne, A. C.....Acad. Jl2.
— Wedmore Renunciations .....Acad. D31.
Cotton, J. S. Edwards, A. B. .....Acad. Ap23.
— Faulkner, C. J.....Acad. F27.
— Freeman, E. A.....Acad. Mr26.
— Tyffe, C. A..... .....Acad. F27.
— Murray, John..... .....Acad. Ap9.
— Rolph, John.....Acad. Ja9.
— Thomas, E. C. .. ..Acad. F27.
— Winchester college.....Acad. Ap2.
Coudert, F. R. U. S. Pol. '92: Democ. revolt in N. Y. Forum, Ap.
Coues, E. Biological nomenclature .....Science, O14.
Coulter, J. M. University spirit.....Educa.R. N.
Coupe, C. Agnostics .....Dub.R. Ja.
Courtenay, A. E. Cousin at vicarage.....Sund.M. My.
Courtney, L. H. Free trade.....National, D.
— Political economy.....Contemp. My.
— Women's suffrage in England.....Contemp. Je.
COURTNEY, W. L. STUDIES AT LEISURE....Lond.1892.
— Acting: Momus.....National, Ap.
Courtney, W. P. Arbuthnot.....Acad. Ap30.
— Cowper, W. .....Acad. D24.
Coutant, R. B. André, J. Bibliog. notes. M.Am.Hist. S.
Coville, F. V. Death valley .....Sci. D16.
Cowles, E. Nurses, Training schools for. Conf.char&corr.'90.
Cox, G. W. Aristotle.....Acad. Jl16-Ag27.
— *Greek and Latin religions* .....Relig.systems.
— Sicily.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
— Trojan war.....Acad. My21.
Cox, J. St. Louis Exposition, 1892.....Lippinc. O.
Cox, G. A. Philos. in Am. colleges.....Nation, Ap14.
Cox, J. D. Butler's book .....Nation, Mr10.
— Macdonald, Marshal.....Nation, Je9.
— U. S. Constit., Von Holst on.....Nation, Jl14.
— U. S. Civil war ....Atlan. Mr.
— U. S. History, Rhodes's..... .....Nation, D29.
Cox, K. Art in France .....Nation, D15.
— Bastien-Lepage.....Nation, My5.
— Italian masters, Cole's .....Nation, N17.
— Jones, E. Burne, Work of.....Nation, N24.
— Michael Angelo..... .....Nation, D8.
— Nude in art.....Scrib.M. D.
Cox, S. Recreations.....Sund.M. Ap,My.
Cox, U. O. Birds, How to mount .....Science, O21.
Coxe, R. C. Gloucester harbor .....Cent. Ag.
Coyle, J. P. Churches and labor unions ....Forum, Ag.
Crackanthorpe, M. Inns of court.....19Cent. N.
Crafts, W. F. Chic. Expos., Liquor at.....OurDay, D.
— — Sunday..... .. ..OurDay, O.
— Sunday School..... .....OurDay, Ag.
Craig, A. L. Corea, Village scenes .....Chaut. D.
Craig, O. Insane, Care of, N.Y. State law for. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Craigie, P. G. Caird, Sir J.....Econ.J. Mr.
Cranch, C. P. Emerson, R. W. .....Critic, F27.
Crandall, C. H. Old Trinity chimes...M.Am.Hist. Ap.
Crandall, W. I. Columbus; poem.....M.Am.Hist. My.
Crane, Agnes. Mexican heraldry .....Sci. S23.
Crane, C. A. Cong. and Meth. epis.....Meth.R. My.
Crane, T. F. Folk-lore, Study of..... Chaut. N.
Crane, W. Artistic sense .....Cosmopol. Je.
— Decorative art.....Fortn. D.
— Socialism..... .....Atlan. Ja.
Crane, W. E. Typesetting by machinery ..Engin.M. Ja.
Crane, W. H. Acting.....No.Am. Ap.
Cranson, E. S. Mining school, Prac. wk. Engin.M. Je.
Crary, A. Second edition .....Overland, Ag.
Crawford, E. Renan, E.....Fortn. N.
Crawford, F. M. Don Orsino.....Macmil. Ja-D.
— Three fates.....Longm. Ja-Ap.
Crawford, J. H. Forfarshire.....Scot.R. O.
Crawford, J. M. Chic. Expos., Europe at..No.Am. N.
Crawford, P. Sweet pea .....Belgra. O.
Crawford, T. C. Howells, Lit. method of....Critic, Jl16
— Washington, Spec. corresp. at.....Cosmopol. Ja.
Creach, M. Quimperlé.....Belgra. N.
CREIGHTON, C. HISTORY OF EPIDEMICS IN BRITAIN. Camb.1891.
— London after great fire.....Blackw. N.
Creighton, M. Elizabeth, Queen.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
— Machiavelli, Prince.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Crew, H. Radiant energy .....Astron. Ag.
— Sunspots .....Astron. Ap.
Crichton-Browne, H. Dwarfs.....Nature, Ja21.
Crispi, F. Italy; Situation in, 1892 ... .No.Am. Jl.
— Pope, Temporal power of.....NewR. 6:513.
Cristy, M. Pitcher plant, Home of .....GoodW. N.
Crocker, B. Burke's wife.....Overland, O.
Crocker, U. H. Over-production.....Q.J.Econ. A.
Croft, A. W. Tibet, Literature of .....Acad. Ag27.
Crofton, F. B. Haliburton, T. C.....Atlan. Mr.
Cromer, J. M. Church union ..... Luth.Q.
Crooker, J. H. Brahmanism.....Dial, Mr.
Crookes, W. Electricity.....Pop.S.Mo. F.
— — Possibilities of. Fortn. F. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap9.
Crosbie, R. Evolution, Effects of.....Ecl.M. F.
Cross, W. Post-Laramie deposits.....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
— Ptilolite.....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Crosse, Mrs. A. Browning, R. and E. B. Temp.Bar, Ja. Liv.Age, Mr19.
— Crosse. Autobiog. memories. Temp.Bar, S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, N5.
— Gosse, P. .....Liv.Age, Ja23.
— Knox, A., and friends.....Temp.Bar, Ap.
Crosskey, H. W. Unitarian church.....Relig.systems.
Crothers, T. D. Inebriety, Specifics for. Pop.S.Mo. O.
Crouter, A. L. E. Deaf, Educ. of.. .....Science, Ap8.
Crow, M. F. Women, Educ. of, Higher. Nation, Mr31.
Crowest, F. J. Mozart.....Blackw. Ja.
Crump, A. Great Britain: Finance.....Econ.J. Mr.
Cudlip, Mrs. P. Honorable Jane.. .....Belgra. Ja-D.
— Linked; not united..... Belgra. Holi.
Cullum, G. W. Washington, D.C., Attack on, 1814. Am.Hist.Assoc.v.2.
Cuming, F. D. Ralph Thornleigh's pict...Chamb.J. N.
Cumming, C. F. G. Anuradhapura. Liv.Age, Ja23. Ecl. F.
Cummings, B. F., jr. Maryland, Genealog. inform. N.E.Reg. O.
Cummings, E. University settlements...Q.J.Econ. Ap.
Cummins, E. S. Honest heathen.....Lippinc. D.
Cummins, W. F. Direction, Sense of .....Sci. D23.
Cundall, H. M. Aston hall .....ArtJ. N.
— Derby, Eng., museum.....ArtJ. Ap.
— Dublin museum.....ArtJ. F.
— Edinburgh museum.....ArtJ. Ja.
— Sheffield museum.....ArtJ. S.
CUNNINGHAM, A. GREAT ENGLISH PAINTERS. Lond.1886.
Cunningham, J. T. Pilchard, Growth of..Nature, Ja14.
Cunningham, W. Economic doctrine.....Econ.J. Mr.
— Economic history .....Econ.J. S.
Cunynghame, H. Exchange-value.....Econ.J. Mr.
Currier, C. W. Columbus and La Rabide. Cath.World. Ag.

Curson, G. N. Monaster. of Levant. ....Liv.Age, F13.
Curtis, G. E. Rain, Artificial. .....Engin.M. Jl.
Curtis, G. T. Homestead troubles.....No.Am. S.
CURTIS, G. W. FROM THE EASY CHAIR.....N.Y.1892.
Curtis, J. K. Hawthorne, Marble Faun....And.R. Ag.
Curtis, L. Man above nature.....And.R. Ag.
Curtis, W. E. America, Republics in....N.Eng.M. My.
—— Columbus .....Chaut. S.
—— —— Family of .....Chaut. D.
—— —— Monuments to..... ....Chaut. N.
—— —— Portraits of..... ...Cosmopol. F.
CUST, R. N. LING. AND ORIENT. STUD., 2D AND 3D SER. Lond.1887-91.
Cutler, C. H. Preaching, Reality in.....And.R. Je.
Cutter, H. F. Russia and U. S. civil war. Overland, S.
Cutter, W. R. Woburn, Mass., Library .....Lib.J. O.

Dabney, C. W., jr. Educa. in south ...:..Cosmopol. S.
Dabney, R. H. History; Is it a science? Am. Hist. Assoc. v.5.
Dabney, W. D. Industries, Public regulation of. Ann. Am. Acad. Ja.
Dacosta, J. Afghanistan, Frontier of.. ...Westm. Mr.
—— India, Frontier of .....Westm. Ja.
Dagors Goh. Shintôism .....Relig.systems.
Dale, D. Prior's cell.....Belgra. Mr.
Dale, R. W. Allon, Henry.....M.Chr.Lit. Je.
Dale, T. N. Cleavage-foliation .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Dalgleish, W. S. Scotland, Coast scene. GoodW. My.
Dallinger, W. H. Microscope, Gage on.. .Nature, S8.
Daly, C. P. Physical geography, History of. Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
Dalzell, J. Gold and silver.....No.Am. Jl.
Dana, H. C. Women, Educa. of .....Atlan. F.
Dana, J. D. Archæan history.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
—— Jura-Trias trap .....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Dana, M. McG. Children, Dependent. Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Dana, R.H. Ballot, Austral. in Mass.....Pol.Sci.Q. My.
—— Ireland, Question of.. .....Forum, Ag.
Dancy, G. W. Pronunciation.....Theatre, S.
—— Shakespere, King Lear.....Theatre, N.
—— Acting, Slovenliness in.....Theatre, S.
Danforth, C. F. Bass, black, Fishing for....N.E.M. Jl.
Daniell, C. Gold curren. in India.....Blackw. O.
Daniell, F. H. B. Bayeux tapestry.....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Daniels, A. J. Acting; a healthy profession. Thea. Ap.
—— Stage costumes.....Theatre, D.
Danks, B. Burial customs of N. Brit. ..Anthrop.J. My.
Danner, E. W. Potass. permanganate....Am.J.Sci. O.
Darton, N. H. Archæan rocks .....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Darwin, G. H. Ice age, Astron. theory....Nature, Ja28.
Daunt, W. J. O'N. Great Britain: Finan.....Westm.N.
—— Ireland under Grattan.....Westm. Ag.
Davenport, C. H. Gold-work, Ancient.....Harper, Jl.
Davey, R. Columbus, Boyhood..National, O. Ecl.M. D.
—— Drama in America.....National, Ag.
Dayid, J. S. Man, Fall of .....Arena, Jl.
Davidson, C. Eng. liter. in sec. schools ..School&C. D.
Davidson, G. Behring sea, Volcanic eruption in. Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
—— Conness, Mt.....Overland, F.
Davidson, T. Ethics, Dewey on.....Philos.R. Ja.
Davies, J. J. Canvassing .....Westm. Jl.
—— Education, Compulsory.....Westm. F.
Davies, J. L. Dinners, Free. ....Educa.R. Ja.
Davies, M. Illuminated certificate.....Overland, D.
Davies, N. E. Y. Diet, Hot weather.....Pop.S.Mo. Jl.
Davis, W. W. Bible, Psalms, Cheyne on....Meth.R. N.
Davis, W. W. Eisteddfod .....Chaut. Ag.
Davis, A. McF. Harvard, Exhibitions ....N.E.Reg. Jl.
Davis, C. B. Friend of family.....Cent. Jl.
Davis, C. K. Lakes, great, Commerce of .....Forum, F.
Davis, E. Catnip for two.....New Eng.M. N.
—— French poetry.....Lit.W.(Bost.) O8.
—— Lennette.....New Eng.M. My.
Davis, F. Water, Purification of .....Engin.M. Mr.
—— Water-supply for cities.....Engin.M. My.
Davis, G. W. Nicaragua canal .....J.Fr.Inst. Jl,Ag.
Davis, H. Nicaragua canal .....Overland, Mr.
Davis, J. Capital, Community of.....Arena, S.
—— Money, Question of .....Arena, Ap.
Davis, M. E. M. Mr. B. F. Gish's ball.....Harper, N.
—— Soul of Rose Dédé.....Harper, Jl.
Davis, N. D. American exhib., Madrid....Nation, N10.
—— Americanists .....Nation, N3.
—— Guiana, British.....Nation, Mr10.
—— Maps in English records.....Nation, D22.
—— Mather, Cotton.....Nation, F18. N.E.Reg. Ap.
Davis, O. L. Goose-shooting..... .....Outing, Ap.
Davis, R. H. Boy orator..... .....Harper, N.
—— Eleanore Cuyler.....Harper, Ap.
Davis, R. M. Farmer, Small, in U. S. .....Forum, N.
Davis, S. M. Louisiana purchase .....Chaut. Mr.
—— Negroes, Question of.....Our Day, Jl.
Davis, T. R. Sheridan, Gen.....Cosmopol. Je.
Davis, W. H. Spaniard in New Mexico. Am.Hist.Assoc.v.3.
Davis, W. M. Ferrell, William .....Pop.S.Mo. Mr.
—— Geography, Teaching .....Educa.R.My. Je.
—— Loup rivers, Nebraska.....Science, F19.
—— Physical geography.....School&C. D.
Davison, C. S. How I sent my aunt.....Scrib.M. Ag.
Davitt, M. Canada, N. W.....19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Je.
Davy, Mrs. E. M. Derwentwater, Earl of ...Belgra. Je.
—— Unfortunate jest .....Belgra. Ap.
Dawes, H. L. Harrison, B., Adminis. of . No.Am. Je.
Dawkins, W. B. Wales, Settlement of.....Fortn. O.
Dawson, D. L. Boxing.....Lippinc. Ja.
Dawson, J. W. Egypt & Palestine.. .....No.Am. Je,Jl.
Dawson, M. M. Currency..... ..Arena, Je.
Day, L. F. Decorative design.....Garden&F. Ap6.
Dean, B. A. Brentwood, N. H., Quakers. N.E.Reg. Jl.
Dean, G. W. Mollusca.....Am.Nat. Ja.
Dean, J. W. Fowler, S. P..... ...N.E.Reg. O.
—— Gerrymander .....N.E.Reg. O.
—— Healy, J. P.....N.E.Reg. Jl.
—— Jackson, Gen. H.....N.E.Reg. Ap.
Deane, A. C. Stage in fiction.....Theatre, S.
Deane, I. Wayside shrine .....Cosmopol. Je.
Deans, J. British America .....Am.Antiq. Ja.
DeCosta, B. F. Maine, Simanca's map. N.E.Reg. Ja-O.
Dedartein, F. Architecture, Lombard. Am.Arch. S10-O22.
Deering, G. L. Lamb's Elia in schools.....Sch.&C. Ap.
DeForest, R. W. Charities.....Char.R. N'91.
—— Christmas society, N. Y. ....Char.R. Ja.
DeGarmo, C. Ethical training.....Ann.Am.Ac. Mr.
—— Studies, Co-ordination of.....Educa.R. D.
DeKalb, C. Amazon river, Upper. Am.Geog.Soc.v.22,23.
—— Andes, Whymper's.....Nation, Jl28.
—— Brazil, Crisis in, 1891 .....Forum, Ja.
—— Peru, Eastern . .....Harper, Je.
—— Railroad, Intercontinent .....Forum, Mr.
DeKay, C. Asolo..... .....Critic, Je11.
—— Munich as art centre .....Cosmopol. O.
Delabarre, E. B. Consciousness.....Mind, Jl.
Deland, M. Fourth-class appointment.....Harper, Ja.

Deland, M. Story of a child .....Atlan. S-N.
Delboeuf, J. Criminal suggestion .....Monist, Ap.
Delille, E. Bourget, P.....Fortn. My.
— France, Newspapers in .....19thCent. Mr.
— Maupassant, G. de .....Fortn. Jl.
— Newspapers in the U.S. .....19thCent. Jl.
— Viaud, Jules .....Fortn. F.
Deltour, F. Deaf, Paris Inst. for.....Chaut. Ag.
Dembitz, L. N. Ballot, Australian....Nation, Ja18, F4.
Deming, C. Farmers in New England.....YaleR. N.
Dempster, B. Little white cap.....AllYear, Ja,F.
Dene, R. M. Fox hunting in Gt. Brit. .....Outing, Ja.
Denig, R. C. Yumi; Japanese long bow ....Outing, N.
Denio, F. B. Stearns, L. F. .....And.R. Jl.
Dennis, J. Literary coincidences.....Liv.Age, Mr26.
Dennis, J. S. Missions, Natives in .....M.Chr.Lit. N.
Dennis, W. Snake, Watching a.....Science, D16.
Denslow, V. Contracts, Divisible.....Am.LawR. Ja.
Dent, C. T. Everest, Mt. ....19thCent. O.
Depew, C. M. Columbus, C. .....OurDay, D.
— Drexel Institute .....Engin.M. F.
De Quincey, T. Conversation...Prose masterpieces,v.1.
Derby, O. A. Meteorite, St. Catherina .....Science, N4.
Deshler, C. D. Declaration of independ.....Harper, Jl.
Deslandres, M. H. Sun.....Astron. Ja-Ap.
Desportes, F. Prisons and penitentiaries in France.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Devas, C. S. Polit. econ., Four schools.....Dub.R. Ja.
— Social question, Lilly on..... ....Dub.R. O.
De Vere, A. Cid, Legends of.....Cath.W. Ag-D.
De Vinne, T. L. Printing, Blades on.....Nation, Ja7.
Devoll, Mrs. S. W. Police matrons.Conf.char.&corr.'81.
Dewar, D. Roses, Christmas .....Garden&F. Ja27.
Dewar, J. Spectra of flames.....Astron. Mr.
— — of liquids.....Astron. O.
Dewey, D. R. Suicides in New England.
Am.Statis.Assoc. Je-S.
Dewey, J. Moral motive.....Philos.R. N.
Dewey, M. E. Indians, Condition, 1892..Lend a H. Ap.
— — Need of .....Lend a H. Ag.
Dewey, R. Inebriety, Keeley treatm. of, Insanity following ....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
— *Insane asylums, Attendants for*..Conf.char.&corr.'87.
— *Insane, care of, State policy in*..Conf.char.&corr.'92.
— — *Commitment of, Self*.....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Dewey, R. S. Insane, Buildings for..Conf.char &corr.'83.
Dewey, S. Art, New phase of.....Westm. S.
De Wolf, J. Brooklyn, Prospect park ....Engin.M. Ap.
— Summer-houses..... .Garden&F. F10.
De Wolfe, E. A. Shoes, old, Romance of. Cosmopol. Ap.
De Young, M. H. California, Journalism in..Lippinc. S.
De Young, M. Chicago, Colum. Expos...Cosmopol. Mr.
Dicey, A. V. Engd. Hist. civ. war....Nation, My12, 19.
— France, Hist. Rev.....Nation, N17.
— Great Britain Pol. '92. Def. of Union..Contemp. Mr.
— Ireland, Protestantism in .....Contemp. Jl.
Dicey, E. Egypt, England in.....NewR. Ja.
— Great Britain pol., choice of Eng.....19thCent. Jl.
— — Elec. result .....19thCent. Ag.
— Railroads in India.....19thCent. N.
— Tewfik Pacha.
19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap16.
Dickens, C., jr. Dickens, Pickw. topog.....Eng.Ill. D.
Dickinson, C. H. J. Christ, Perfecting of...And.R. Ap.
Dickinson, J. W. Normal school, Province of...Educa. S.
Dickinson, S. Australia, Station life.....Scrib.M. F.
— Horse-racing in Australia .....Scrib.M. N.
Didier, E. L. Oxford in vacation.....Chaut. N.
— Poe, Friends of..... .....Chaut. S.
Didier, E. L. Strawberry Hill ....Chaut. F.
Diggs, A. L. Farmers' alliance, Leaders of..Arena, Ap.
— — Women in.....Arena, Jl.
Dike, S. W. Congregationalism .....And.R. Jl.
— Women, education of, Higher .....Atlan. N.
Dilke, C. W. Gt. Brit. Pol. '92: Forecast....NewR. Je.
— Great Britain foreign policy .....Fortn. Ja.
— India, Austral., View of .....Fortn. D.
Dilke, E. F. S. Mulready, W.Fortn. S. Liv.Age, N12.
Dillard, C. Declaration of independence....M.Am.H. D.
Dillard, R. Edenton, N. C., tea-party....M.Am.H. Ag.
Diller, J. S. Mica-peridotite .....Am.J.Sci. O.
Dillon, E. J. Tolstoi.....R.of Rs. F.
— Wolf-hunting in Russia.....Eng.Illust. Ja.
Dillon, John F. Law and legislation.....Am.LawR. S.
Dillon. S. Union Pacific railroad.....Scrib. Ag.
Dimmock, A. Orchids at N. Easton, Mass.
Garden&F. Mr16.
Dix, M. Loyalty to country .....M.Am.H. Ap.
Dixie, F. Sport, Horrors of.....Westm. Ja.
Dixon, E. F. R. Leopard, Marauding .....Outing, Mr.
Dixon, E. T. Mathematics, Laws of . .....Monist, O.
— Logical theory..... .....Monist, Jl.
Dixon, F. F. R. Ceylon, Wild sport in .....Outing, D.
Dixon, H. H. Insects, Walking of .....Nature, N17.
Dixon, M. H. Art, French, Recent fashions. ArtJ. N-D.
— Murray, David... .....ArtJ. My.
Dixson, Z. A. Chicago Univ., observatory ..Nation, N.
Djemal-ed-Din. Persia, Reign of terror ....Contemp. F.
Doane, W. C. Liquor licenses.....No. Am. O.
— Politics and pulpit.....No.Am. Jl.
Dobbs, A. E. London water companies ....Contemp. Ja.
DOBSON, A. FOUR FRENCHWOMEN.....N.Y.1891.
— Hanway, J., Travels..... .....Longm. Jl.
— Lenox, Charlotte.....National, My.
Dock, M. L. Broad-top mountain .....Garden&F. D21.
DODD, A. B. IN AND OUT OF 3 NORMANDY INNS.
N.Y.[1892].
Dodd, S. C. T. Standard-oil.....Forum, My.
Dodge, C. T. Horse in America..... ...No.Am. D.
Dodge, D. Confederacy, Fall of ....Atlan. My.
Dodge, D. K. Ibsen, Women of .....N.Eng. F.
Dodge, J. H. Farmer, Discontent of .....Cent. Ja.
Dodge, J. T. Dodge family .....N.E.Reg. O.
Dodge, L. Chrysanthem., Frozen .....Garden&F. O-S.
— Olive-oil making.....Garden&F. O12.
— Rome, anc., Private life in.....Atlan. My,Je.
Dodge, M. A. American society .....No.Am. Ag.
— U. S. politics. 1892.....Arena, Ag.
— Maybrick, Mrs. F.....No.Am. S.
Dodge, P. D. Berea college.....Cent. Je.
Dodge. T. A. Europe, Armies of.....Forum, Jl.
Dodge, W. W. and Beecher, C. E. Silurian strata.
Am.J.Sci. My.
Dods, M. Relig., Seat of authority.....M.Chr.Lit. F.
Dolbear, A. E. Atmosphere .....Arena, Je.
— Psychical phenomena.....Psych.R. Ag.
Dole, N. H. Discouragement .....Poet-L. Ag.
Dolman, F. Fiction, Soc. reformer.....Westm. My.
Dolph, J. N. Harrison, B., Adminis. of.....No.Am. Je.
Domer, S. Revelation.....Luth.Q. Ap.
Donald, J. T. Nickel and its uses.....Pop.S.Mo. D.
Donald, R. Eight-hours day..... .....Econ.J. S.
— U. S. politics. 1892.....Contemp. O.
— Workmen.....Econ.J. Mr.
Donaldson, H. H. Cortex, Vis. area.....Am.J.Psy. Ag.
Donehoo, E. R. Charity work, Combined efforts in.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Doniphan, J. Louisiana, Discov. of.....M.Am.H. N.

Donisthorpe, W. Marriage, Future of .....Fortn. F.
Donnelly, T. Guards, British .....Cosmopol. Mr.
Donovan, J. Language, Festal orig. of .....Mind, Jl.
Dorchester, D., jr. Hamlet.....Meth.R. My.
Dore, J. E. Bible, Early printed .....Acad. My7.
Dornblaser, T. F. Lutheranism .....Luth.Q. Jl.
Dorsey, E. L. Fox hunting.....Outing, O.
Dougherty, W. E. Indians, American...Overl. Mr,Ap.
—— Wounded knee.....Overland, Ap.
Douglas, C. H. Herbart, J. F., Views...Educa.R. My.
Douglas, C. H. J. Taxation, Seligman on....Yale R. N.
Douglas, F. H. Spruce. .....Garden&F. D14.
Douglas, M. First lodger .....Argosy, O.
—— What a naughty boy did.....Argosy, S.
—— Wraith of the shark god..... ....Overland, My.
Douglass, A. E. Peru.....Science, O21.
Douglass, F. Lynch law.....No.Am. Jl.
Dovidoff, MAD. Tolstoi .....Cosmopol. Ap.
*Dow, J. J. Blind, Self-support of.*Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Dowden, E. Meredith, G.....Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, My21.
Dowling, A. E. P. R. Christmas Flora....Contemp. D.
—— Flora sacra.....Contemp. S.
Dowling, R. Urgent private affairs .....Chamb. F.
Downer, J. R. Faith, Act of .....Bapt.R. Jl.
Downes, W. H. Impressionism in paint...N.Eng.M. Jl.
Downie, J. Scotl., Union of.....Scot.R. Jl,O.
Doyle, A. C. Lot No. 249 ....Harper, S.
Doyle, J. A. U. S. hist., colonial.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Doyle, J. T. Civil service reform.....Forum, O.
D'Oyle, L. C. Man with no grit .....Gent.M. My.
—— Smoke in London .....Gent.M. Jl.
—— Sot back .....Gent.M. Ja.
Dragomanov, M. Folk-tales, Slavonic..Anthrop.J. My.
Draper, A. S. Pub. school pioneering..Educa.R. Ap,O.
Draper, W. F. Manufac. industries in Mass. Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr.
Dresslar, F. B. Fatigue in school.....Ped.Sem. Je.
—— Movements, Voluntary .....Am.J.Psy. Ag.
Drew, F. M. Lowell, J. R., Study of .....Acad.(S). Je.
Drewry, E. S. Black pointer.....Belgra. Xmas.
Driver, J. M. Plagiarism..... Meth.R. My.
Driver, S. R. Bible, Hexateuch.....Contemp. F.
—— Bible, O. T., Smith on .....M.Chr.Lit. O.
—— Inspiration of the Bible .....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Dromgoole, W. A. Christmas eve.....Arena, D.
—— How Uncle N. "squashed".....Arena, Ap.
—— Scrap of college lore.....Arena, N.
—— War of the Roses .....Arena, Mr.
Droppers, G. Taxation in Japan.....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
—— Econ. in Japan.....Nation, O13.
Drummond, J. Basilides .....J.Bib.Lit. 11: 133.
Drummond, R. B. Paul, St., Knowl. of Christ. Acad. Ag20.
Drysdale, W. S. Burr, Aaron.....Harper, Ja.
Dubbs, J. H. Guldin, S..... .....Ref.Q. Jl.
DuBois, B. H. America, Discov. of, Norse. M.Am.Hist My.
Dubois, Mrs. M. A. Nursery and child-hospital work. Conf.char.&corr.'85.
DuBois-Reymond, E. Fine art and science. Pop.S.Mo. Ap,My.
Duckworth, A. Strike in Australia, 1890. ....Econ.J. S.
Duddleston, A. C. Harrison, Fort.....M.Am.H. Jl.
Dudley, C. B. Bearing-metal alloys....J.Fr.Inst. F,Mr.
Dudley, O. L. Illinois indust. train. school. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Duff, M. E. G. Elphinstone, M..... .....Acad. Je18.
Dunbar, C. F. Bank-notes .....Q.J.Econ. O.
Dunbar, C. F. Bank of Venice .....Q.J.Econ. Ap.
—— Banks, State, and bank-notes .....Q.J.Econ. O.
Dunboyne, Lady. "For father's sake".... Argosy, Mr.
Duncan, S. J. India, Half-breeds of .....Pop.S.Mo. N.
Dunlop, A. P. Columbus, True character....Arena, O.
Dunlop, R. Eng'd. Hist., Civ. war.....Acad. Ja30, F13.
—— Ireland, State papers .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Dunn, E. Ice age in Australia .....Nature, N17.
Dunn, M. Pilchard, Growth of .....Nature, Mr31.
Dunning, A. E. Church, Local expansion...And.R. Ja.
Dunning, N. A. Currency, U. S. .....Arena, N.
Dunning, W. A. Ireland, Land in .... Pol.Sci.Q. Mr,S.
Dunning, W. A. Johnson, Andrew, Impeachment and trial of.... .....Am. Hist. Assoc. v.5.
Dunraven, Earl of. Immigration, Pauper..19thCent. Je.
—— Salicin in influenza....National, Mr. Ecl.M. My.
—— Yachting.....No.Am. D.
Duthiers, M. DeL. Animals, Language of. Pop.S.Mo. F.
Dutto, L. A. Columbus, Ancestry.....Cath.W. Mr.
—— —— Birthplace of .....Cath.W. Ja,F.
—— —— in Portugal ..... Cath.W. Ap.
—— —— in Spain .....Cath.W. My.
Dutton, C. N. Levees, Mississippi .....Engin.M. Ag.
Dwight, T. Biology, Matter and form in ..Am.C.Q. Je.
—— Education, Higher .....Forum, My.
—— Women, education of, Higher.....Forum, Je.
Dwight, T. W. Lawyers as biographers..GreenBag, Mr.
Dyan, M. Grasp the skirts of chance .....Belgra. N.
—— Saved by the strike .....Belgra. Ap.
Dyer, H. Steamships, Atlantic .....Scot.R. Jl.
Dyer, L. Æschylus, Agamemnon.....Nation, Jl14.
—— Greek play at Bradford..... Nation, Jl14.
—— Greek stage, Vitruvius on..... J.Hel.S. 12: 356.
Dyer, W. T. T. *See* Thiselton-Dyer.

Eaglestone, C. Dufferin, Marquis of.....NewR. Mr.
—— Naples, Women of.....Ecl.M. F. Liv. Age, F13.
Eakins, L. G. Ptilolite ..... Am.J. S. Ag.
Eames, N. Redwood forests.....Overland, Ag,S.
Earle, J. English language, Study.....Forum, Mr.
Earle, P. Insane, Management of...Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Eastwood, A. Lotze, E. Antithesis.....Mind, Jl,O.
Eaton, A. W. H. Nova Scotia.....NewEng.M. O.
—— Nova Scotia, church, Early .....NewEng.Reg. Jl.
Eaton, D. B. Presidents, Re-election of.....No.Am. Je.
Eckstein, E. Guilds, Labor.....And.R. S.
Eddy, U. D. U. S. government.....Forum, My.
Eddy, W. A. Accidents .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Edelmann, E. Austen, J. .....Temp.Bar, Mr.
Edelmann, J. H. Architecture, Modern..Engin.M. Ap.
Edgar, W. C. Famine in Russia, '92. Forum, Jl. R.ofRs. Jl.
—— Land in Russia .....Forum, Jl.
—— Milling.....Chaut. N.
Edgecumbe, R. Blanc, Mt.....National, Ag. Ecl.M-O.
Edgeworth, F. Y. Coin, Circulation of....Econ.J. Mr.
—— Statistics.....Nature, S8.
Edmonds, R. H. South, Indus. development of. Engin.M. O-D.
—— Indus. progress of.....Forum, Ag.
Edmunds, E. Eleanor, Queen, Monum. to...Art J. Ag.
Edmunds, G. F. Politics as career .....Forum, D.
—— U. S. politics.....Forum, F.
Edmundson, G. Oxenstierna, A. .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
—— Sweden in 17th cent.....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Edson, C. Cholera.....No.Am. O.
Edwardes, C. Algeria, Scenes in.....Liv.Age, Ap30.
—— Carmagnola, F. B... .....Macmil. N.
—— Champagne, Land of..... .....Macmil. Ja.

Edwardes, C. Colonel Eva.....Belgra. Ag.
— Faroe islands.....Belgra. D.
— Football, New mania.....19thCent. O.
— Guanches of Tenerife. National, My. Liv.Age, Jl16.
— Holland, Dutch charac.... ..... Chamb.J. O.
— Naples, Society in....National, F. Liv.Age, Ap16.
— Venice....National, O. Liv.Age, D23. Ecl.M. D.
Edwardes, E. Algeria..... .....Belgra. Mr.
Edwards, A. B. Egypt, Recent discov. in.
Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
Edwards, A. M. Hudson river fiord.....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Edwards, E. J. Oratory.....Chaut. Ja.
— Speeches, Great.....Chaut. Mr.
Edwards, G. W. Clavecin, Bruges..... ...Cent. Je.
— Thumb-nail sketches .....Cent. Jl,S.
Edwards, H. Howard, J., Relics of.....M.Am.H.
Edwards, H. S. Battle of Crackerdom .....Cent. Ja.
Edwards, M. B. Bodichon, Mad. B. L..... Fortn. F.
Liv.Age, Ap2.
— Edwards, Amelia B.....Ath. Ap23.
Edwards, P. Law, Penological.....GreenBag, Ag.
Edwards, T. R. Nineteenth century.....Westm. Je.
Edwards, W. H. Chic. Expos., Europe at..No.Am. N.
Edwards, W. W. Bracton, H. de .....GreenBag, My.
Edycome, J. Free trade, Eff. of imp. duty...National, D.
Egan, M. F. Crawford, F. M., Novels.....Am.C.Q. Jl.
— Tennyson, Alfred..... .....Cath.World, N.
Egerton, H. G. Alaska, Glaciers of.....19thCent. D.
— Morocco, Camp life in .....19thCent. Ap.
Eggleston, E. New cashier.....Cent. D.
Egle, W. H. Washington, G.....Penn.M. Ap.
Eison, G. Trees.....Garden&F. Jl6,13.
Eliot, C. W. Education, Popular .....Forum, D.
— Grammar school curriculum .....School&C. Mr.
Eliot, S. A. Invalids, Migration of.....Nature, D.
— *Invalids, Migration of* .....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Elizabeth, Q. of Roum. Home secretary..Sund.M. Ja,F.
Ellacombe, H. N. Potato in Shakspere.....Acad. Je4.
Ellicott, C. J. Bible, O. T., Auth. of.M.Chr.Lit. Ag-D.
Ellicott, J. M. Battle Ships .....Atlan. Ap.
ELLINWOOD, F. F. ORIENTAL RELIGIONS AND CHRISTIANITY.....N.Y.1892.
Elliott, C. B. Minnesota, Supr. court...Gr.Bag, Mr,Ap.
Elliott, Sir H. Franklin, Sir J...19thC. Jl. Liv.Age, S3.
Elliott, H. W. Seal rookeries in U. S.....Cosmopol. Je.
Elliott, S. R. Memory, Romance of.....Atlan. S.
Ellis, A. Markets, Infl. of opinion on.....Econ.J. Mr.
Ellis, A. B. Earthquake, Pt. Royal.....Pop.S.Mo. Ap.
Ellis, F. S. Chaucer, G.....Ath. S3.
Ellis, L. A. Local gov't in Ireland.....National, Ja.
Ellis, R. Herondas. Mimes.....Acad. N5.
— Ovidiana .....Am.J.Philol. O.
— Petronius .....Acad. Mr12.
ELLWANGER, G. H. STORY OF MY HOUSE ..Lond.1892.
Elmer, E. Tom's 'Liza.....NewEng.M. Jl.
Elsdale, H. Tactics and strategy. .....Contemp. Ag.
Elsing, W. T. Tenement house, N. Y.....Scrib.M. Je.
Elton, O. Morris, W. Poems .....Acad. F27.
Emerson, B. K. Trap sheets of Holyoke..Am.J.Sci. F.
Emerson, O. F. Chaucer, G.....Dial, F.
Emerson, R. W. Boston..... Atlan. Ja.
— *Compensations* .....Prose masterpieces,v.1.
Emerton, E. Dudleian lecture.....And.R. Mr.
Emery, L. S. Johnstown, Pa., flood, Organized charity at..... Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Endicott, W. E. Bulbous plants, New..Garden&F. F17.
— Oxalis, Cape.. .....Garden&F. Ag17-N2.
Engel, H. Infectious diseases.....Sci. O21.
English, C. D. Driving, Form in.....Lippinc. N.
English, C. D. Driving, Form in, Four-in-hand.
Lippinc. Ap.
Erickson, K. Doctor's relatives.....Scrib.M. Ja.
Errol, J. Faces in the fire.....Belgra. O.
Erving, Mrs. C. V. R. U. S. hist., Colonial.
M.Am.Hist. My.
Esdaile, E. Plucking a rosebud .....Longm. S.
Esler, E. R. Poor Mrs. Broom.....Sund.M. Jl.
Etter, J. W. Theology, Christocentric ..Pub.Opin. Ja23.
Ettinger, G. T. College, Prep. sch. and ..School&C. Je.
Evans, D. S. Deuce, Etymology of.....Acad. F20.
Evans, E. P. Animals, nearness to men .....Atlan. F.
— Columbus autographs.....Nation, O20.
— Demoniacal possession .....Pop.S.Mo. D.
— Froebel, J., in public life. ..... Nation, O20.
Evans, F. W. Expiation .....Chamb.J. O.
Evans, Mrs. G. Charity, Scientific.Conf.char.&corr.'89.
Evans, H. A. Potato in Shakspere .....Acad. My21.
Evans, J. Rings, Posy .....Longm. My.
— 30-shilling pieces ....Longm. N.
Evans, J. A. Dryden and Jonson.....Temp.Bar, My.
Everett, C. C. Harv. college and the ch..Harv.Mo. 13: 133.
— Jesus, historic and ideal.....NewW. Mr.
— Theology in Germany.... .....Philos.R. Ja.
Everett, E. Veto, Royal, in England, Last.
Mass.Hist.Proc.2dS.5.
Everett, H. S. Charities in D. C.....Lend a H. Je-N.
Evershed, J. Sun .....Astron. My.
EWALD, A. C. PAPER AND PARCHMENT. ..Lond.1890.
Ewell, A. M. Echo of battle..... .....Atlan. F.
Ewen, R. Banking in England.....Westm. Ag.
— Currency, British... ....Westm. O.
Ewing, J. A. Magnetic induction .....Nature, O6.
Exner, Lieut.-Col. Germany, army.....Harper, My.
Eyre, M. "Hey willow waly, O".....Longm. D.
— Picaninny Peter.....Longm. Ag.
— Two lepers .....Longm. Jl.
Eyre-Todd, G. Buchanan, Geo.....Gent.M. Jl.

Faber, W. F. United Presb. church.....Ref.Q. Ap.
Fabre, F. Réveillon, Le.....Harper, D.
Fairbairn, A. Solitary girl, The.
Eng.Illust. O. Liv.Age, D17.
Fairbairn, E. Oliphant, Laurence.....Westm. My.
Fairbanks, C. M. Jones, E. Burne.....Chaut. Jl.
— Sichel, Nathaniel.....Chaut. Mr.
Fairbanks, M. M. Clemens, S. L.....Chaut. Ja.
— "Quaker City," Cruise of .....Chaut. Ja.
Fairchild, J. H. Bible, Insp. and authen. ..Bib.Sac. Ja.
— Religious thought .....Bib.Sac. Jl.
Fairfield, E. B. Judgment, Final.....Bib.Sac. Ja.
Faithful, E. Cancer, Cure of, by elec.....Contemp. Mr.
Falkener, R. P. Prices, Statistics of..Am.St.Assoc. Je,S.
— Statis. legislation.....Am.Stat.Ass'n. Mr.
Fanning, A. M. Deafness.... .....Pop.S.Mo. D.
Fardell, T. G. London County Council.....NewR. Mr.
Farina, S. Novel, How to write.. .....Pub.Op. Je11.
Farini, A. H. di. Montesquieu.....GreenBag, Jl.
Farley, C. A. Violets..... Garden&F. My11.
Farnam, H. W. Tariff in Germany.....YaleR. My.
Farquharson, Dr. Drinking, Moderate.
Blackw.Je. Ecl.M. Ag.
Farr, F. C. Crittenden, T. T. Scott, H.W. Dist.Am.lawy.
Farrar, E. H. Lottery, Louisiana.....Char.R. F.
FARRAR, F. W. SOCIAL AND PRES.-DAY QUESTIONS.
Bost.1891.
— Barnardo. Homes .....M.Chr.Lit. O.
— Booth's social scheme.....M.Chr.Lit. S.
— London Polytechnic.....M.Chr.Lit. N.

Farrar, F. W. Magee, Archbishop.....Contemp. O.
—— Paganism, Influence of.....Sund.M. N.
—— Preaching, Modern.....Sund.M. Ap.
—— Sacerdotalism.....Comptemp. Jl.
—— Spurgeon..... ...Sund.M. Ap.
—— Temperance organization.....M.Chr.Lit. D.
—— Westminster abbey....M.Chr.Lit. Ja. No.Am. Je.
Farrer, J. A. Gr. Brit. Pol. Candidates.....19th C. D.
Farrer, Sir T. H. Gr. Brit. Pol. '92. Election. 19th C. Ag.
—— Tariff, McKinley bill..... ... .Fbrum, N.
Farrington, E. C. Another Ted.....Argosy, O.
Farrington, O. C. Iolite, Chem. comp. of. Am.J.Sci. Ja.
Faulker, J. A. R. Catholicism in England .Ref.Q. Ap.
Favaro, A. Galileo celebration, 1892.... . .Nature, D22.
Fawcett, M. G. Women, Wages of.....Econ.J. Mr.
—— —— in Eng. politics.....Forum, D.
Fay, C. E. Greek, Question of.....School&C. My.
—— Languages, Modern, at Ms. T. Assoc. Acad.(S.) Ja.
Fay, G. O. Deaf, Education and care of.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Febvre, F. Actors and audiences..... ... ...New R. S.
Fenn, G. M. Nurse Elisia.....Good W. Jl,D.
—— Sunstruck .....Chamb.J. Ja.
Fenn, W. W. Painter I knew.....Art J. S.
Fenollosa, E. F. Chinese traits.....Atlan. Je.
Fenyi, J. Sun .....Astron. Ja.
—— Sunspots .....Astron. My.
Ferguson, A. W. Mexico.....Bur.Am.repub.no.9.
Fernald, F. A. Chem. and geog. words..Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Fernell, L. R. Sculpture, Greek.....J.Hel.S. 11:181
—— —— in Sicilian museum .....J.Hel.S. 12:46.
Fernow, B. E. Pine, White, for timber. Garden&F. D21.
Ferree, B. Architectural exhibition.....Science, My6.
—— Architecture in cities.....Am.Arch. D10.
—— —— Ornament in.....Am.Arch. Ag13.
—— City hall in U. S .... Engin.M. N.
—— Phila. and Keystone bank.....N.Eng. Ja.
Ferris, A. E. Three hours late .....Overland, Je.
Ferriss, W. M. Melanesiana.....Nation, Ag4.
Ferry, E. S. Vision.....Am.J.Sci. S.
Fessenden, R. A. Cohesion.....Science, Jl22.
Fewkes, J. W. Points of the compass.....Am.Nat. Ja.
—— Tusayan Indians.....Am.Natural. Ja.
Field, D. D. Primary, The.....Forum, O.
Field, G. W. Marine biology. Am. Nat. O. Nature, O27.
Fielden, J. C. Lancashire in 1892 .....Blackw. Ag.
Fields, Mrs. J. T. Guerin, M. de. Centaur..Scrib.M. Ag.
FINCK, H. T. SPAIN AND MOROCCO..... N.Y.1891.
—— Rubinstein on other composers ... .Nation, Ja14.
—— Wagneriana... .....Nation, My26.
Findlay, J. J. Herbartian literature . ...School&C. O,N.
Finley, J. H. Children in cities.....R.of Rs. Ja.
—— —— *Problem of* .....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
—— Trading companies..... .....Chaut. Ja F.
Firth, C. H. England in 1644-45 .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Firth, J. B. Sentiment, Aspects of.....Westm. Ag.
—— Weavers of Bradford.... .....Eng.Econ. J,S.
Fish, W. B. Feeble-minded, Colony plan for.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Fisher, C. I. Insanity, Prevention of.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Fisher, G. P. Biblical criticism.....M.Chr.Lit. S.
Fisher, J. F. Hamilton, Andrew.....Penn.M. Ap.
Fisher, W. C. Amer. trade regulations.
Am.Hist.Assoc.v.3.
Fiske, J. S. Architecture in Germany .. .Nation, Ap28.
—— Italian poetry, 1892 .....Nation, D22.
Fiske, L. R. Resurrection, What is the?...Meth.R. Mr.
Fitzgerald, P. Diary, Leaves from .....Gent M. N.
Fitzgerald, R. Thompson, W. H.....Gent.M. Je.
—— Wit, Professor of dry.....Gent.M. Je.
Fitzgerald, S. J. A. Kirke, J. Curious old play. Theatre, Ja.
—— Lyric drama ....Theatre, O.
Fitzjohn, E. M. T. Two Eisteddfods. Belgra. Holiday no.
Fitzpatrick, W. Spanish monarchy.....Dub.R. O.
Fitzsimmons, W. C. California, Farm vill. Cosmop. Ag.
Flagg, I. Classics, Teacher of..... .....School&C. O.
Flammarion, C. Mars.....New R.Ja. Ecl.M. Mr.
Fleming, T. W. Educa. in Eng.....Westm. O.
Fletcher, A. C. Indians, Allotment of land to.
Conf.char.&corr.'87.
—— —— Preparation for citizenship .....Lend a H. S.
Fletcher, E. Disturbing element.....All Year, O1-N15.
Fletcher, R. H. Drummer of Co. E.....Cosmopol. N.
Fletcher, W. B. Insanity and lunacy laws.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
—— *Insane, Care and treatment of*.. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Fletcher, W. I. Library economies..... .....Lib.J. Ag.
Fleury, J. British channel tunnel.....Chaut. N.
Fling, F. M. Mirabeau, Speech by..Am.Hist.Assoc.v.5.
Flint, R. Socialism.....Good Words, S.
Flower, B. O. Chic. Expos., Jesus and .....Arena, Jl.
—— Civilization.....Arena, N.
—— Crime in cities..... .....Arena, Je.
—— Hypnotism and psychical research.....Arena, F.
—— —— mental suggestion.....Arena, Jl.
—— Moulton, L. C. Poems.....Arena, Ag.
—— Plutocracy, Menace of .....Arena, S.
—— Poetry and song in the U. S.....Arena, D.
—— Psychography..... .....Psyc.R. Ag.
—— Religious intolerance.....Arena, D.
—— Women..... ....Arena, O.
Foerster, M. Clouds, Night.....Astron. D.
Folks, H. Child and the family....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
—— *Children, Delinquent*.....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Follett, M. P. Clay, H..... .New.Eng.M. My.
Foote, A. E. Meteorite, Maryland .....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
Foote, C. J. Bacteria in Conn. water. Conn.Health, 1891.
Foote, G. W. Secularism.....Relig.systems.
Forbes, A. Afghans, Peppered by.....Cosmopol. F.
—— Berlin, Triumphal entry.....Scrib.M. D.
—— Commune, Paris..... Cent. O,N.
—— Constantinople, Fall of.....Cosmopol. N.
—— Eugenie..... 19th C. Ag. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, O1.
—— Gordon, Gen., Expedition for.....Contemp. Ja.
—— Kanaka in Queensland.....New R. Je.
—— Lincoln as a strategist..... .....No.Am. Jl,Ag.
—— Napoleau III. at Sedan.....19th C. Mr.
—— Roberts, Lord .....Eng.Illust. Ap.
—— War correspondence.....Cent. D.
Forbes, H. O. Birds in New Zealand.
Nature, Mr3. Science, Mr18.
—— New Guinea .....Blackw. Jl.
Forbes, J. H. Sahara, Ride in.....Good W. Je,Jl.
Liv.Age, Ag20,27.
Ford, H. Browning. Andrea del Sarto..Poet-Lore, Mr.
Ford, J. L. Theatre, Indep., in N.Y.....Lippinc. Mr.
Ford, M. W. Athletes, Training of.....Outing, F.
—— Hammer-throwing.....Outing, S.
—— Jumping ..... Outing, Mr,Je.
—— Shot-putting..... Outing, Jl.
—— Throwing 56-lb. weight.....Outing, O.
—— Vaulting, Pole.....Outing. Ap.
Ford, P. L. Jefferson, T., in undress.....Scrib.M. O.
Ford, W. C. Washington, G. .....Nation, N17.
Forman, A. B. Synthetic method.....Lend a H. My.
Forrest, J. News, Royal.....Eng.Illust. Mr.
Fortescue, J. W. Jamaica and Mauritius. Liv.Age, F20.

Fosbery, G. Ghost of St. Elspeth..... ...Argosy, D.
Fosdick, J. W. Cycling fr. Havre to Rouen.
Outing, My,Je.
Fosery, G. Manager's safe.....Argosy, O.
Foss, C. D. Politics and pulpit..... No.Am. N
Foster, F. H. Apologetics in the pulpit.....N.Eng. F
— Jesus Christ, Harnack's.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Foster, G. E. Cherokee nation..... GreenBag, O
Foster, J. N. Child-saving work...Conf.char &corr.'84.
Foster, M. Iris, Bulbous ....Garden&F. Je1.
— — Lorteti.....Garden&F. S7
Foster, T. G. Ten Brink, Bernhard.....Acad. F6
Fotheringham, D. Presbyteridnism .....Relig.systems.
Fournier de Flaix. Religions, Statistics of.
Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Fowler, A. Spectra, Stellar..... .....Nature, Mr3
Fowler, W. J. Whittier & Tennyson .....Arena, D.
Fowler, W. W. Bindon hill .....Macmil. N.
— Greece, Hist. of, Beloch's.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Fox, J., jr. Mountain Europa.....Cent. S,O.
Fox, J. B. Catacombs, Church in ..... Luth.Q. O.
Fox, L. A. Fossil men.....Luth.Q. Ja.
Fox, L. W. Eyesight.....J.Fr.Inst. Je
Foxwell, H. S. Great Britain: Finances....Econ.J. Mr
— Monetary conference.....Contemp. D.
Foy, P. L. St. Louis, Charities of. Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Fradenburgh, J. N. Khu-en-aten.....Meth.R. Jl.
Frank, F. H. R. Faith and theology.....Luth.Q. Ja.
Francis, M. E. Hargrove's Madonna.....Art J. N.
Francke, K. Follen, C., and German liberal movement.
Am.Hist.Assoc.v.5.
— *Germany, Parliam. exper. in*...Am.Hist.Assoc.v.3.
Frankland, G.C. Disinfection.....Nature, O27.
Frankland, P. F. Micro-organisms.. .....Nature, Je0.
Fraser, A. Realism, Natural.....Am.J.Psy. Ap.
— Tregarthon of the red hand..... .....Belgra. O
— Under the willow..... Belgra. Je
Fraser-Lovett, M. H. Story without a moral...Lipp. N.
Freas, W. E. Oswald, J.....Luth.Q. Jl.
Fredericq, P. Belgium, Literature of.....Ath. Jl2
— Laveleye, Emil L. V. de.....Ath. Ja23
FREEMAN, E. A. HIST. ESSAYS, 4TH SER....Lond.1892.
— Finland.....Macmil. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap30
— Freeman, E. A., Opinions of.....Forum, Ap.
— Nineteenth century.....Chaut. Ja
— *Race and language*.....Prose masterpieces,v.3
Freeman, G. W. Portland, Oregon .....Engin.M. Ag.
Freeman, W. T. Natural selection.....Gent.M. Ag
Freitag, J. K. Chic. Expos. Manuf. Bldg..Engin.M. Jl.
French, A. Austen, J.....Dial, D1.
— If it could be.....Scrib.M. F.
— Rowdy, The .....Cent. N.
— Stories of a Western town.....Scrib.M. Ag-D.
French, E. Cigarette from Carcinto.....Outing, Ap.
French-Sheldon, M. Africa, E., Natives of.
Anthrop.J. My.
— Chala, Lake.....Arena, Jl.
Freneau, P. Columbus, Our country &....M.Am.H. N
Freshfield, E. Paspati, A. G.....Ath. Ja16.
Friend, E. Bauernfeld, E.....Theatre, Je.
Frink, H. A. Public speaking .....Educa. N
Frith, W. Paris in spring..... T.Bar, O
Frith, W. P. Leech, John.....All Year, O
Frost, E. A. Law students, Adv. to, 1668..Green Bag, S
Frost, E. B. Sun .....Astron. O
Frost, S. T. Text-books.....Educa. Ja.
Frothingham, O. B. Walker, James.
Mass.Hist.Proc.2d S.6.
*Froude, J. A. History, Science of.*Prose masterpieces,v.3.
Fulcher, F. A. Birds of a sea-marsh.....Gent.M. D.
— Birds, Precocious .....Sund.M. Je.
— Mice, field, Plague of.....Westm. D.
— Sand, Musical .....Sund.M. D.
Fuller, A. M. St. Augustine, Fla.....Chaut. My.
Fuller, H. B. Chatelaine of La Trinité.....Cent. Je-O.
Fullerton, A. M. Nursing, Science of.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Fullerton, G. S. Philosophy, Modern.....Nation, Jl21.
Fulton, L. S. Reformation, Education and.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.

Gage, S. H. Newt, Vermilion spotted .....Am.Nat. D.
— Respiration..... .....Am.Nat. O. Nature, O20.
Gairdner, J. More, Sir T..... Eng.Hist.R. O.
— Scotland, Excheq. rolls.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Galdemar, A. Sardou, V.....Fortn. Je.
Gale, A. G. Minerva's mother.....Overland, O.
Gale, F. Village life in olden times.....Eng.Illust. Ja.
Gale, M. T. Hawthorne, Marble faun.....N.Eng. Ja.
GALL, J. POPULAR READINGS IN SCIENCE.. Lond.1892.
Gallaher, F. M. Forestry experiment station.
Garden&F. Je1.
Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf, Education of.
Sci.Ap22. Educa.R. Je.
Gallienne, R. L. Roscoe, W. C. Poems..Acad. Ap16.
— Stevenson, R. L..... Acad. My14.
— Tennyson, Waugh's life of .....Acad. N12.
Galloway, Countess of. New Zealand in 1892..19th C. S.
Galloway, R. L. Coal trade, Rise of.....Contemp. O.
Galton, A. Hutton, Catherine.....Acad. O15.
— Manning, Cardinal.....Acad. Je4.
— Verney family.....Acad. D3.
Ganzenmüller, K. Geographical names.
Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
Garbe, R. Monism, Hindu .....Monist, O.
Gardener, H. H. Educated class.....Arena, Ag.
Gardner, E. A. Erechtheum .....J.Hel.Stud. 12:1
— Archæology .....J.Hel.Stud. v.11,12.
— Megalopolis, Theater .....J.Hel.Stud. 11:294.
— Sculpture, Greek.....J.Hel.Stud. 11:100,129.
Gardner, G. C. Architec. in Campania..Am.Arch. D31.
Gardner, I. M. University extension.....School&C. Je.
Gardner, L. L. University extension .....Acad. F.
Gardner, P. Stele commemorating boat-race.
J.Hel.Stud. 11:146.
Garland, H. At the brewery.....Cosmopol. My.
— Farmers' alliance in Congress..... .Arena, Mr.
— Ol' pap's flaxen.....Cent. Mr,My.
— Salt water day.....Cosmopol. Ag.
— Psychography.....Psych.R. N.
— Spoil of office.....Arena, Ja-My.
— West, The, in literature.....Arena, N.
Garland, M. J. Aunt Marthy's secretary....N.E.M. Mr.
Garman, S. Naturalist in La Plata.....Nation, D29.
Garner, R. L. Monkeys, Speech of.....Cosmopol. My.
No.Am. Je. Forum, Ap. New R. F-O.
— Speech.....Forum, Ag.
Garnett, J. M. B. A. degree..... ...School&C. Ap.
Garnett, R. Alexander VI., Pope.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
— Brit. Mus. Sliding-press ....Lib.J. O.
— Eng. History, Lindsay's.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Garrett, P. C. Immigration in U. S. Conf.char.&corr.'88.
— *Indians, Amer., Policy of U. S.* Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Garrison, F. L. Armor-plate .....J.Frankl.Inst. My-Jl.
Garrison, W. H. Whitman, W.....Lippinc. My.
Garrison, W. P. Eng. composition at Harv.
Nation, O20.
— Eng. dictionary, Philol. Society's.....Nation, F4.

Garrison, W. P. Harvard College, Another year. Nation, F11.
—— Munic. government, Quincy, Mass.....Nation, S15.
—— Senators, Election of.....Nation, Ja21.
—— U. S. politics, '92, Platforms.....Nation, D1.
Garson, J. G. Barrow at Howe hill...Anthrop.J. Ag-N.
Garvey, E. Mrs. Pickering's vanity .....Argosy, S.
Gaskell, C. M. Clergymen.....19th Cent. S.
Gastin, G. Canadian Pacific R.R.....Art J. Je-Ag.
Gaston, J. M. Hospital treatment, Advantages of. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Gates, G. A. Life, Divine human. Conf.char.&corr. '92.
Gates, L. E. Tennyson, Poetry of.....Harv.Mo. 15:45.
Gates, L. G. Topogr. changes .....Am.Natural. Ja.
Gaudin, D. H. Deformation.....Luth.Q. O.
Gaunt, M. Loss of the "Vanity".....Eng.Illust. Ag.
—— Lost; a story.....Eng.Illust. Mr.
Gautier, E. War a hundred years hence. Engin.M. My.
Gay, E. J. Indians, Allot. of lands.....Lend a H. O.
Gaye, A. Cities, Crowding of..... .. Macmil. F.
Gaynor, W. C. Mansfield, Mt.....Outing, Ag.
Geffcken, F. H. Berlin, Society in.....New R. Ag.
—— France, Colonial policy.....New R. Je.
—— Germans as emigrants.....Forum, Ap.
—— Leo XIII and future of papacy.....Forum, Ja.
Genth, F. A. Mineralogy.... .....Am.J.S. Mr.
Genung, G. F. Paul, St., persecutor.....Bapt.R. Jl.
Geoghegan, M. Jefferies, R. .....Temp.Bar, Ja.
George, A. J. Classics, Trans. of.....Acad.(S.) My.
George, H., jr. Speaker of Legis. in Eng. & America. Arena, Ap.
George, H. W. Dollar bill, Hist. of.....Chaut. Mr.
Georgi, K. Hygiene, Social .....Pub.Opin. D24.
Gerard, D. On sight.....Longm. Ja.
Gerard, F. A. Reynolds, Sir J..... ....Art J. Ja.
Gerard, J. N. Begonias .....Garden&F. Ja27, F17, O26
—— Bulbous plants in winter.....Garden&F. Mr16.
—— Cannas at Bay Ridge... .....Garden&F. O5.
—— Chrysanthemum, Nat. grown .....Garden&F. N30.
—— Chrysanthemums.....Garden&F. F10.
—— Garden, Winter .....Garden&F. Mr19.
—— Greenhouses, Shading..... Garden&F. Ap27.
—— Greenhouse under trial..... ...Garden&F. Mr23.
—— Iris, Cultivation of.. .....Garden&F. N21, D28.
—— Narcissus.....Garden&F. My4.
—— Water-lilies.....Garden&F. S14, O15.
Gerhart, E. T. Buddhism, Original.....Ref.Q. Jl.
—— J. Christ, Miracles of.....Ref.Q. Ap.
—— Religion, Doctrine on.....M.Chr.Lit. Ag.
—— —— Ethnic.....And.R. F.
Gibbons, J. Kenrick, Archbp.....Am.C.Q. Ap.
Gibbons, J. C. Patriotism and politics..... No.Am. Ap.
Gibbs, E. J. London, Modern, Rome and. National, Je. Ecl.M. Ag. Liv.Age, Ag20.
Gibbs, M. Birds, Effects of civilization ...Science, S30.
Gibney, S. Honor among thieves.....Belgra. Holi.
Gibson, J. M. Infinite and infinites.....Sund.M. Ja.
—— Life to come.....Sund.M. S.
Gibson, W. H. Aphides.....Harper, Je.
Giddings, F. H. Majorities, Political.....Pol.S.Q. Mr.
Gide, C. Strike, Colliery, at Carmaux.....Econ.J. D.
Giesy, S. H. Jesus Christ, Divinity of.....Ref.Q. O.
—— —— Headship of.....Ref.Q. Jl.
Giffen, R. Monetary standards, Fancy.....Econ.J. S.
—— Statistics.....Am.Stat.Ass'n, Je-S.
Gifford, J. Pickerel fishing..... Outing, Jl.
Giglioli, H. H. Sumatra .....Nature, O13.
Gilbert, C. B. School-boards .....Educa.R. S.
Gildersleeve, B. L. Greece, History, Mahaffy's. Nation, Ag4.
—— South, Old.....Atlan. Ja.
Giles, H. H. Insane, Chronic, Care of. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
—— *Poorhouses*.....Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Giles, P. Constit. of Athens..... Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
—— Pericles and golden age .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Gilfillan, L. Uncle Duke's "b'ar" story.....Outing, F.
Gilliland, M. S. Pain and pleas. in educ.... Int.J.E. Ap.
Gilman, B. Fancy, Decline of..... ....And.R. Jl.
Gilman, B. I. Chinese music syst.....Philos.R. Ja,Mr.
—— Musical expressive.....Am.J.Psy. Ag,O.
—— One dimension manifold.....Mind, O.
Gilman, D. C. Boys and boys' schools.....Cosmopol. F.
—— Education, Liberal .....Educa.R. F.
—— Education of boys ....Cosmopol. Ag.
Gilman, N. P. Profit-sharing in the U.S...N.Eng.M. S.
—— Social betterment ... . New World, S.
Gilman, W. Saddle and sentiment.....Outing, Ja-O.
Gilmore, G. W. Deaconesses .....M.Chr.Lit. O.
Gilmore, J. E. Babylonia under Greeks. Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Gitterman, J. M. N. Y., Prov. of, Council. Pol.S.Q. Mr.
Gladden, W. Charity, Reform in .....Char.R. Ap.
—— Church, Municip. idea of.....R.of Rs. O.
—— Industrial and social situation.....Bib.Sac. Jl.
—— Poverty, Problem of.....Cent. D.
—— Smith, Roswell.....Cent. Je.
Gladstone, H. J. Parl., Ireland in.....19th C. Je.
Gladstone, W. E. Dante, Did he study in Oxf.? 19th C. Je.
—— *England and the U. S.*.....Prose masterpieces, v.3.
—— Home rule, Vindication of.....No.Am. O.
—— Libraries, Public, in England .....Lib.J. Je.
Glascock, J. L. Denison pedigree.....N.E.Reg. O.
Glave, E. J. Alaska.....Cent.S. O.
Gleason, C. W. College catalogues.....School&C. Je.
Gleason, E. & A. Signal service ..... New Eng.M. S.
Gleed, J. W. Peck, G. R...Scott, H. W. Dist.Am.lawy.
Glenelg, P. Humor, Irish. ....National, Ja.
Glenn, J. Beggary .....Char.R. D'91.
—— Blind, Kindergartens for.....Char.R. Ap.
Gloag, P. J. Apostasy..... M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Glover, A. K. America, Discovery of, Chinese. M.Am.Hist. Ja.
Glover, J. Shipping, Prog. of, 1880-90.....J.Stat.S. Je.
GODDARD, A. PLAYERS OF THE PERIOD..Lond.1891. iv.
Godding, W. W. Insane Asylums, Construction of. Conf.char.&corr. '85.
— *Insane, care of, State in*.....Conf.char.&corr. '89.
Godfrey, E. S. Custer, Gen. G. A.....Cent. Ja.
Godkin, E. L. Anarchists in Paris.....Nation, My5.
—— Chili, Baltimore affair... .....Nation, Ja14.
—— Cholera in N. Y.....Nation, S22.
—— Currency, Politics and.....Nation, D1.
—— Elections, Money in..... Nation, O13.
—— English language, Spoken .....Nation, N3.
—— Froude, J. A. .....Nation, Ap28.
—— Gladstone, Return to power.....Nation, Ag25.
—— Idleness and immorality.....Forum, My.
—— Ireland in 1892..... .....Nation, Mr10.
—— Leo XIII and the poor..... ....Nation, Ja27.
—— Maynard, Judge, Reappointment of....Nation, D29.
—— Monetary conference, 1892.....Nation, D8.
—— Navalism.... .... Nation, Ja21.
—— Panama canal scandal.....Nation, D8-29.
—— Patriotism... .....Nation, F4.
—— Personalities.....Nation, D29.
—— Politics, Practical.....Nation, F11.

Godkin, E. L. Quarantine in N. Y. harbor..No.Am. D.
— U. S. Pol. '92: Cleveland & Tammany..Nation, N24.
— War as a remedy.....Nation, Ja28.
— Warriorism.....Nation, Mr24.
Goetz, H. A. Buildings, Tall.....Engin.M. Mr.
Goetz, P. B. Keats.....Harv.Mo. 15:60.
Goff, E. S. Strawberries.....Garden&F. My25.
— Cape Cod.....Garden&F. S28.
Going, C. B. Floods in west..... Engin.M. S.
Goldschmidt, J. Glass, Austrian.....Am.Arch. Ag20.
Goldsmith, R. H. Reformatories for juvenile deling.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Goldsmith, W. B. Insane, Care of, in U.S. and abroad.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Gompers, S. Labor, Organized.....No.Am. Jl.
Gooch, F. A. Laboratory apparatus.....Am.J.Sci. S.
— Nitrates, Meth. for determining .....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
— Potassium permanganate.....Am.J.Sci. O.
— Rubidium, Quant. determination.....Am.J.Sci. N.
Goodale, B. N. Lincoln, Me.....New Eng.Reg. Ja.
Goode, G. B. History, Museum....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Goodell, A. C., jr. Towns in Mass., Origin of.
Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.5.
Goodlet, I. Shakspere Sonnets.....Poet.L. O.
Goodman, J. T. Raisin indust. in Calif...Overland, My.
Goodnow, A. W. Eschatology, Jews &.....Bapt.R. O.
Goodnow, F. J. Streets, Legis. and..Am.Law R. Jl-Ag.
Goodnow, S. B. Death, Abolition of.....Bib.Sac. O.
Goodrich, S. F. Ferns, Hardy.....Garden&F. Ap27.
Goodridge, B. A. Candidate at Binnacle...N.E.M. Ag.
Goodwin, A. Dramatic censorship. .....Theatre, My.
Goodwin, H. Newman, J. H..... .....Contemp. Ja.
Goodwin, R. S. Typhoid fever.....Conn.Health, 1890.
Goodwin, T. A. Methodist laymen.....Meth.R. Mr.
Goodyear, W. H. Architecture, Greek.....Chaut. O-D.
Gordon, A. Light o' Carglen.....Macmil. Je.
— Matt Decker.....Gent.M. S.
— Poet in Carglen.....Gent.M. Ap.
— Queen's servant.....Gent.M. Ja. Liv.Age, Mr19.
Gordon, J. Wedding, A.....Lippinc. Ap.
Gordon, J. E. H. Elec. discoveries, latest.
19th Cent. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap30.
Gordon, Q. Story of engagements .....Belgrav. Xmas.
Gordy, J. P. Psychology, James on.....Philos.R. My.
Gore, J. E. Astronomy.....Gent.M. O.
— Gravitation. .....National, Ja. Liv.Age, Mr12.
— Milky way.....Gent.M. Mr.
— Stars, New.....Gent.M. Ap. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl.
— Sun among his peers.....Gent.M. O. Ecl.M. N.
— — Fuel of the. .....Gent.M. Ja.
Gore, J. H. Earth, Measurement of. ....J.Fr.Inst. N,D.
Gorgas, Mrs. L. V. Children, Dependent.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Gorman, T. P. Oka, Que., Silent monks..Cosmopol. D.
Goss, C. F. Muley Hassan.....19th Cent. Ag.
Gosse, E. Gossip in a library.....Lond., 1891.
— Balestier, W.....Cent. Ap.
— Novel, Tyranny of.....National, Ap. Ecl.M. My.
— Tennyson.....New R. N. Liv.Age, D17.
Gotwald, L. A. Luth. ch. missionary ch. .. Luth.Q. O.
Gough, H. Heraldry, Brit. and for.....Scot.R. Ap.
Gould, E. P. Bible, N. T., Literature of..J.Bib.Lit.pt.1.
— Constantinople. .....Educa. O.
Gould, S. B. Cremation.....Chamb.J. Jl.
— Dartmoor song-men.....Eng.Illust. Mr.
— Mrs. Curgenven.....Cornh. Jl-D.
Gounod, C. F. Gounod in Italy.....Cent. Ja.
Gower, C. A. Indust. training. in reformatories.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Gowing, E. A. Blake, W...Belgra. Ap. Liv.Age, Je11.
— Ewing, Juliana H.....Belgra. N.
— Russell, R., Lady... .....Belgra. Jl.
Grace, W. G. Cricket in 1892.....New R. O.
Gracey, L. L. Thanksgiving day in U. S.....Chaut. N.
Grady, H. W. Writings and speeches..N.Y.[1890].
Graham, J. W. Taxation, Just .....New Eng.M. Ag.
Graham, M. C. Withrow water right.....Atlan. D.
Graham, P. A. Nature in books .....Lond. 1891.
— Agriculture in England.....National, O.
— Flints, Gun .....Longm. O.
Graham, R. Coffee-house and saloon.....Char.R. Mr.
Graham, T. H. B. Astronomy, Old.....Gent.M. N.
— Beer .....Gent.M. Jl.
— Britain, Roman.....Gent.M. Ag.
— Malt liquors.....Gent.M. Ap,Jl.
Grahame, G. Gruchy.....Portfo. My,Je.
Grand, S. Boomellen..Temp.Bar, Mr. Liv.Age, Ap23.
Grandgent, C. H. French and German..School&C. Mr.
— Languages, Mod. at Ms. T. Assoc...Acad.(Syr.) Ja.
Grant, A. Merlin myth.....Scot.R. O.
— Reflections of married man .....Scrib.M. Mr-Je.
Grant, G. M. Religious instruction .....Educa.R. S.
— University extension .....School&C. Mr.
Grant, W. Black deuce.....New Eng.M. N.
Gray, A. Electrodynamic theory.....Nature, F18.
Gray, E. Business success.....Chaut. Je.
Gray, J. Bourget, P.....Acad. S3.
Gray, J. M. Heraldry, Scottish .....Acad. S24.
— Kemp, George M.....Acad. Ag6.
— Smetham, James .....Acad. F20.
Graziani, A. Machin., Econ. theory of.Ann.Am.Ac. My.
Green, A. H. Mountains .....Good W. Ja.
— Scotland, Geology.....Nature,N17.
Green, G. R. Spiral weld tube machinery ..J.Fr.Inst. Mr.
Green, H. E. Catalogues.....Lib.J. Ja.
Green, T. L. Wall street.....Engin.M. Je.
Green, W. H. Criticism, Higher .....M.Chr.Lit. Mr.
Greene, A. R. Kansas R.R. commission...Cosmop. Ja.
Greene, C. S. Farallones .....Overland, S.
— Rabbit driving .....Overland, Jl.
— San Francisco restaurants .....Overland, D.
— — Water front.....Overland, Ap.
Greene, F. V. National guard, New .....Cent. F.
Greene, H. M. Idiotic and feeble-minded children.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Greene, T. L. Flour-milling .....Nation, Je9.
— Inters. comm. commis. and courts ....Nation, Ja21.
— Interstate law .....Nation, Mr17.
— Railroad accounting .....Pol.Sci.Q. D.
— Railroad bonds .....Nation, F25.
— Railroad building .....Engin.M. F.
— Railroad classification.....Nation, Ja14.
— Railroad finance .....Nation, D1.
— Railroad pooling.....Nation, D15.
— Railroads, Hours and service .....Nation, My12.
— — in U. S., and Wall street..... Engin.M. Je.
Greene, W. T. Love birds.....Eng.Illust. Ag.
Greenhill, A. G. Weight .....Nature, Jl14.
Greenlee, L. Forestry, Southern.....Garden&F. Ap6.
Greenman, M. J. Life, Physical.....Chaut. Ja.
Greenough, H. Allston, Wash. ... .Scrib. F.
Greenough, J. J. Harvard, Admis. requi.....Atlan. My.
Greenstreet, W. J. Educa., True aim of....Westm. Ap.
Greenwood, F. Dreams, Imagination in.
Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. O.
— — Study of.....New R. N.
— Free trade.....National, N.
— Gt. Brit. Pol., '92. Campaign and after...New R. D.

Greenwood, F. Gt. Brit. Pol., '92. Gladstone-Hartington. Fortn. Ap.
—— —— —— Wanted, a new party.....New R. My.
Greenwood, G. Field sports.....Westm. Ag.
Greenwood, I. J. Otis family.....New Eng.Reg. Jl.
Greenwood, J. M. School boards .....Educa.R. N.
Greg, T. T. Henri-deux ware.....Art J. Ag.
Gregg, F. M. Children, Placing our. Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Gregory, E. L. Diatoms.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
—— Vegetable physiology .....Am.Natural. Mr,Ap.
Gregory, J. E. Lord's supper, Judas and ....Bapt.R. O.
Gregory, J. R. Meteorite, Australian .....Nature, N24.
Gregory, R. Cathedrals, Use of.....No.Am. Jl.
—— Gr. Brit. Politics, '92. Unionists.....9th Cent. Jl.
—— Religious education .....Good Words, My.
Grenfell, W. H. Rocky mountains.....19th Cent. My.
Greswell, W. Parrett river, Valley of.....Liv.Age, Ja9.
—— Somersetshire valley .....Liv.Age, Ja9.
Greville, V. Marriage: New wedlock....National, My.
—— Servants, Men, in England .....National, F.
—— Women and worship in Burmah. 19th Cent. Je. Ecl.M. Jl.
Grey, Earl. Fair trade .....19th Cent. Ja.
Grey, F. W. Democracy, Possibil. of.....Westm. Je.
Gribble, T. G. Highway, World's ....Engin.M. Ap-Je.
Griffin, E. Elec. transmission .....J.Frankl.Inst. S.
Griffin, L. Bengáli in politics .....Fortn. Je.
Griffin, L. F. Laboratory in school..... School&C. O.
Griffin, W. Canada, the land of waterways. Am.Geog.Soc.v.22.
Griffis, W. E. Harris, Townsend.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Holland, Literary .....Critic, O1.
—— Japan and U. S.....M.Am.Hist. Je.
—— Leyden and its archives.....Nation, Ag25.
—— Shimonoséki, Straits of.....Cent. Ap.
Griffith, F. B. Temperance.....Dub.R. Ap.
Grinnell, G. B. Buffalo, Last of.....Scrib.M. S.
—— Chief Mt. lakes.....Science, Ag12.
Griswold, A. L. Chemistry & engineer'g...Engin.M. N.
Griswold, H. T. Silent singer.....Dial, O16.
Griswold, L. George Dale's ambition.....Outing, My.
Groce, B. Eng. lang., Teaching.....Acad.(Syr.) Ja.
—— Eng. literature, Teaching.....Acad.(Syr.) My.
Gross, C. Coroner, Early hist.....Pol.S.Q. D.
—— Guilds, Lambert's.....Nation, Jl7.
Grosse, E. Stromer, Ulmer.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
Groves, C. W. High school courses....Acad.(Syr.) Mr.
Growoll, A. Catalogues .....Lib. J. My.
Grubb, E. Lowell, Socialism of.....New Eng.M. Jl.
Grubb, E. B. Ballot reform.....No.Am. D.
Gruener, H. W. Nitrates, Meth. for deter...Am.J.S. Ag.
Gsell, P. Impressionism in art.....Pub.Op. My7.
Gudeman, A. Tacitus, Dialogues.....Am.J.Philol. Ja.
Guillemard, F. H. H. Bighorn, After.....Blackw. F.
Guillemin, A. Planets, Commun. with..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja.
Gummère, F. B. Eng. lit. in sec. schools..School&C. F.
Gümpel, C. G. Social question.....Westm. S.
Gundry, R. Insane, Care and treatment of. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
—— —— *Non-restraint in care of*....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Gundry, R. S. Boulogne, Notre-Dame. National, S. Liv.Age, N12.
—— China and Russia..... Fortn. O.
Gunsaulus, F. W. Culture, Ideal of.... .....Chaut. O.
Gurlitt, C. Pre-Raphaelitism..... .....Pub.Op. Ap30.
Gurnell, R. Fersen, Jean A. de. Gent.M. Mr. Liv.Age, My7.
Gustafson, A. Alcohol and the Bible .....Arena, S.
Gustafson, A. Drinking, Moderate.....Our Day, Jl.
Guyot-Daubes, M. Stilts.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
Gwillim, G. H. Bible, interp., Cheyne on. M.Chr.Lit. My.

Habberton, J. Business life.....Chaut. S.
—— Social science in business life.....Chaut. S.
—— Where were the boys?.....Outing, Ja.
Habersham, H. S. Thanksgiving day's bear hunt. Outing, N.
Hackett, F. W. Bradley, J. P. .....Green Bag, Ap.
Hadden, J. C. Beards and no beards.....Eng.Illust. O.
—— Hogg, James .....Gent.M. S.
—— Whittier, J. G.....Gent.M. O. Liv.Age, N19.
Haddo, G. Corea, Progressive party .....Chaut. O.
Haddon, T. W. Commercial education...School&C. Mr.
—— Lond., university for, Proposed .....School&C. F.
Hadley, A. T. Ethics as polit. science ..... Yale R. N.
—— Prices, Regulation of..... .....Yale R. My.
—— Women, Higher education of.....Educa.R. My.
Haeckel, E. Monism.....Monist, Jl.
Hagerty, T. F. Mechanics, American....Engin. M. D.
Hahn, R. D. Logos, Doctrine of.. .....Bapt.R. Ap,Jl.
Haine, F. W. Protection, Mod. syst. of....Westm. Ag.
Hake, A. E. Banks in England.....National, Ja.
Hake, T. St. E. Old barge.....Chamb.J, Ag.
—— With iron will.....Chamb.J. Je.
Halbherr, F. Italy, Archæol. notes from....Ath. Ap30.
—— Sicily, Archæol. notes from.....Ath. Je25.
Hale, E. E. Education, Personal.....Lend a H. My.
—— Godin, J. B. A. .....Lend a H. O.
—— Home again .....Lend a H. Ja.
—— Indian, Amer., Law for.....Lend a H. Ja.
—— Lothrop, Daniel..... Lend a H. O.
—— Making a living.....Cosmopol. Jl.
—— Ministry in N. E.....Lend a H. D.
—— N. E. boyhood.....Atlan. Ag-D.
—— Pauperism.....Char.R. N'91.
—— Saloon, Christian control of.....Lend a H. Jl.
—— School-ship "Saratoga".....Lend a H. D.
—— Town meeting.....Cosmopol. Je.
—— U. S. hist. Colonial.....Chaut. Ja,F.
—— Women, Educa. of.....Cosmopol. My.
Hale, G. E. Sun, Spectrum of.....Astron. Ja,N.
—— Sunspots .....Astron. Ap,D.
Hale, H. Klamath Indians.....Science, Ja1-15.
—— Language and mental capacity .....Anthrop.J. My.
—— Wilson, Sir Daniel.....Critic, Ag20.
Hale, I. Electric power..... Engin.M. S.
Hale, L. Woerth, Battle of.....Contemp. Je.
Hale, M. U. S. politics, 1892; N.Y. Senate..Forum, Ap.
Hale, R. B. "Fools who came".....New Eng.M. O.
Hale, W. G. Latin, Subj. comp. clause. Am.J.Phil. Ap.
Hales, J. W. 18th century. Contemp. S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, N5.
—— Louth grammar school.....Gent.M. D.
—— Milton, Macbeth and.....Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, F13.
—— Shakspere, Juliet, "Runaway".....Longm. F.
—— Tennyson..... Gent.M. D.
Hall, B. Pauperism and taxation.....Char.R. Ja.
—— Taxation.....Pub.Opin. Ap23.
Hall, E. A. Girls, Criminal .....Conf.char.&corr.'83.
Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy, New.....New W. Mr.
—— Physics, Elementary.....Educa.R. S.
Hall, E. T. Cities, Unhealthfulness of.....Contemp. F.
Hall, F. Advocate, as a verb.....Nation, Ja7.
—— Le Sage. Gil Blas.....Nation, D1.
Hall, G. S. Education, Higher.....Acad.(Syr.) Jl.
—— Moral education.....Ped.Sem. Ja.
Hall, G. W. Prison Discipline.....Conf.char.&corr.'85.

Hall, J. N. Goose-shooting.....Outing, D.
— Wound, Mortal.....Overland, N.
Hall, N. M. Amer. litera. in college.....And.R. Ag.
Hall, Newman. Spurgeon.....Good Words, Ap.
Hall, T. P. Space, Four-fold.....Science, My13.
Hallé, G. Gold-fields, S. Africa.....Engin.M.F.Jl.
Hallenbeck, V. Animals, Feeding of.....Chaut. Ja.
Hallett, H. S. Lancashire, Remedy for.....Blackw. S.
Hallock, C. Bermuda.....New Eng. M, My.
Hallock, W. Well, Deep, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Halm, T. Cyclamen.....Garden&F. My18.
Halsey, J. J. Whitman, W. .....Dial, Ja.
Halstead, M. Chicago, Democ. conv., '92..Cosmopol. S.
— Genoa.....Cosmopol. Ap.
— Hamburg .....Cosmopol. N.
— Journalism, Varieties of.....Cosmopol. D.
— Minneapolis, Rep. conv., '92.....Cosmopol. O.
— Pets and sports.....Cosmopol. F.
— Political conventions in U. S.....Cosmopol. Je.
— Silver, Free coinage.....No.Am. Je.
Halstead, W. R. Philos., Province of.....Meth.R. Ja.
Halsted, B. D. Agricul. exper. stations.....Chaut. D.
— Botany, Beginnings of.....Pop.Sci Mo. Ag.
— Floriculture.....Garden&F. F24.
— Plants, Pestiferous.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
Hamer, J. Shakspere, Women of.....Belgra. Mr.
Hamerton, P. G. Art, French follies in.....Portfo. Jl.
— Clyde scenery.....Portfo. S.
— Etching, Herkomer's .....Portfo. My.
— Languages, Learning of.....Forum, Ap.
— Pyrogravure.....Portfo. Ag.
— Vierge, D. Illus. to Pablo.....Portfo. N.
Hamilton, C. J. Pestalozzi.....Educa.R. F.
Hamilton, H. Cholera, Prevention of.....Science, S.23.
Hamilton, J. A. Palmerston, Lord.....Acad. Je11.
— Secret service, Le Caron's .....Acad. D17.
Hamilton, J. F. Alaska, Moravian mission. M.Chr.Lit. F.
Hamilton, M. Clubs, Household.....19th Cent. My.
Hamilton, R. Thrift in Gr. Brit.....Econ.J. Je.
Hamilton, Sir R. G. C. Money-lend. in Australia.
19th Cent. Ag.
Hamilton, W. R. Milit. schools of U. S. Outing, Jl-S.
Hamlin, A. D. F. Architectural shades.
Am.Arch. S24,O15.
Hamlin, C. American Board.....Our Day, O.
Hammerton, C. R. Medical science.....Chaut. N.
Hammond, G. F. Public institutions.
Conf.char.&corr. '92.
Hammond, W. G. Law, common, Early....Gr.Bag, Je.
— Law schools, Amer.....Am.Law R. S.
Hampton, I. A. Nurses, Training schools for.
Conf.char.&corr. '90.
Hanbury, R. W. Gr. Brit. army.....Fortn. Je.
— Nursing, District.....Char.R. F.
Hancock, M. S. Phil.....Belgra. Jl. Liv.Age, S10.
Hancock, W. S. Bessie of the wolf's ranch. Gent.M. Ag.
Handy, M. P. Virginius, Surrender of.....Lipp. D.
Hanford, G. B. Paper, News, from wood..Engin.M. S.
Hannigan, D. F. Hardy, T. Tess.....Westm. D.
— Mohammedanism .....Westm. Jl.
Hansbrough, H. C. Gold, Ratio of.....No.Am. Jl.
Hanson, A. J. Chinese in U. S. .....Meth.R. S.
Hanson, H. N. Gold mining, Blk. Hills.Engin.M. Ag.
Hanson, J. T. Art-crazes.....Belgra. Je.
Hanus, P. H. Comenius, Influence of....Educa.R. Mr.
Hapgood, H. Student as child.....Harv.Mo. 15: 11.
Hapgood, I. F. Répin, Ilya.....Cent. N.
— Russian language Professor of.....Nation, Jl14.
Hapgood, I. F. St. Petersburg, Névsky Prospekt.
Scrib.M. S.
— Siberia, Kennan on . .....Nation, Ja14-21.
— Volga river.....Atlan. F,Mr.
Happer, A. P. Opium trade.....Our Day, Ag.
Harden, W. N. In year 10,000..... .....Arena, N.
Hardie, J. K. Free trade, Views of labor ..National, D.
— Parliament, New.....New R. Ag.
Harding, L. A. Microscopy.....Science, O28.
Hardinge, W. M. Matthew..T.Bar, Ja. Liv.Age, Mr12.
Hardy, E. J. Malta.....Sund.M. S.
— Parsimonious liberality.....Argosy, F.
— Religion of soldiers .....Good W. O.
Hardy, G. F. Egypt, History.....Acad. O29.
Hardy, H. Copyright, Newspaper.....National, Ag.
Hardy, I. D. Woman's loyalty .....Belgra. Ja-D.
Hardy, J. J. Mathemat. in lib. culture.....School&C. O.
Hardy, W. T. Wentworth, Isabella .....Liv.Age, Ja16.
Hare, A. J. C. Stewart, Mrs. D.
Good W. O,N. Liv.Age, D17.
Harger, C. M. Folk-lore of west .....Lit.W., Jl16.
Hargrave, M. Italian novelists.....Gent.M. N.
Haring, J. S. Tuxedo park .....Engin.M. Ja.
Harkness, W. Photography, Astronomical..Astron. O.
Harley, W. S. Citizenship, Ed. for... .....Educa. S.
Halez, C. de. Biblical criticism.....M.Chr.Lit. S.
— Infanticide in China .....Dub.R. Jl.
— Science and Bib. crit..... M.Chr.Lit. S.
Harner, J. Shakspere .....Belgra. Ag.
Harraden, B. Mathematical master's love-story.
Blackw. My. Liv.Age, Jl2.
Harrah, C. J. Labor troubles and tariff....Engin.M. D.
Harrington, K. P. Colleges in U. S. ....School&C. My.
Harris, A. W. Farmer in U. S.....Cent. Jl.
Harris, F. Elder Conklin .....Fortn. Je.
— Profit and loss .....Fortn. S. Liv.Age, O15,22.
— Straight flush .....Fortn. Ag.
Harris, F. B. Japanese lyric drama.....Chaut. Ag.
Harris, J. C. Bells of St. Valerien.....Atlan. Mr.
Harris, J. C. Grady, H. W. Grady, H. W. Writings and Speeches.
Harris, J. S. Coal supply, U. S.....Forum, Ap.
Harris, S. Education.....And.R. N.
Harris, T. R. Infant, Legal deed of.....Am.Law R. Jl.
Harris, T. W. Limestone formations....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Harris, W. B. China, Riots, 1891 .....Ecl.M. F.
—Wazen .....Blackw. S. Ecl.M. N. Liv.Age, O29.
— Yangtze-Kiang river.....Liv.Age, F13.
Harris, W. T. Education, Compulsory.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
— Education in U. S.....Chaut. Ap.
— Invention, Dependence of new civiliza...Monist, Ja.
— Negroes in U. S., Educa. of .....Atlan. Je.
— School supervision.....Educ.R. F.
Harrison, Mrs. B. Daughter of south....Cosmopol. Ja.
— Sweet bells out of tune .....Cent. N,D.
— When the century came in .....Scrib.M. Ag.
Harrison, C. Haidas, Fam. life of .....Anthrop.J. My.
— London, County council.....New R. Mr.
Harrison, C. C. Gay's romance.....Cent. Mr.
— Monsieur Alcibiade.....Cent. F.
Harrison, F. Home rule .....Fortn. S.
— Huxley controversies .....Fortn. O.
— London, Improvements in .....New R. O.
— Positivism .....Fortn. D.
— *Positivism*.....Relig.systems.
Harrison, F. C. Rupee, Circulation of.....Econ.J. Je.
— Silver in India.....Econ.J. D.
Harrison, J. B. Forests, Conserv. of.....Cosmopol. Jl.

Harrison, J. E. Cecrops, 3 dau. of...J.Hel.Stud. 12:350.
Harrison, M. Ephesus, Memo. of .....Sund.M. Ap.
—— Jesus Christ, Last refuge of.....Sund.M. Jl.
—— Whittier, J. G.....Sund.M. N.
Harrison, T. B. Cape Cod.....Garden&F. Ja, F.
Harrity, W. T. U. S. politics, 1892.....No.Am. N.
Harrower, Prof. Corinth, Gulf of.....Good W. N,D.
Harshberger, J. W. Plants for the sea-shore. G.&F. Ja27.
Hart, A. B. Gram. sch., Reform in.....Educa.R. O.
—— *Harvard college and 1st church of Camb.* Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.5.
—— North Carolina.....Nation, Mr17.
—— *River and harbor bill*.....Am.Hist.Assoc.v.3.
—— Suffrage, Exercise of .....Pol.Sci.Q. Je.
—— U. S. politics, 1892; Presiden. campaign..New R. N.
Hart, C. H. Washington, Portraits of.....Cent. F.
Hart, E. Cholera..... 19th Cent. O. Ecl.M. D.
—— Hypnotism and humbug .....19th Cent. Ja.
—— Vivisection.....New R. D.
Hart, H. H. Child, Problem of....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
—— *Children, Placing, in the west*..Conf.char.&corr.'84.
—— *Reformatories, Statistics of*....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Hart, J., sr. Christianity and Saxons.....Bapt.R. Ja.
Hart, J. M. Eng. lit., Teaching.....Acad.(Syr.) Ap.
Harte, F. B. Sally Dows.....Eng.Illust. O-D.
Harte, W. B. J. Parmenter's protegé...New Eng.M. F.
—— Whitman, W. .....New Eng.M. Ag.
Harter, M. D. Polit. campaign comm'ees....Forum, S.
—— Silver, Free coinage of.....Forum, My.
Hartland, E. S. Folk-tales, Sardinian.....Ecl.M. F.
Hartley, N. W. Spectra, Spark.....Astron. Mr.
Hartman, J. M. Furnaces, Blast.....J.Fr.Inst. Ag.
Hartog, M. Reproduction .....Contemp. Jl.
Hartsell, J. C. Educa. in South.....Meth.R. Ja.
Hartt, H. A. Alcohol and the Bible.....Arena, My,N.
Hartwig, G. Rat-catcher of Hameln.....Blackw. O.
Hartwig, P. Herakles and Eurytos...J.Hel.Stud. 12:334
Harvey, A. Columbus, Enterp. of....M.Am.Hist. Ja, F.
Hasbrouck, M. Jersey, Isle of .....Cosmopol. S.
Haskins, C. H. Freeman, E. A., Hist. ess....Dial, Ag.
—— U. S., McMaster's .....Dial, My.
Hassall, A. Marbot, Memoirs.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Hasselberg, B. Spectroscopic investiga..... Astron. N.
Hatfield, T. D. Begonias.....Garden&F. Mr30.
—— Carnations.....Garden&F. Mr2, D21.
—— Chrysanthemum .....Garden&F. Ja13.
—— Greenhouse, Tropical.....Garden&F. Ag10.
—— Violets .....Garden&F. Ap13.
Hathaway, S. J. Children, dependent, Homes for, in Ohio .....Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Hatherly, S. G. Greek office-books .....Scot.R. Ja.
Hatton, J. Biscuit factory, Reading ....Eng.Illust. Ag.
—— Candle-making.....Eng.Illust. Je.
—— Cocoa.....Eng.Illust. Ap.
—— Mustard manufacture .....Eng.Illust. N.
—— Pharmacy, Historic .....Eng.Illust. D.
—— Pianos, Manufacture of .....Eng.Illust. F.
—— Spice factory .....Eng.Illust. My.
—— Tobacco factory .....Eng.Illust. Ja.
Haultain, A. Books, Titles of.....Blackw. S.
Haupt, H. Air, Compressed, for motors..Engin.M. Ag.
—— Smeed, E. C. .....Engin.M. O.
Haupt, L. M. Canal, Ship, N. Y. & Philadelphia. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr.
—— Canals, Ship .....J.Frankl.Inst. N.
—— Cities, Growth of.....Cosmopol. N.
—— Phila., Port of.....J.Frankl.Illust. Ja.
—— Railroads and waterways..... Engin.M. Ap.
Haverfield, F. Chester, Rom. rem'ns..Ath. Ap.16, Jl16.
Havilland, S. de. That heliograph!.....Belgra. D.
Haweis, H. R. Morocco, Com. crisis.....Fortn. Ap.
—— Spain, Vignettes in.....Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Je.
—— Spurgeon .. ..Eng.Illust. Mr.
Hawes, E. S. Schools, Secondary .....Acad.(Syr.) Ap.
Hawes, J. W. Brazil, Constitution of.....Overland, F.
Hawkins, F. Comédie Française..... Eng.Illust. N.
—— "Henry VIII" on the stage.....Eng.Illust. Ja.
—— Paris, Eng'm in, authorship of .....Acad. Ag20.
—— Phillips, Watts .....Acad. Ap9.
—— St. Paul's cross, Lond.....Acad. My21.
—— Shaksp., Hen. VIII, on stage.....Eng.Illust. Ja.
—— —— K. Lear, on stage.....Eng.Illust. D.
—— Voltaire, Espinasse's... .....Acad. D31.
Hawkins, J. T. Machines, Designing .....Engin.M. Jl.
Hawkins, T. London, Livery companies ....Acad. O22.
Hawley, F. B. Capital and interest.....Q.J.Econ. Ap.
—— Manufac. ind. in Mass. .....Am.St.Assoc. Mr.
Hawley, J. R. Harrison, B., Adminis. of....Forum, Jl.
Hawthorne, J. Crime.....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
—— Food products, Amer.....Lippinc. F.
—— Golden fleece.....Lippinc. My.
—— Homestead troubles .....Engin.M. S.
—— Lord, Richard H.....Critic, D10.
—— Walking .....Lippinc. Ap.
—— Woollett, Sidney.....Lippinc. Ja.
Hayes, A. A. U. S., Foreigners on.....Westm. Ap.
Haygood, A. G. Easter.....M.Chr.Lit. My.
Hayhurst, L. W. Death and resurrection....Bapt.R. Jl.
Hayman, H. Bible, Pentateuch.....Bib.Sac. Ja, Ap.
—— Byron, Lord ....Liv.Age, Ja2.
—— England, Hist. civil war.....Dub.R. Jl.
Hayne, W. H. Hayne, Paul H.....Lippinc. D.
Haynes, E. C. Yorktown, Siege of.....Chaut. Ap.
Haynes, H. W. Columbus, Winsor's.....Nation, Ja7.
—— Prehistoric peoples.....Nation, D29.
Haynes, M. F. Squire's niece Maria...New Eng.M. Je.
Haynes, H. W. Ericson, Leif...Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
—— *Roman wall in Britain* .....Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
Hayward, A. C. Librarian, Training of.....Lib.J. D.
Hayward, J. W. Consumption, Climate for. National, D.
Hazard, C. Tale of Narragansett .....New Eng.M. F.
Hazeltine, M. W. N. Y. City, Society in. 19th Cent. My.
Hazen, H. A. Moon.....Science, D2.
Head, F. H. Chicago, Heart of .....New Eng.M. Jl.
Headden, W. P. Alloys of tin & iron.....Am.J.Sci. D.
Headlam, J. W. Europe, Diplom. hist...Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Headlam, W. Herondas, Notes on.....Acad. Ja30-S3.
Healy, G. P. A. Couture, T. .. ..Cent. My.
Heap, D. P. Bartholdi statue.....Lippinc. D.
Heard, J., jr. Acolita.....Outing, N, D.
—— Captain John .....Harper, Jl.
—— Cave at Higuerita mine .....Overland, Je.
—— Maeterlinck, M... .....Critic, Je25.
—— "Starving at Taskoma".....Cent. Ap.
Hearn, L. Japanese garden .....Atlan. Jl.
Heath, H. F. Ten Brink, Bernhard.....Acad. F6.
Heath, R. Denck, Hans.....Contemp. D.
Heck, L. Monkeys, Rare.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl.
Heermans, F. Rancho of Heav. Rest....Cosmopol. Ap.
Heidel, W. A. Authorship, Personality in. Meth.R. Ja-F.
Heilprin, A. Arctic regions, Peary expedition. Engin.M. Mr.
Heilprin, L. Rapid transit.....Engin.M. Jl.
Heinemann, W. Publishing, Hardships of..Ath. D3, 24.
Heller, O. Language, Modern .....Educa. O.
Hellier, C. E. Contracts, Lowest bid.....Engin.M. Ja.
Helm, E. Cotton industry .....Econ.J. D.

Helps, A. Living with others..Prose masterpieces, v.2.
Hemphill, J. C. Silver, Free coinage of....Forum, My.
Hempl, Geo. Ten Brink, Bernhard.....Dial, Ap.
Henderson, C. H. Mica.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
— University extension.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
Henderson, W. J. Yachts of N.Y. harbor..Engin.M. Mr.
Hendrick, W. Three-mile run.....Outing, S.
Hendrickson, G. L. Cicero. Comm. pet..Am.J.Philol. Jl.
Hendrix, J. C. Teachers.....Educa.R. Mr.
HENLEY, W. E. VIEWS AND REVIEWS .....N.Y. 1890.
Hennessy, M. Eng. liberty, Church and...Am.C.Q. O.
Henry, C. Odors and sense of smell.... Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Henry, E. M. Silence.....Belgra. S.
Henry, J. W. Prisoners, Discharged.
Conf.char.&corr.'83.
Henry, W. W. Virginia..... .....M.Am.Hist. F.
—*Virginia, Religious Liberty in.* Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Henshaw, M. Lightning .....Science, Ap29
Hepworth, T. C. Crime, Detec. of.
Chamb.J. My. Green Bag, N.
Herbert, A. Air, Bad.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap, My.
Herbert, H. A. English society.....Cosmopol. Ag.
— Guards, British.....Cosmopol. Mr.
— Reciprocity and farmer .....No.Am. Ap.
Herbert, Hon. A. Under the yoke.....Fortn. Ja.
Herbert, K. India in days of John Company. Macmil. D.
Herford, B. Singleton, Eng.....Atlan. Mr.
Herford, C. H. Ibsen, H.....Acad. Mr12.
— — Earlier work.....Lippinc. Mr.
— Lond., Univ. for, Proposed.....Acad. Ja2.
Hermann, C. Necromancer.....No.Am. O.
Herrick, C. L. Prosencephalon.....Am. Natural. F.
Herriott, F. I. Government, Temple on. Ann.Am.Ac. S.
Herrmann, A. Black art.....Cosmopol. D.
Hersey, E. Pine, White, for timber....Garden&F. D21.
Hertwig, O. Spina bifida.....Am.Natural. S.
Hertz, F. Suttner, Bertha von.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja.
Hervey, C. Tricks on travelers .....Temp.Bar, F.
Hervey, W. L. Teachers, Training of.....R.of Rs. My.
Hewes, F. W. U. S., Political parties in.....Chaut. Ja.
Hewit, A. F. Episcopacy .....Am.Cath.Q. Je.
— Rom. Catholics, American.....Cath.W. Je.
— R. C. idea in New Test.....Am.Cath.Q. O.
— — in prophecy.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap.
Hewitt, S. C. Bric-à-brac.....Cosmopol. Je.
Hewlett, M. Michael Angelo..... Acad. Ag13, 20, N5.
Hexamer, C. J. Theatres, Construc. of.....J.Fr.Inst. Jl.
Heygate, C. B. West Indies.....National, Mr.
Hiatt, C. T. J. Tarlton, Richard.....Theatre, Ag.
Hibbard, G. A. Case in point.... ..... Scrib.M. S.
— Miss Latymer.....Scrib.M. D.
Hibbert, H. G. Holcroft, Thomas.....Theatre, M1.
Hicks, E. L. Ceramus, Inscrip. from..J.Hel.Stud. 11:109.
— Inscription from E. Cilicia .....J.Hel.Stud. 11:236
— — from W. Cilicia ..... J.Hel.Stud. 12:225.
— Marbles, Anc., at Leeds.... .....J.Hel.Stud. 11:255.
Hicks, F. C. Trade statistics.....Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr.
Hicks, L. E. Loup rivers, Nebraska .....Science, Ja29.
Higginson, E. Las' furrer..... .... Overland, Ap.
Higginson, G. W. Gr. Brit. Army, Discip...New R. F.
HIGGINSON, T. W. CONCERNING ALL OF US. N.Y. 1892.
— NEW WORLD AND NEW BOOK .....Boston, 1892.
— Higginson family.....New Eng.Reg. Ap.
— Poetry: world outside of science.....New W. D.
— — Recent, 1892.....Nation, D15.
— School, college, and library.....Cosmopol. My.
— U. S. civil war..... New Eng.Reg. Ja.
— Whitman, W .....Nation, Ap7.
— Whittier, J. G.....Nation, S15.
Higgs, H. Cantillon, R..... .....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
Hildeburn, C. R. Christ ch., Phila...Pennsyl.M. Ja, Ap.
Hiles, Mrs. O. J. Mission Indians of California.
Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Hilgard, E. W. Lafayette formation ....Am.J.Sci. My.
Hill, D. J. Education, Higher.....Bapt.R. Ja.
— Psychogensis.....Philos.R. S.
Hill, E. J. Forestry in E. Nebraska..Garden&F. Ap27.
— Palemonium .....Garden&F. S21.
— Pine-barrens.....Garden&F. Ja13-Mr9.
Hill, F. H. Gr. Brit. Polit., Queen in.
National, Ap. Liv.Age, Je4.
Hill, F. J. Trees, Internal decay of....Garden&F. My4.
Hill, G. Architects, Office-help for...Am.Arch. O8-D17.
— Metals and alloys.....Am.Arch. D31.
Hill, G. A. Airy, Geo. B.....Science, Ja29.
— Auriga, New star in .....Science, Mr18.
— Comet, Brorsen's.....Astron. Ja.
HILL, G. B. WRITERS AND READERS.....N.Y. 1892.
Hill, G. W. Indian corn, Use of.....Chaut. D.
— U. S., Bureau of animal industry.....Chaut. F.
Hill, H. Hoard of Vazir Khanji.....Chamb.J. N.
— Valley of Sheltan.....Chamb.J. D.
Hill, H. A. N. E. Hist.-Gen. Soc. necrology.
N.E.Reg. Ja-O.
— Sewall, Joseph .....New Eng.Reg. Ja.
Hill, J. A. Income-tax in Prussia.....Q.J.Econ. Ja.
Hill, J. S. Lond., Univ. for, Proposed.....Westm. N.
Hill, Mrs. Literature, Instruction in....Acad.(Syr.) Mr.
Hill, R. T. Arid regions.....Engin.M. Ag.
— Artesian boring at Galveston..... Am.J.Sci. N.
Hill, R. W. Indians, American, Citizenship for.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Hill, S. M. Ferrers, Earl, Trial of.
Belgra. Je. Liv.Age, Jl23.
Hill, T. H. Irving as Henry VIII.....Contemp. Ja.
Hill, W. Tariffs.....Q.J.Econ. O.
Hill, W. B. Georgia, Supreme court..Green Bag, Ja, F.
— Societies.....Cent. Jl.
Hill, W. H. Conscious acts .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
Hillebrand, W. F. Zinc-bearing spring waters.
Am.J.Sci. My.
Hinckley W. "A. H."; a story.....Outing, Je.
— Griswold mystery ....Outing, S.
— Very strange case.....Outing, D.
Hind, C. L. Academy of intentions.....Art J. My.
— Architecture, Haig's etchings.....Art J. Ja.
— Pottery, Art.....Good W. Ag.
Hinman, G. W. Germany, Politics, 1892.....Chaut. F.
Hinsdale, B. A. Education in Eng.....Educa.R. S.
Hinsdale, E. B. Copper, Native, of Michigan.
Am.Geog.Soc. v.23.
Hiss, H. Maryland nat'l guard .. ..Outing, My, Je.
Hitchcock, E. Insanity, What college may do to prevent.
Conf.char.&corr. '85.
Hitchcock, R. Photographic research.....Science, S16.
— Stars, Photog. of.....Science, Je17.
Hite, J. C. Reformatories, Moral education in.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Hittell, J. S. Roman empire, Fall of.....Overland, S.
Hoadly, G. Pardoning power.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Hoar, G. F. Bullock, A. H. Bullock, A. H. Addresses.
— U. S. politics, 1892..... Forum, Je.
Hoare, A. London, Debt of.....19th Cent. Mr.
Hobart, J. F. Paper-making.....Engin.M. Ja.
Hobbs, C. Canaanites, God and.....Bapt.R. O.
Hobhouse, Lord. London, County council.....Cont. Mr.
Hodden, A. L. Utilitarianism.....Int.J.Ethics, O.
Hodges, G. Relig. in business.....Chaut. My.

Hodges, N. D. C. Lightning, Protection from. Sci. Ap8.
Hodgkins, L. M. Wellesley college....New Eng.M. N.
Hodgkinson, A. Colors, Iridescent.....Nature, N24.
Hodgson, R. Premonitions.....Arena, Ja.
Hodgson, W. E. Agnosticism.....National, N.
—— Candidate for West Drum....National, Jl. Ecl.M. S.
—— Ethics, Revival of..... .....National, S.
—— Fiction: Prig in Elysian fields.....National, Ap.
—— Men of letters and state.....National, Ja.
—— Reviews, Eng. weekly.....Fortn. O. Liv.Age, D17.
—— Trout-fishing begins.....National, Mr.
Hodson, C. E. Toluca, Mex.....Cath.W. S.
Hoffman, F. L. Negroes, Vital. Statis. of...Arena, Ap.
Hogan, L. E. Milk, Sterilizing... .....Lippinc. Ap.
Hogarth, D. G. Phrygia and Paroreus...J.Hel.S.11: 151.
Hoguet, H. L. Indus. train. in N. Y. Protectory. Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Holberton, W. Caribou hunting.....Outing, Ja.
Holden, E. S. Eclipses of sun, '89.....Cent. Ap.
—— Mars, Observations of.....Astron. O.
—— —— What we really know.....Forum, N.
—— Moon, Photographs of.....Overland, Ja.
—— Nebula in Orion.....Overland, Ap.
—— Urania Institute .....Engin.M. Mr.
Holder, J. B. Sea-serpent.....Cent. Je.
Holland, H. S. Authority and faith.....Sund.M. F.
Holland, J. P. Aerial navigation .....Cosmopol. N.
Holloway, G. Pensions, Old age.....National, Mr.
Holloway, J. E. Man who was brave.....Eng.Illust. Jl.
Holme, C. Pottery, Japanese.....Art J. My.
Holmes, F. S. Wessex, Conversion of..Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Holmes, G. K. Distribution .....Am.Ec.As. Je-S.
—— Usury in law.....Pol.Sci.Q. S.
Holmes, O. W. Beecher, H. W., Speeches of, in England.....Beecher, H. W. Patriotic addresses.
—— Whittier, J. G.....Critic, O22.
Holmes, T. R. E. Froude, J. A.....Westm. Ag.
—— Hodson, of Hodson's horse .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Holms, J. B. Gr. Brit., Politics, 1892.....Westm. Mr.
Holt, E. W. L. Fish, immat., Destruc. of..Nature, D15.
Holt, G. D. Charity organization and soc. problems. Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Holway, D. N. Insurance, Life.....Arena, Je.
Holyoake, M. Q. Language, Cosmopolitan. Cosmopol. N.
—— Marlb. House, Mural paintings.....Art J. N.
Hooper, J. Ampersand.....Gent.M. N.
Hooper, L. H. Art schools of Paris.....Cosmopol. N.
Hoops, J. Kürschner, Lola.....Acad. Mr.12.
Hope, A. Secret of Wardale court...Temp.Bar, F-Ap.
Hopkins, A. G. Ulphilas .....And.R. Ag.
Hopkins, C. T. California, Univ. of.....Overland, Ap.
—— Congress, Reform of .....Overland, D.
Hopkins, E. W. Future tense, Aryan..Am.J.Philol. Ap.
Hopkins, L. P. Science, Elementary.....Educa.R. F.
HOPPIN, J. M. EARLY RENAISSANCE.....Bost. 1892.
—— NOTES OF A THEOLOGICAL STUDENT.....N.Y. 1854.
Horn, E. F. B. Drummond, H. .....M.Chr.Lit. N.
Hornblow, A. Journalists in France.....Cosmopol. D.
Horne, H. P. London, Strand improv'ts.....Fortn. S.
Hornung, E. W. Kenyon's innings. Longm. Ap. Liv.Age, Je4.
—— Thunderbolt's mate.....Chamb.J. Mr.
Horsfield, H. K. Monkeys and men .....Liv.Age, Ja2.
—— Outside the chamber .....National, My.
Horsley, V. Vivisection .....19th Cent. N.
Horton, R. F. Home, Four pillars of..Good Words, Ap.
Hoskins, T. H. Elms, St. Law. valley. Garden&F. F24.
—— Floriculture ....Garden&F. Ag31.
—— Forestry.....Garden&F. Mr16.
Hoskins, T. H. Fruit culture, Spraying in. Garden&F. Ag3.
—— Fruits of E. Asia.....Garden&F. O12.
—— Grafting .....Garden&F. N23.
Hotchkiss, T. W., jr. Princeton college. M.Am.Hist. D.
—— —— Secret societies of.....M.Am.Hist. Ja.
Hough, G. W. Jupiter, Spots and mark ....Astron. Mr.
Hough, W. S. Plato. Dialogues ..... Dial, S16.
Houghton, R. C. Spurgeon.....Meth.R. N.
Hourwich, J. A. Russia, Judiciary of.....Pol.Sci.Q. D.
Housman, A. E. Sophocles .....Am.J.Philol. Jl.
Houston, A. C. Democracy ..... Arena, Je.
Houston, E. J. Cerebral radiation. J.Frankl.Inst. Je. Psych.R. N.
—— Magnetic field .....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr, Jl.
HOVEY, A. STUDIES IN ETHICS AND RELIGION. Bost. 1892.
Hovey, H. C. Mammoth cave.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
How, W. Church and labor.....M.Chr.Lit. Mr.
Howard, B. E. Atonement.....Arena, F.
Howard, C. Dauncey, S. Reckoning .....Theatre, Ja.
—— Neville as J. Holt.....Theatre, Mr.
Howard, J. R. Beecher, H. W., Personality and polit. infl. of.....Beecher H. W. Patriotic addresses.
Howard, W. G. Surrey, Earl of.....Harv.Mo. 14:54.
Howarth, M. Norway, Travel in.....Eng.Illust. Jl.
Howe, E. W. Western life.....Forum, S.
Howe, J. L. Science, Teaching .....Science, Ap22.
Howe, J. W. Women, Suffrage for .....Our Day, Ja.
Howell, E. E. Meteorite, Penna.....Am.J.Sci. N.
Howell, G. Labor in Eng. in '92 .....New R. Ap.
Howells, W. D. Evening dress .....Cosmopol. My.
—— Letter of introduction.....Harper, Ja.
—— Pellew, George.....Cosmopol. S.
—— Traveller from Altruria.....Cosmopol. N, D.
—— World of chance .....Harper, Mr-N.
Howitt, M. Charterhouse of.....Good Words, Mr.
Howland, I. Women, Congress of..... Chaut. F.
Howlett, J. A. Bible, Pentateuch.....Dub.R. Ap.
Howorth, H. H. Babylonia.....Acad. Ag13.
—— Persia, History of.....Acad. F20-My28.
Hoyt, C. S. Immigration: Alien paupers in N. Y. Conf.char.&corr.'87
Hoyt, H. M. Prison, Evolution of...Conf.char.&corr.'85
Hoyt, W. Pub. schools, Rom. Cath. .....Our Day, O.
Hubbard, G. G. Commerce, Evolution of ....Sci. Ap15.
Hubbard, G. H. War, Cost of.....N.Eng. Mr.
Hubbard, J. M. Soudan.....Nation, Je23.
Hubbard, S. A. Art, Ancient.....Dial, Jl.
—— Decorative art .....Dial, O1.
—— Ornithology, American.....Dial, Mr.
Hubert, P. G., jr. Camping out for poor.....Cent. Ag.
Hudson, A. India, Outings in.....Art J. F-Jl.
Hudson, W. H. Hrotsvitha, Love-drama....Poet-L. O.
—— Shakspere, Mutilators of.....Poet-L. Je.
—— Spencer, H.....Arena, F. Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
Hudspeth, H. C. Bricks without straw .....Arena, S.
Huffcut, E. W. Jurisprudence in Amer. universities. Ann.Am.Ac. Ja.
—— Law, Literature of.....Green Bag, F.
—— Stock, New issues .....Am.Law R. N.
Huggins, W. Auriga, New star in.....Fortn. Je.
—— and wife. Auriga, New star in .....Astron. Ag.
Hughes, B. F. Interest, Basis of.....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
Hughes, C. H. Insanity .....Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Hughes, H. P. Christianity, National.....R.of Rs. O.
—— Ulster, Protestants in..... New R. Jl.
Hughes, R. Irish saints in Italy.....Acad. S17.
Hughes, T. Afghanistan, Salisbury's policy..Arena, N.

Hughes, T. Jesuits, Educational syst. of....Cath.W. O.
Hughes, T. P. Islam, Future of.....Arena, O.
Hughes, W. E. Arctic regions, Peary expedition. Lippinc. Jl.
Hughes, W. M. Bible, Darwinism and...M.Chr.Lit. S.
Hughson, S. C. Marion, F., Grave of.....M.Am.H. F.
Hugo, V. M. Eylau cemetery; poem. Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. Ag.
Huguinn, H. M. Bacon & Shakspere.....Poet-L. Ap.
Huish, M. B. Painters, Multitude of.....19th Cent. N.
— Wight, Isle of.....Art J. Ag-O.
Huizinga, A. H. Miracles, Biblical.....Bib.Sac. Ja.
Hull, C. H. Germany, Politics, 1892.....Nation, My19.
Hull, W. Stony Point, Capture of.....M.Am.Hist. S.
Hull, W. E. Preacher, Personality of.....Luth.Q. Ap.
Hume, M. A. S. Bere, R. Journal.....Liv.Age, Ja.
— England in 1554.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
— Philip IV.....Gent.M. S.
— Spanish Armada .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Humphrey, J E. Fungi..... .....Am.Nat. D.
Humphreys, C. J. R. Electricity & gas....Engin.M. N.
Humphreys, J. Chaucer, G.....Ath. S10.
Hunn, C. E. Strawberries.....Garden&F. Ag10.
Hunt, A. E. Aluminum .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap.
Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Mrs. Juliet.....Longm. Ja-D.
Hunt, L. Books, World of....Prose masterpieces, v.1.
Hunt, M. Trim exploit, A. ..... Liv.Age, F13.
Hunt, W. England and Rome .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Hunting, J. D. Drama, Mod., Mor. purpose. Theatre, Mr.
— Jones, H. A. Dancing girl.....Theatre, Mr.
Huntington, J. O. S. Philanthropy and morality. Int.J.Ethics, O.
Hunton, C. H. Brantome and Shakspere, Poet-L. Ag-S.
Huntoon, B. B. Blind, Education of. Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Hurd, H. M. Hospital, General, and med. profess. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
— *Insane, Colony system for* .....Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Hurlbut, B. S. Eng. lang., Coll. req.....Acad.(Syr.) Je.
Hurlbut, G. C. Liberia, Büttikofer's. Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
— *Mexico, Cubas on* .....Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
Hurley, P. Irish at Nantes.....Dub.R. Ja, Ap.
— O'Keefe, Cornelius.....Dub.R. Ap.
Hutchins, C. C. Air, Radiation of.....Am.J.Sci. My.
— Heat, Radiant.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
Hutchinson, H. Cricket and critics.....Longm. Jl.
— Golf.....Eng.Illust. O.
— Virginia .....Longm. S.
Hutchinson, W. S. Amateur takes the ribbons. Overland, Jl.
— Happenings in Old Calaveras.....Overland, Ap.
Hutson, C. W. Thackeray .....Educa. My.
Hutton, L. Death-masks ....Harper, S-N.
Hutton, R. H. Renan and Christianity ....National, N.
Hutton, W. More, Sir T. .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Hutton, W. H. Charles I., Unpub. let..Eng.Hist.R. O.
HUXLEY, T. H. ESSAYS UPON SOME CONTROVERTED QUESTIONS.....N.Y. 1893.
— Bibliolatry, Decline of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
— Positivism: Apologetic irenicon..... Fortn. N.
— Tennyson .....19th Cent. N.
Hyde, A. B. Athens, Religion of .....Meth.R. Jl-Ag.
Hyde, A. G. Architecture of N. Y. .....Gent.M. My.
— — New England.....Macmil. O.
Hyde, C. H. Trumbull, John .....M.Am.Hist. O.
Hyde, W. De W. Educa. in U. S. .....Educa.R. O.
— Paganism, Impending.....Forum, Je.
— Child, Ethical training of .....And.R. F.
Hyslop, J. H. Ethics, Text-books .....Educa.R. N.
— Inhibition.....Philos.R. Jl.
— Will, Freedom of.....Philos.R. Jl. Liv.Age, F27.

Ibn Ishak. Islam, Future of.....Arena S.
Ichihara, M. Japan, New.....Our Day, Ap.
Iddings, J. P. Electric conductive.....Am.J.Sci. S.
Iles, G. Book reviewing.. .....Lib.J. Ag.
— Cable R. R., Broadway.....Engin.M. D.
— Literature, Evaluation of .....Lib.J. Ag.
Ilvanie, A. P. Nicolle, Leontine.....Char.R. D.
Inge, W. R. Ch. of Eng., Disest.....National, Mr.
Ingersoll, D. W. Minnesota state reform school. Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Ingersoll, E. Bear's Head brook.....Outing, Ja.
— Squirrels, Gray.....Harper, Mr.
Ingersoll, R. G. Renan, E.....No.Am. N.
— Paine, T. ....No.Am. Ag.
Inkersley, A. Birmingham, Eng. .....Educa. D.
— Oxford University.....Educa. My.
Inman, H. Ingalls, J. J. Scott, W. H. Dist. Am. lawy.
— Kansas, Supreme court..... .....Green Bag, Jl.
Innes, A. D. Publishing, Hardships of .....Ath. D17.
INNES, A. T. STUDIES IN SCOT. HISTORY..Lond. 1892.
Ireland, J. Charities, Rom. Cath. system of. Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Irving, H. Stage, Misconceptions of.....19th Cent. O.
Irving, W. Literature, Mutability of. Prose masterpieces, v.1.
Irwell, L. Canada, Present position.....Westm. S.
— Gr. Brit., Empire, Federa.....Westm. D.
— Protection, Will Gr. Brit. return to?.....Westm. O.
Irwin, J. N. Iowa, Politics, 1892.....Forum, Ap.
— Irrigation in U. S.....Forum, F.
Isaacs, M. S. Hirsch fund..... Char.R. N'91.
Isham, C. Deane, S......Am. Hist. Assoc. v.3.

Jaccaci, A. F. Etna, Mt., Ascent of.....Scrib.M. Je.
— Rico, Martin.....Cosmopol. Jl.
Jack, J. G. Floriculture.....Garden&F. Jl15.
— Flowers, Perforation of.....Garden&F. Ja20.
— Lespedera bicolor.....Garden&F. My9.
— Parasitic fungi.....Garden&F. Ja27.
— Trees, Forest, Fungi of.....Garden&F. Ja27.
Jackson, D. C. Elec. engineer.....Science, Je17.
Jackson, E. P. Moral educability.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
Jackson, J. Handwriting.....Educa.R. N.
Jackson, L. Hard man's charity..... .....Argosy, Jl.
Jackson, S. M. Burial, Reform in.....Char.R. My.
— Howe, S. G.....Char.R. F.
Jacob, G. A. Sanskrit literature.....Acad. Ap16.
Jacobs, H. E. Luth. ch. in U. S., Union of. M.Chr.Lit. Je.
Jacobs, J. Renan, E.....Acad. O8.
— Tennyson, Alfred... .....Acad. O15.
Jacoby, H. Latitude work, German .....Astron. Je.
Jacques, M. J. Catherine..... Atlan. S.
Jaeger, A. Norwegian liter., '91-92.....Ath. Jl2.
James, C. T. C. Idyl of Swiftwater ferry....Gent.M. N.
James, E. J. University extension.....Our Day, F.
James, H. Balestier, W.....Cosmopol. My.
— Collaboration.....Eng.Illust. S.
— Jersey villas.....Cosmopol. Jl, Ag.
— Lord Beauprey..... Macmil. Ap-Je.
— Lowell, J. R..... .....Atlan. Ja.
— Nona Vincent .....Eng.Illust. F, Mr.
— Private life.....Atlan. Ap.
— Venice .....Scrib.M. N.
— Ward, Mrs. Humphry .....Eng.Illust. F.
— Wheel of time.....Cosmopol. D.

James, J. F. Organisms, Problematical.....Am.Nat. Ja.
James, T. L. Postal service, Ocean.....Cent. Ap.
James, W. Mind, Human, Sully's.....Nation, O13.
—— Psychology, James on.....Philos.R. Mr.
—— Psychical research .....Forum, Ag.
—— Thought before language.....Philos.R. N.
Jameson, J. F. Court of Appeals, Federal.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
—— *Usselinx, Willem*.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.2.
Janes, L. J. Biology and sociology.... Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
Januaris, A. N. Greek, Spoken.....Contemp. Ap.
Janvier, C. A. Académie des Jeux Floraux..Crit. Ag27.
Janvier, T. A. Efferati family.....Harper, O.
—— In the St. Peter's set.....Cosmopol. Je.
—— Passing of Thomas.....Harper, Ag.
Japp, A. C. Cheerfulness.....Argosy, Mr.
Jaques, Mrs. F. W. U. S. civil war..New Eng.Reg. Ja.
Jastrow, J. Angles and pos. of lines.....Am.J.Psy. N.
—— Hypnotism, Suggestion and fiction.....Nation, S22.
—— Monkeys, Speech of.....Dial, O1.
—— Movements, Involuntary..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap, S.
—— Psychology, Comparative.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
—— Zöllner's figures .....Am.J.Psy. Ap.
Jastrow, M. Bible, Light on.....J.Bib.Lit. 11: 126.
Jastrow, M., jr. Egypt & Palestine.....J.Bib.Lit. pt.1.
—— Magic and prodigy .....Poet-L., Mr.
—— Palestine and Egypt .....J.Bib.Lit. pt.1.
—— Wyman, Michigan.....Nation, Ja28.
Jay, J. Amer. revolution: Peace negotiations.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Jeans, J. S. Labor, Recent movement of..J.Statis.Soc. D.
—— Tariff, U. S. .....Fortn. D.
Jefferies, R. Landseer, Sir E. Lions.....Longm. Mr.
—— Summer. .....Liv.Age, Ja30.
Jenkins, C. F. Claypoole, J. Mem. bk....Pennsyl.M. Jl.
Jenkins, F. L. Juvenile crime, Police and.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Jenkins, M. G. Hans Guteman's winnings.
New Eng.M. Ag.
Jenkins, W. T. Quarantine at N. Y.....No.Am. N.
Jenkinson, A. Caird, J.....M.Chr.Lit. N.
—— Matheson, G.....M.Chr.Lit. D.
Jenkinson, E. F. Lost or stolen.....Gent.M. F.
Jenks, E. England and Sweden .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
—— Melbourne, Univ. of.....Ath. Mr5, Je25.
Jenks, Mrs. G. B. Economy .....Char.R. D.
Jenks, J. Trusts in U.S.....Econ.J. Mr.
Jenks, J. W. Educational values .....Educa.R. Ja.
—— Elmira reformatory.....Char.R. D.
—— England, Indust. hist.....Dial, Jl.
—— Politics. Money in.....Cent. O.
—— Profit-sharing, R. R..... .....Char.R. My.
—— Trades-unions .....Char.R. D'91.
Jennings, H. J. Idleness, Praise of.....Gent.M. O.
—— Irving as King Lear .....Gent.M. D.
—— King Lear, Famous actors in.....Gent.M. N.
Jephson, A. I. M. Stanley, H. M. .....Cosmopol. Ja.
Jerningham, H. E. H. Mauritius, Cyclone, 1892.
Blackw. S.
Jerome, T. S. Constitutional theories....Am.Law R. S.
Jersey, Countess of. New Caledonia .....19th Cent. O.
Jess, F. B. Fishing on Cherrystone .....Outing, Ap.
Jessopp, A. Castle Acre.....19th Cent. F.
—— Catherine of Aragon .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
—— Gurnay, J. de..19th Cent. Je. Ecl.M. Jl. Liv.Age, A6.
—— Swanton mill.....19th Cent. S.
Jeune, Lady M. Brahan castle.....Eng.Illust. F.
—— London, Society in.....No.Am. My, O.
—— Servant question .... Fortn. Jl.
Jewett, S. O. Decoration day. ....Harper, Je.
—— Passing of Sister Barsett .....Cosmopol. My.
Johns, B. G. Color, Protective.
19th Cent. S. Liv.Age, O29.
—— Roses.....Sund.M. Jl.
—— Sermons, Traffic in .....19th Cent. F.
—— Trout of the chalk streams.....Good Words, Mr.
Johnson, A. Charities .....Char.R. N.
—— Charity, Quasi-public.....Char.R. F.
—— McCulloch, Oscar C.....Char.R. Ja.
Johnson, C. P. Thackeray.....Ath. Jl16, Ag6.
Johnson, E. Architec., Gothic Saracen...Liv.Age, F20.
Johnson, E. G. Hogarth, Dobson's.....Dial, F.
Johnson, E. H. Holy Spirit, Offices of .....Bib.Sac. Jl.
Johnson, E. R. River and harbor bills.
Ann.Am.Acad. My.
Johnson, L. Carlyle, T.....Acad. S10.
—— Dobson, A. 18th cent. vignettes.....Acad. D10.
—— Horne, H. P. Diversi. colores .....Acad. O22.
—— Kipling, R. Poetry.....Acad. My28.
—— Stevenson, R. L. Wrecker.....Acad. Ag6.
—— Tennyson..... .....Acad. N5.
—— Yeats, W. B.....Acad. O1.
Johnson, R. B. Lytton, E. R. Poetry. ....Acad. Ap30.
—— Severn, J.....Acad. Ap2.
—— Will, The.....Science, Ja29.
JOHNSON, S. ORIENTAL RELIGIONS: INDIA, CHINA, PERSIA.....Boston, 1872-85. 3 v.
Johnson, V. E. Alexandria, Univers. of.. ..Westm. S.
—— Energy, Transformation of.....Westm. D.
Johnson, W. E. Calculus, Logical.....Mind, Ja-Jl.
Johnson, W. P. Lodging-houses.....Lend a H. My.
Johnston, D. V. R. Bookbinding.....Lib.J. Ag.
Johnston, F. Rom. Cath., Why I became ...Cath.W. Je.
Johnston, R. M. Australasia, Finances, '92.
19th Cent. Ap.
JOHNSTON, R. M. STUDIES, 1ST SERIES..Indianap.1891.
—— Bachelor's counselings .....Cent. S.
—— Georgia, Middle .....Cent. Mr.
—— Isabella, queen of Castile.....Cath.W. Ja.
—— Pearce Amerson's will.....Lippinc. D.
JOHNSTONE, G. LEADING WOMEN OF THE RESTORATION .....London [1892].
Johnstone, W. H. Words: Rise and fall of. National, N.
Joigny, A. Capitals .....Am.Arch. Mr26-Ap9.
Jolly, W. Loch Etive, Pasto. life on..Good Words, S, O.
Jones, B. Co-operation .....Econ.J. D.
JONES, C. C., JR. BIOG. SKETCHES OF DELEGATES FROM GA. TO CONTINENTAL CONG.....Boston, 1891.
—— Oglethorpe, James.....M.Am.Hist. S.
Jones, C. H. Locomotive wks., Derby....Eng.Illust. Je.
Jones, H. Capital punishment.....Sund.M. My, Je.
—— Farmers and consumers ... .National, Mr.
—— Labor, Hours of.....Macmil. Mr.
Jones, H. A. Drama, Literary .....New R. Ja.
Jones, H. S. Vases by Phintias.....J.Hel.Stud. 12: 366
Jones, M. C. Blind, Educa. of .....Scrib.M. S.
Jones, R. B.A. degree, Oxford .....Educa.R. D.
Jordan, D. S. Agassiz, L., at Penikese..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap.
—— Evolution, Weismann on.....Dial, O16.
—— Fisheries of California .....Overland, N.
—— L. Stanford, jr., university.....Educa.R. Je.
—— Yellowstone park.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
Jordan, K. Kiss of gold .....Lippinc. O.
Jordan, M. A. Teacher, What he owes..Acad.(Syr.) Je.
—— Women, Educ. of, Higher.....Atlan. O.
Joseph, M. Jewish ethics. .....Relig.systems.
Josephus. Jewish question.....Cent. Ja.
Judd, J. W. "Challenger," Voyage of.....Nature, Mr3.

Judge, W. Blavatsky, Mme., in India.....Arena, Mr.
Judkins, D. Hospital management. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Jukes-Browne, A. J. Eng. channel, Topog. evolution. Contemp. Je.
Jusserand, J. J. England, Journey to, 1663. 19th Cent. Jl. Ecl.M. S. Liv.Age, Ag27.

Karib, R. B. Persian women .....Cosmopol. O.
Katscher, L. Hungary, Liter. of, '91-92.....Ath. Jl2.
Kaufman, E. B. Friends.....Lippinc. My.
— Hand of time..... Lippinc. S.
Kay, C. de. Fencing in Paris.....Cosmopol. Ja.
Kaye, J. B. Flume, Log ....Overland, Ja.
KEAN, J. AMONG THE HOLY PLACES.....Lond. 1801.
Keane, A. H. Andes, Whymper's.....Acad. Ap16.
— Japan, Ainu of.....Acad. S10.
— Mashonaland.....Acad. D24.
— Siberia, Truth about.....Acad. Mr5.
Keary, C. Arthurian legend.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Keary, C. F. Four students...Macmil. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr.
— *Paganism, Infl. of, on Christianity.* Relig.systems.
Keatinge, A. My troublesome Sonar... ..Lend a H. F.
Kebbel, T. E. Gamekeepers.....National, O.
— Laboring classes in Eng. .....National, Ap.
— Sportsmen .....National, Je.
Kebbel, T. E. Pitt, W. Greatness of. National, Ja. Liv.Age, Mr.19.
Kebler, L. A. N. E. country life ...New Eng.M. F,Mr.
Keeler, J. E. Nebular hypothesis.....Astron. Ag-N.
— Spectroscope .....Astron. F.
Keeling, E. D. Bodenstedt, F. von.....Acad. Ap30.
Keely, S. F. Reform work for girls. Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Keen, W. W. Jesus Christ, Bloody sweat..Bapt.Q. Ap.
Keene, F. Horsemanship and polo.....Lippinc. Mr.
Keene, H. G. Canning, Lord .....Acad. Ja16.
Keigwin, H. W. Geometry, Old and new...Educa.R. S.
Kelleman, Mrs. W. A. Specialist, The ..Science, Mr18.
Kellogg, C. D. Charities.....Char.R. N.
— *Charity organization work, Statistics in.* Conf.char.&corr.'90.
— *Preventive work*.....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Kelsey, F. W. Sicily.....Dial, Ja10.
— Wyman, Michigan.....Nation, Ja28.
Kelvin, Lord. Energy, Dissipation of. Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, My14.
Kemp, D. Yachts, Eng. racing.....Eng.Illust. Ag.
Kemp, J. F. Shear-zone in Adirondacks...Am.J.S. Ag.
Kenaston, C. A. Canada, Great plains.....Cent. Ag.
Kenealy, A. Women, Surplus of.....Ecl.M. Ja.
Kenealy, A. J. Ballast fin, The .....Outing, Jl.
Kennan, G. Siberia.....Nation, F11.
Kennard, C. A. Police matrons.....Lend a H. S.
Kennard, Mrs. E. My Christmas dinner..Belgra. Xmas.
Kennard, N. H. Voltaire .....National, Ag.
Kennedy, W. S. Carlyle, Varnhagen and ....Critic, Jl9.
— Whittier, Homes of.....New Eng.M. N.
Kenney, Herbert A. Cooking.....19th Cent. N.
— Dining, Art of.....19th Cent. Ag.
Kent, C. B. R. Originality, Decay of. Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, F13.
— Pope, Election of..... .....Macmil. My.
Kent, H. C. Manning, Cardinal.....Cath.W. Mr.
— Vaughan, H.....Cath.W. Je.
Kent, P. Intellect; Brains and inches.....Gent.M. Je.
— Sea-fight, Our first..... ...Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr.
Kent, W. Ropes pass, Texas.....Engin.M. Je.
Kenyon, J. G. Manning, Cardinal.....Cath.W. F.
KER, J. SCOTTISH NATIONALITY..N. Y....[Edin.] 1887.
Kercheval, G. T. Hays, Reuben .....Lend a H. Ag.
— Indians, Condition, 1892..... .. ..Lend a H. Jl.
— Marguerita's pack.....Lend a H. F.
Kerlin, I. N. Idiotic and feeble minded children. Conf.char.&corr.'84.
— *Imbecile, Moral* .....Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Kernahan, C. Marston, P. B.....Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr.
Kerr, F. Actors; a comparison.....Theatre, Ja.
Kespa, H. W. Improbable story.....Belgra. F.
Kettle, R. M. Squirrels.....Argosy, N.
— Wild Gilroys.....Argosy, S.
Keyes, C. R. Fauna, Remarkable.....Am.J.Sci. D.
Keyser, R. S. High sch., Arguments for. Acad. (Syr.) Je.
Kidd, B. Aphides .....Longm. S.
Kielland, A. Karen.....Poet-Lore, Ag.
Kilmes, G. L. Wounded soldiers .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
Kimball, A. R. Divorce.....Nation, My5.
Kimball, E. F. Buzzard's bay.....New Eng.M. S.
Kimball, H. F. Miss Featherly's cup.....Lend a H. N.
Kimbrough, G. B. Architecture in wood..Engin.M. D.
King, A. F. It was too good.....Belgra. D.
King, Chas. Crook, Gen.....Dial, Mr.
— Deck hand..... . Chamb.J. S.
— Milwaukee, Wis.....New Eng.M. Mr.
— Safe No. 27... .....Chamb.J. Mr.
— Soldier's secret..... . ..Lippinc. Mr.
King, Clarence. Educa. of future.....Forum, Mr.
King, E. Guilds, Neighborhood.....Char.R. D'91.
King, G. Balcony stories..... ..Cent. D.
King, H. Webster, Daniel..... M.Am.Hist. Je.
King, H. M. Plato, Half hour with.....Educa. Ap.
King, John. Eclipse of sun, '93.....Astron. D.
— Eclipse of sun, '93.....Nature, O13.
King, Jos. Democracy and Eng. univers...Contemp. N.
King, M. R. Engineering, Gov't.....Engin.M. Mr.
King, R. Odell, W. H.....New Eng.Reg. Ja.
King, R. A. Wit and humor.....Belgra. F.
King, W. R. U. S. army.....Engin.M. F.
Kingsland, J. Ruskin, J. Gold.....Poet-L. Mr.
Kingsland, W. G. Browning, E. B. Poems..Poet-L. Ja.
— Browning, R. Letters.....Poet-L. My., O.
— Shelley. Lett. to E. Hitchener.....Poet-L. Je.
Kingsley, C. Garden, Winter..Prose masterpieces, v.2.
Kingsley, J. S. Amphiuma.....Am.Natural. Ag.
— Marine biolog. laboratory.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Kingsley, R. G. Hampshire moors.....Eng.Illust. Ap.
Kinley, D. Treasury, Independent...Ann.Am.Acad. S.
Kinney, A. Palmetto.....Garden&F. My4.
Kinsley, C. J. Smelt fishing.....Outing, F.
Kinsley, W. W. Prayer and science...Bib.Sac. Ja, Ap.
Kip, L. Christmas telegrams.....Overland, Ja.
Kipling, J. L. Animals, Domestic, in India. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
Kipling, R. Naulahka.....Cent. Ja-Jl.
Kirk, E. O. Florentine episode.....Atlan. Jl, Ag.
— Sermione.....Atlan. D.
— Venice.....Lippinc. N.
Kirk, H. C. Architecture, Beginnings of. Engin.M. My.
— Flight, Human .....Engin.M. F.
Kirk, J. F. Authors, Allibone's dict..Nation, F25, Mr3.
Kirk, J. W. Telegraph . .....Scrib.M. My.
Kirkland, J. Chicago fire, 1871 ..... N.Eng.M. Ag.
— Chicago massacre.....M.Am.Hist. Ag.
— Chicago, Poor of.....Scrib.M. Jl.
Kirkwood, D. Asteroids, Groups of.....Astron. N.
Kirkwood, L. J. Girls, Industrial training for. Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Kirschmann, A. Contrast.....Am.J.Psy. Ag.
Kishimoto, N. Christianity ..... .New W. Je.

Kitton, E. C. Voyage across the world....Argosy, Ag.
Kitton, F. G. Leech, J. Temp. Bar, Je. Liv.Age, Ag13.
Kittredge, G. L. Chaucer, G.....Nation, Mr17, 24.
—— Eng. language, Ramsay's .....Nation, Jl7.
Klein, A. East, Travel in.
Blackw. Mr, My. Liv.Age, Mr5-Je4.
—— Syrian desert..... .....Blackw. My.
Knight, A. L. Middy hero ....Eng.Illust. Ap.
Knight, E. Tin mine..... .....Overland, F.
Knight, G. Epileptics, Duty of state toward.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Knight, G. H. Invention and the conditions of life.
Cosmopol. F.
—— *Feeble-minded, Colony plan for*..Conf.char.&corr.'92.
—— *Idiots, Colony system for*.....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Knight, G. W. Land grants for education.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.1.
Knight-Horsfield, H. Idealism.....National, N.
Knollys, B. S. Galway .....Liv.Age, Ag6.
—— Tallien, Jean L. .....Belgra. Mr.
Knott, G. H. Gladstone.....Am.Law R. S.
—— Stephen, Sir J. F. .....Am.Law R. Jl.
Knox, J. J. Bank circulation.....Forum, F.
Knox, T. W. French-Sheldon. Travels .....Arena, D.
Kohler, K. Lord's supper, Jewish view.Pub.Opin. Je11.
Körösi, Dr. R.R. fares in Hungary .....R.of Rs. Je.
Kràl, J. G. Arbes .....Poet L. Ja.
—— Comenius.....Theatre, Ap.
Krehbiel, H. E. Bayreuth.....Scrib.M. Ja.
—— Dvořák, A. .....Cent. S.
Krockow, C'tess. Castles, German.Am.Arch. F13, My7.
Krohn, W. O. Colors, Words and .....Am.J.Psy. O.
—— Psychology, Experimental .....Am.J.Psy. Ag.
Kropotkin, Prince. Mutual aid among barbarians.
19th Cent. Ja.
—— Science, Recent.....19th Cent. My. Liv.Age, Jl2.
—— —— in 1892.
19th Cent. Ag, D. Ecl.M. O. Pop.Sci.Mo. O.
Kuhn, Baron von. Austria-Hungary, Army. Harper. Je.
Kunz, G. F. Meteoric irons, Two.....Am.J.Sci. My.
—— Meteorite, Kansas.. .....Am.J.Sci. Ja.

Labouchère, H. Gr. Brit. Foreign policy....No.Am. O.
Lacy, W. J. Barber's pound .....Longm. N.
Ladd, G. T. Psychology, James on.....Philos.R. Ja.
Lademan, E. G. Grafting on grapes ...Garden&F. O19.
Lady, D. B. Sacrifices, Idea of.....Ref.Q. O.
Laing, J. M. Trawling, Beam.....Blackw. My.
Laird, H. P. Bible, Pentateuch.....Ref.Q. Jl.
Laird, J. My son Absalom.....Cosmopol. D.
Laith, A. Simpson Willoughby's groom .Temp.Bar, Jl.
Lally, Comte de. French revolution.
New R. Ag. Liv.Age, O22.
Lamaison, I. Daughter.....Overland, My.
—— Unique ordeal.....Overland, Ap.
La Mance, L. A. Ozark mountains.....Garden&F. N2.
Lamb, C. Sympathies, Imperfect.
Prose masterpieces, v. 1.
Lamb, Mrs. M. J. Clinton, D. W.....M.Am.Hist. My.
—— Columbus, N. Y. celebration of.....M.Am.Hist. N.
—— Henry, the navigator.....M.Am.Hist. Ja.
—— Kentucky, Making of.....M.Am.Hist. Jl.
—— Steam navigation... .....M.Am.Hist. S.
—— Troy, N. Y., Beginnings of.....M.Am.Hist. Jl.
—— Walters collection ... .M.Am.Hist. Ap.
—— West, Benj. .....M.Am.Hist. Mr.
—— White Plains, N. Y. ..... M.Am.Hist. O.
Lamborn, R. H. Live oak, Florida ....Garden&F. O12.
Lambros, S. P. Greek literature, '91-92..... Ath. Jl2.
Lamson, C. M. Worcester, Mass. .....New Eng.M. F.
Lancey, E. F. de. Amer. revolution....M.Am.Hist. Je.
Lanciani, R. Rome, anc., Archæolog. notes.
Ath. Mr5-Je18.
—— —— —— Gambling in.....No.Am. Jl.
—— —— —— Pageant at... ..... Atlan. F.
Landor, W. S. Parliament, Benefits of.
Prose masterpieces, v. 1.
—— *Toleration, Petition of Thugs for.*
Prose masterpieces, v. 1.
Lane, C. R. J. Christ, Suffering of.....Ref.Q. Ap.
Lane, R. A. Philippine islands .....Cosmopol. Ag.
Lang, A. Ailesbury, 2d earl of.....Blackw. Jl.
—— At sign of ship.....Longm. Mr-D.
—— Critical taboo..... .....Nation, Jl. Liv.Age, S17.
—— Folk-lore: Popular tales .....Acad. Ja16.
—— Homer ..... Scrib.M. O.
—— —— and higher criticism.....National, F.
—— —— Iliad, Song of Roland and .....National, O.
—— Shakspere. All's well.....Harper, Jl.
—— —— Tempest.... .....Harper, Ap.
—— Spelling, American..... .....Critic, S10.
Lang, L. B. Genlis, Mme. de.
National, Je. Liv.Age, Ag20.
Langley, S. P. Flight, Mechanical.....Cosmopol. My.
Langston, C. J. Old man's darling..... ....Argosy, O.
Lanier, C. D. McDonogh farm school ....R.of Rs. My.
—— McDonogh, John..... .....Char.R. My.
—— Whitman, W.....Chaut. Je.
Lanin, E. B. Cholera & cleanl's...Fortn. S. Ecl.M. O.
—— Russia, Famine in, '91-92.....Ecl.M. Ja.
—— Stundism in Russia..... .....Contemp. Ja.
Lankester, E. R. Inflammation, Pathol. of. Nature, Mr31.
—— Microscope, Carpenter on.....Nature, F4.
Lansdell, L. Kirghess, Issik Kul and.....Gent.M, Ap.
Lanza, C. Jermyn's portrait.....Lippinc. F.
La Ramé, L. de. Conscription .....Fortn. Ag.
—— Fame.....No.Am. Je.
—— Italy, Blind guides of .....Fortn. Ja.
—— Society, Sins of.....Fortn. D.
—— Viaud, Jules .....Fortn. Ap.
Larcom, L. Ossipee gleus, N. H.....New Eng.M. O.
Larned, C. W. Milit. training in U. S.....Forum, F.
Larrabee, W. H. Cave dwellings.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
—— Climate, Variations in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap.
Lascelles, G. Hunting, Summer.....New R. Ag.
—— Sport in New Forest, Eng.....New R. Mr.
Lathbury, M. M. Temples, Greek.....Acad. Ja16.
Lathe, A. M. Shaks. Mid-sum. n. dream....Educa. Mr.
—— —— Two gentlemen of Verona.....Acad.(Syr.) F.
Lathrop, B. Architecture, Schuyler's.....Dial, S1.
Lathrop, H. B. Hamlet. Insanity of...Acad. (Syr.) Mr.
Latimer, G. D. Browning. Ixion.....Poet-Lore, My.
Latimer, L. Choisy, Abbé de.....National, N.
Lauder-Brunton, T. Posture.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
Lauer, P. E. Ch. and state in N. E....J.H.U.S. F, Mr.
Laugel, A. Barante. Memoirs.....Nation, Ap7.
—— Beyle and his sister.....Nation, Je23.
—— Bossuet as historian.....Nation, S22.
—— Cheverny, Comte ....Nation, D29.
—— Condé, Revolt of.....Nation, My19, Je2.
—— Fénélon, Janet's.....Nation, Jl21.
—— Goncourt and friends.....Nation, Ap21.
—— Hugo, V. Journeys.....Nation, Ag4.
—— Lafayette, Bardoux's.....Nation, Ag18, S1.
—— Lamartine and Mme. Charles.... .....Nation, O13.
—— Marceau, Gen..... Nation, O6.
—— Paris academy of fine arts.....Nation, Ja28, F11.
—— Paris, Suffering.....Nation, Jl14.

Laugel, A. Renan. Detached leaves..Nation, Mr10, 24.
— — Funeral of.....Nation, O27.
— Russia, Railroads of.....Nation, F25.
— St. Bartholomew's day.....Nation, N17.
— Saint Simon.....Nature, Je9.
— Talleyrand.....Nation, My5.
— Vivien, H. de..... ... Nation, N24, D8.
Laughlin, J. L. Chicago, University of....Nation, O13.
— National banks..... ....Chaut. O.
Laurie, S. S. Comenius, Place of..... ....Educa.R. F.
— Moral education, Spencer on .....Educa.R. D.
Lautreppe, Le C. de. America, Map of.....Nation, D1.
— Maps, Early American..... .....Nation, O13.
Laveleye, E. de. Italy, Foreign policy.....Contemp. F.
Lavelle, M. J. R. C. young men's soc...Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
Lawrly, P. H. Reformatories, Management of.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Law, T. G. Martyrs, English .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
— Major, John.....Scot.R. Ap.
Lawrence, E. Columbus, Mystery of.....Harper, Ap.
— Vespucci, Amerigo .....Harper, My.
Lawton, W. C. Æschylus, Persians of.....Atlan. Ag.
— Salamis..... .....Atlan. Jl.
Layard, G. S. Keene, Charles.....Scrib.M. Ap.
— Thackeray.....Liv.Age, Ja9.
Lazenby, W. R. Flowers, wild, Exhibition of.
Garden&F. Ag10.
Lee, H. C. Arbuts, Pedro, Martyrdom of.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Lea, J. H. Lee family of Va.....New Eng.Reg. Ja,Ap.
— Street, Rev. Nicholas..... ....New Eng.Reg. Jl.
Lea, M. C. Silver chlorides, Notes on.....Am.J.Sci. D.
— Silver haloid molecule.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
— Silver hemisulphate.....Am.J.Sci. O.
— Silver oxide .....Am.J.Sci. S.
Leach, A. F. Edward VI.....Contemp. S.
— St. Peter's school, York... .....Fortn. N.
Learned, D. W. Church union in Japan....And.R. My.
Learned, J. E. Ch. and world. .....Meth.R. My.
Leatham, J. Press and pulpit.....Westm. Je.
Leavitt, E. W. Crane, H.....New Eng.Reg. Jl.
— Lawrence, G., Descend. of.....New Eng.Reg. Ap.
— Starkey family.....New Eng.Reg Ap.
Lebour, G. A. Denudation.....Ath. Jl23.
LeCaron, H. LeCaron, Critics of.....New R. D.
LeConte, W. Heat, Radiation of.....Am.J.Sci. D.
Lee, E. Astrology .....Arena, O.
Lee, J. Poor, opportunities of, Banks on.....Char.R. F.
— Sweating system .....Char.R. D.
Leech, E. O. Silver, Fall of.....Forum, Je.
— — Free coinage of .....Forum, Mr.
Legge, A. E. G. Temperaments.....National, Ja.
Legge, J. China, Religion of.....Relig.systems.
Lehmann, R. C. Oarsmen, English.... ....New R. N.
Leichtlin, M. Tulips.....Garden&F. My11.
Leigh, J. S. Somali Land.....Overland, Je.
Leitner, G. W. Mohammedanism.....Relig.systems.
Lemaitre, J. Sculptor's mistake.....Art J. Ja.
Lemmon, J. G. Pines, West. Amer...Garden&F. My11.
Lenz, F. C. Cycling round the world....Outing, Ag-D.
Leonard, Mrs. C. T. Children, Family homes for.
Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Leonard, D. L. Carey, W.....Bib.Sac. O.
Leppington, C. H. d'E. Mobs, Mental and moral character of .....National, D.
— Work and wages in hotels .....Good Words, N.
Le Rossignol, J. E. Animals, Training ...Am.J.Psy. N.
Le Roux, H. Crime in Paris ....Ecl.M. F.
— Renan. Table-talk .....Fortn. N.
Lerron, D. In a Scotch loch.....Eng.Illust. Jl.
Lesley, Mrs. S. I. Foundlings ....Conf.char.&corr.'81.
Letchworth, W. P. Charities, State boards of.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
— *Children, Classification and training of.*
Conf.char.&corr.'83.
— — *of the State* .....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Levan, F. K. Sunday, Observance of .....Ref.Q. Ja.
Levasseur, E. Area and population.....J.Statis.Soc. Je.
— Russia, Famine in.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr.
Lever, D. Words, Rise and fall of... .....National, O.
Leverett, F. Moraines, Lake Erie ...Am.J.Science, Ap.
Levermore, C. H. History, Instruc. in...School&C. Ap.
— Witchcraft in Conn..... . .....N.Eng.M. Jl.
Levi, L. Corn laws, 1801-49.....Rand. Selec.econ.hist.
Levy, L. E. Photo-intaglio process ...J.Frankl.Inst. N.
Levy-Bruhl. Romance, German .....Pub.Opin. Ap9.
Lewin, W. Amer. liter., Eng. criticism of....Acad. O8.
— Harris, T. L. Works.... .....Acad. F6.
— Paine, T., Conway's.....Acad. D17.
— Skipsey, J., Songs . .....Acad. Ag20.
— Whittier, J. G .....Acad. S17.
Lewis, E. Medici family..... .....Cosmopol. Je.
Lewis, R. T. Eyes of insects.....Science, D2.
Lewis, T. H. Saline Co., Mo., Old fort...Am.Antiq. My.
Lewis, W. Curtis, G. W.....Acad. My7, S17.
Lewis, W. D. Municipality, Mod...Ann.Am.Acad. Ja.
Leyland, J. Beverly and Hull.....Portfo. Ap.
— Cleveland, Eng..... Portfo. Mr.
— Scarborough castle.....Portfo. Ag.
— Yorkshire coast scenery.....Portfo. Ja, F.
LIDDON, H. P. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES..London, 1892.
Liebig, J. von. Liebig, J. von. Autobiography.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. ESSAYS ON "SUPERNATURAL RELIGION" .....London, 1889.
LILLY, W. S. THE GREAT ENIGMA .....London, 1892.
— ON SHIBBOLETHS.....London, 1892.
— *Mysticism* .....Relig.systems.
— Pope, Temp. power of.....New R. Ap, Je.
Lincoln, D. F. Glaciation, Finger lake ... Am.J.Sci. O.
Lindau, P. Berlin .....Scrib.M. My.
Lindgren, W. Gold dep. at Pine Hill....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Lindsay, Lady. Evening .....Eng.Illust. Je.
Lindsay, S. M. Krupp foundries, Social work at.
Ann.Am.Acad. N.
Lindsey, F. Terrible piece of nonsense.. ....Belgra. F.
Lindsley, C. P. Influenza, Epidemic, in Conn.
Conn.Health, 1890.
Linebarger, C. E. Colloid solutions.....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
— Dextrine .....Am.J.Sci. My.
— Liquids, Surface tension of.....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Linton, E. L. Eng. Mann. and customs..19th Cent. N.
— Marriage tie.....New R. F.
— Silk industry in England..... .....New R. S.
— Women, Wild.....19th Cent. Mr.
Lipman, M. de. Newsp. illustrator's story..Lippinc. Jl.
Lippitt, F. J. War, Right to wage.....Nation, F4.
Lippmann, J. M. By right of trove ....Overland, Jl.
Liscomb, W. S. Shall and will..... .....Educa. Mr.
Lisle, W. M. Christian, Evolution of .....Bib Sac. Jl.
LITTLE, W. J. K. SKETCHES IN SUNSHINE AND STORM.
London, 189 .
Liveing, G. D. Oxygen..... .....Science, S23.
— Spectra of flames .....Astron. Mr.
— Spectrum of liquid .....Astron. O.
Livermore, M. A. Lecture platform, 25 yrs. on.
Arena, Ag.
Livingston, G. Majority's hearth..... Chaut. S.

Lloyd, H. W. Hudson family.....Pennsyl.M. Ap.
—— Inscript. at Great Valley, Pa. .....Pennsyl.M. Ja.
Lloyd, J. S. Coal industry in Eng.....Belgra. D.
Lloyd, Mrs. J. S. Written in golden sand....Belgra. D.
Lloyd, T. Bank of Spain.....Econ.J. Mr.
—— Russia, Econ. condition.....Econ.J. Je.
Lloyd, W. Bibliolatry.....Westm. F.
—— Church and state .....Westm. Ap.
—— Inspiration and truth.....Westm. Ja.
Lloyd, W. W. Homer, Landscapes of....Portfo. F, Mr.
Loch, C. S. Aged, Charitable provision for.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
—— Charities, Medical .....19th Cent. Ag.
Lochaber, N. Wild cats in Scotland..Good Woods, Ap.
Lockhart, W. Manning, Card., Remin. of..Dub.R. Ap.
Lockwood, S. Atmosphere, Hygiene of ....No.Am. O.
—— Mocking-birds, Why left N. J.....Am.Nat. Ag.
Lockwood, V. H. Patents, Infring. of..Am.Law R. My.
Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy, Ancient..Nature, Ja28, F18.
—— —— and worship .....19th Cent. Jl.
—— Mars, Opposition of, 1892.....Nature, S8.
—— Stars, New ...19th C. Mr. Ecl. My. Liv.Age, My7.
—— Venus.....Nature, S15.
—— Year, Origin of..... Nature, Mr24, Je2, N10.
Lodge, H. C. Heroes, Certain accepted...Cosmopol. O.
LODGE, O. J. PIONEERS OF SCIENCE.....Lond. 1893.
—— Aberration.....Nature, S22.
—— Psychical research.....Psych.R. Ag.
Lodge, R. France and Russia..... Eng.Hist.R Ap.
Logan, W. S. Arbitration .....Lend a H. Ja.
Lombroso, C. Mobs, Study of.....Chaut. Je.
—— Woman.....Fortn. Mr.
Long, C. C. Kublai Khan, In footprints of.
Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
Long, J. C. Apostles' creed..... .....Bapt.R. Ja.
—— Indulgences, Luther on .....Bapt.R. O.
Long, R. S. Pitt, Roseberry's.....Westm. F.
Longfellow, W. P. P. Lotus, Grammar of. Nation, Ap14.
Longueville, T. Horse-racing, Fascina. of..New R. Je.
Lord, E. L. Arbitration..... Ann Am.Acad. Ja.
Lord, H. W. Insane, Hospitals for. Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Lord, R. F. Gold-fields, Ecuador.....Engin.M. My.
Lord, W. F. Italy in 1892.....19th Cent. Mr.
Loring, W. Diocletian, Edict of.....J.Hel.Stud. 11: 299.
Lorne, Marquis of. Behring sea controversy. No.Am. My.
—— Home rule, Provincial .....Contemp. Ag.
Lounsbury, T. R. Johnson, S. Letters.....Nation, Je2.
—— Slang, Dictionary of.....Nation, Je23.
Love, J., jr. Ministerial blues.....Bapt.R. Ap.
Love, J. M. Sacraments and forms.....Ref.Q. O.
Lovejoy, G. N. Badollet, J.....M.Am.Hist. Ja.
Lovett, R. M. Newman, Cardinal.....Harv.Mo. 15: 99.
—— Pattison, M., and Amiel..... Harv.Mo. 13: 205.
Low, B. Borneo, Natives of..... Am.J. Ag-N.
Low, C. R. GREAT BATTLES OF BRITISH NAVY.
Lond. [1891.]
Low, E. Tunnel building.....Engin.M. My.
Low, S. Charities and correction, Municipal.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
—— *Charity: Out-door relief*.....Conf.char.&corr.'81.
—— *Pauperism in N. Y. and Brooklyn.*
Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Low, S. J. Copyright, Newspaper.....National, Jl.
—— Renan. Detached lives..... ..National, My.
—— Reviewers, Word for.....National, F.
Low, W. H. Mural paintings .....Scrib.M. D.
Lowe, C. Newsp. in Germany.....Ecl.M. F.
Lowe, H. F. Pescadero beach.....Lippinc. S.
Lowe, R. W. Shaksp. Henry S on stage. Longm. Ja.
Lowell, Mrs. C. R. Booth's social scheme. Char.R. Mr.
—— *Charities and correction for cities.*
Conf.char.&corr.'81.
—— *Charity organiz. methods*.....Conf.char.&corr.'87.
—— Labor organization.....Char.R. N'91.
—— *Out-door relief, Effects of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'90.
—— *Pauperism, Prevention of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'79.
LOWELL, J. R. LATEST LIT. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES.
Boston, 1892.
—— OLD ENGLISH DRAMATISTS .....Boston, 1892.
—— Beaumont and Fletcher.....Harper, O.
—— Chapman.....Harper, S.
—— For a birthday..... .....Cosmopol. Je.
—— Ford, J..... .....Harper, N.
—— *Foreigners, Condescen. in.* Prose masterpieces, v.2.
—— Love and thought.....Cosmopol. Jl.
—— Marlowe, C.....Harper, Jl.
—— Massinger and Ford.....Harper, N.
—— Parkman, Francis.....Cent. N.
Lowrey, D. M. Interest, George on..Ann.Am.Acad. Mr.
Lowrey, G. P. Porter, John K. .....Green Bag, Ag.
Lubbock, Sir J. London, Govt. of.....Fortn. F.
—— —— Water supply .....19th Cent. F.
Lucas, L. Chinese, Immorality of.....National, Ag.
Lucas, R. Two brothers .....Belgra. My.
Luce, R. Taxation ....Pub.Opin. Ap23.
Lucy, H. W. Balfour, A. J.....Eng.Illust. F.
—— Gladstone, W. E.....Eng.Illust. S.
—— Gr. Brit., Elect. methods.....No.Am. S.
—— Parliament, Fail. or success in.....New R. Ag.
—— —— Young days of.....Fortn. Jl.
—— Rosebery, Earl of.....Eng.Illust. Je.
Ludeking, C. Crocoite..... ....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Ludworth, G. B. Forestry nomencla...Garden&F. Mr2.
Lugard, F. D. Uganda.....Fortn. N.
Lumholtz, C. Mexico, Northern ...Am.Geog.Soc. v.23.
Lummis, C. F. Folk-songs, Mexican.....Cosmopol. O.
—— Pueblo Indians.....Scrib.M. S.
Lyall, Sir A. Hinduism... .....Relig.systems.
Lyall, C. J. Labid, Poetry of.....Acad. Mr19.
—— Sinaitic inscriptions.... .....Acad. Ap30.
Lydekker, R. Fossil vertebrates.....Nature, Jl28.
Lyman, J. D. Forestry, Practical.....Garden&F. Je28.
Lynde, Mrs. W. P. Crime, Prevention of.
Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Lyttleton, K. English women in India.
New R. Je. Liv.Age, Jl23.
Lyttleton, N. G. India, Army, Sikhs in.....New R. O.

Maartens, M. God's fool.....Temp.Bar, Ja-N.
Maas, A. Ethics and Mosaic law.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
MABIE, H. W. MY STUDY FIRE.....N.Y. 1890.
—— Tennyson, Influence of.....R.of Rs. D.
—— U. S., Literature in.....Forum, F.
Macan, R. W. Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία.....J.Hel.Stud. 12: 17.
MacArthur, R. S. Wealth, Right use of...M.Chr.Lit. F.
Macaulay, T. B. History.....Prose masterpieces, v.2.
McBryde, M. M. Charity in N.Y. Penny fund.
Char.R. Ap.
McCabe, L. D. Prescience of future.....Meth.R. S.
McCagg, E. B. Chicago, Charities: Conf.char.&corr.'79.
McCarthy, G. Plants, Nat. hist. of.....Chaut. Ap-Je.
McCarthy, J. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1892.....No.Am. S.
—— Parliament, New.....New R. Ag.
McCarthy, J. H. Drama as it is.....Gent.M. N.
—— Plays, Pages on.....Gent.M. Ja-D.
—— Strindberg, A.....Fortn. S.
—— Tennyson. The foresters.....Gent.M. My.
McCauley, J. A. Griffith, A.....Meth.R. My.

McClain, E. Law, Classification of.....Am.Law R. Mr.
McClean, W. A. Law of the land.....Green Bag, F-O.
McClelland, M. G. Touch and go.... .....Lippinc. Mr.
— White heron.....Lippinc. Jl.
McClure, A. K. Editor-in-chief.....Lippinc. Ja.
McClure, S. S. Longevity.....Pub.Opin. Ja23.
McConnell, S. D. Christianity, Next step...New W. Je.
McCook, J. J. Tramps, Problem of.....Char.R. Je.
— Voters, Venal.. ..... Forum, S,O.
McCormick, J. B. Editor, Sporting.....Lippinc. N.
McCormick, W. S. Three lectures on English literature..... ... Paisley, 1889.
McCowen, J. Insanity, Preven.....Conf.char.&corr.'82.
McCrackan, W. D. Bonivard, F. .....New Eng.M. Jl.
— Lake-dwellers of Switzerland.... .....Arena, Je.
McCrackan, W. H. Rome, Riot in, 1889 ....Arena, My.
McCulloch, H., jr. Whitman. Char. of..Harv.M. 14: 122.
McCulloch, O. C. Charity, Personal element in.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
— *Poor in large cities.* .....Conf.char.&corr.'88.
McDaniels, J. H. Greece, Hist. Mahaffy's.Nation, Ag4.
— — Elections, 1892 .....Nation, Je23.
— Greek epigrams..... Nation, O20.
— Greek lyrics.....Nation, My26.
McDermott, G. Ireland, Home rule for.....Cath.W. S.
— Ireland, Local govt. in .....Cath.W. Mr.
— Ulster, Taxation of .....Cath.W. D.
McDermott, P. L. Boycotted baby.....Chamb.J. Ap.
McDonald, A. Crime, Science of.....Lend a H. F.
— Criminal contagion.....National, N.
— Criminology.....N.Eng. Ja.
— Drunkenness .....And.R. Mr.
Macdonald, Mrs. F. Buddhism.....Relig. systems.
— *Rousseau, and religion of nature*...Relig. systems.
Macdonald, G. Hope of the universe....Sund.M. O, N.
Macdonald, J. Africa, E. Central, Customs.
Anthrop.J. Ag-N.
Macdonald, J. W. Civics.....Acad.(Syr.) My.
— History, Teaching of.....Acad.(Syr.) F.
Macdonald, R. C. Boxing.....Outing, O.
— Hamlet. Insanity of. .....Acad.(Syr.) F.
Mace, W. H. Hist. material, Organization of.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.5.
McDonald-Valesh, E. People's party.. ....Arena, My.
Macdougal, D. T. Idaho, Botan. explora...Science, D2.
McDougal, W. H. San Fran., Vancouver at..Overl. D.
M'Dougall, E. M. L. Tolstoi... ....Sund.M. O.
MacDougall, P. L. Great Britain. Army..Blackw. Ag.
Macdowall, H. C. Estienne, H. .....Macmil. N.
McDowell, H. B. Chinese in S. F. .....Harper, D.
McDowell, W. O. Workingman .....Our Day, S.
McElroy, W. H. Hale, Edward E.....Char.R. Je.
McFarland, R. W. Chronology.....Science, O14.
Macfie, M. Australia, Great west of.....Westm. My.
McGee, W. J. Ice age.....Science, D2.
— Isostacy..... .....Am.J.Sci. S.
McGlasson, E. W. Fan's mammy .....Harper, D.
McGloin, F. Lottery, Louis'a..Forum, Ja. Our Day, Mr.
McGonegal, G. E. Charity: Out-door relief.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Macgowan, D. J. Cannibal. Superstitions.Pub.Opin. S10.
Macgregor, J. Socialism and capital . .... Bib.Sac. Ja.
MacGregor, M. Pastoral office.....Bapt.R. Ja.
Macgregor, W. M. Prayer, Life of....Good Words, Je.
Mach, E. Facts and symbols.....Monist, Ja.
Machar, A. M. Campbell, J. McL.....And.R. Je,D.
Mackay-Smith, A. Redemptive work, Personality in.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
McKay, J. Gustavus Adolphus..... ....Scot.R. Ap.
Mackay, T. Pensions, Old age.....National, Mr.
— Poor-law of England.....National, Ag.
Mackaye, M. E. Abbess of Port Royal. Bost. 1892.
McKendrick, J. G. Electricity, Human.
Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Jl.
Mackenzie, C. Kindergartens, Free.Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Mackenzie, G. S. Africa, East.....Fortn. Ap.
— Uganda .....Fortn. Jl. M.Chr.Lit. Ag.
Mackenzie, J. S. Religions, Three .Int.J.Ethics. Ja, Ap.
Mackenzie, M. Culture, General .....New R. S.
Mackenzie, R. Lacrosse .....Outing, O.
— Thames river .....Eng.Illust. Je.
MacKibbin, S. Mich. pub. schools.....Educa. My, Je.
Mackintosh, M. Browning, R. Poems ...Educa. S, D.
Maclagan, T. J. Influenza, Salicin in.....19th Cent. F.
McLane, W. W. Punishment of criminals..And.R. Ap.
— Taxation.....And.R. D.
McLaren, C. Bright, J.....No.Am. S.
McLaughlin, A. C. Cass, L., Infl. of, on the N. W.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v. 3.
— Mason, G., Rowland's.....Dial, S16.
— Negroes, Question of.....Atlan. D.
McLellan, I. Phillips, Wendell; poem.....Lit.W. Je18.
McLennan, W. Cabane.....Harper, Ap.
— Johnny Rawson and Chunky Peters.... Harper, Mr.
— Littl' modder.....Harper, Ja.
— Malouin.....Harper, My.
— Marie.....Harper, F.
— P'ti'Barouette .....Harper, Je.
McLeod, A. A. Coal supply, U. S. .....Forum, Jl.
Macleod, D. Kingdom of God.....Good Words, Jl.
— Linlithgow .....Good Words, D.
— Olives, Mount of .....Good Words, Ja.
Macleod, J. Maj. Randall's warning .....Chamb.J. My.
McLoughlin, W. P. Tenement houses in N. Y.Arena, D.
McMahan, A. B. North, Marianne.....Dial, My.
McMaster, J. B. Slavery, Abolition of .....Chaut. Ap.
— U. S. civil war .....Chaut. My.
— West, Struggle for.....Lippinc. Je.
McMichael, C. French-Sheldon. Travels....Arena, D.
McMichael, W. P. McMichael, J. Diary...Penn.M. Jl.
Macmillan, C. Botany, Instruction in..... Educa. Ap.
McMillan, T. R. C. school syst. of Gr. Brit..Cath.W. S.
MacMullen, J. Greek, Is it dead?.....Educa.R. D.
McNeill, R. J. Lind, Jenny .....Cent. D.
McPherson, J. G. Haze.....Longm. Jl.
Macpherson, J. R. Jerusalem, Church of the Resurrection.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl, O.
MacQueen, P. Bridges.....Cosmopol. Ag.
— Petroleum industry.....Cosmopol. F.
Macquoid, T. R. Tennyson, Funeral of.
Lit.W. (Bost.) N5.
McRae, C. Servetus, M...Gent.M. F. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
McTaggart, J. E. Hegel, Dialectic of....Mind, Ja, Ap.
Macvane, S. M. Capital and interest.....Q.J.Econ. Ja.
McVeagh, F. Chic. Expos., Chicago in....Scrib.M. N.
MacVicar, M. Educa., Principles of.....Educa. My-N.
Macy, J. Eng., Crown of.....Pol.Sci.Q. S.
— Parliament. procedure.....Ann.Am.Acad. (N.)
Maddison, A. G. Juv. offenders .. Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Madoc, F. My lady's garden.....Argosy, Je.
Magee, T. Forests, Preserv. of.....Overl. Je.
Magnus, Sir P. Manual training.....Educa.R. Ja.
Magoun, G. F. Moody, D. L. Schools.....Our Day, N.
Mahaffy, J. P. Problems in Greek history.
Lond. 1892.
— Dublin university.....Chaut. O.
— Papyri, Petrie.....Ath. Jl30, O29, D10. New R. N.
— Trinity college, Dublin... .....19th Cent. Jl.

Mahaim, E. Laveleye, Emil L. V. de.....Econ.J. Mr.
Mahan, F. A. Phila. as a seaport.....J.Fr.Inst. Mr, Ap.
MAINE, H. LIFE AND SPEECHES.... N.Y.[Lond.] 1892.
Mains, G. P. Amusements.....Meth.R. My.-Je.
Maitland, F. W. Henry II. of England. Eng.H.R. Ap.
—— Land in France.....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Maitland, W. Farmer, Amer., Ruin of....19th Cent. N.
Malagrowther, M. Liquor and tobacco....National, Mr.
Malan, A. H. Locom. wks., Swindon..Eng.Illust. Ap.
—— Locomotives, Gt. West. R.R.....Eng.Illust. D.
Malden, H. E. Maidstone, Battle of....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Mallalieu, J. T. Reform-sch. training....Lend a H. Ag.
—— *Reform-school training*.....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Mallock, W. H. Christianity, Amateur.
Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Jl.
—— Dickens, Thackeray, and Scott.....Forum, D.
—— Gr. Brit. Elections..... .....National, S.
—— Human document.....Fortn. Ja-Ap.
—— London, Society in.....No.Am. Jl.
—— Lytton, E. R., Poetry and.....Fortn. Je.
—— Style c'est l'homme.
New R. Ap. Ecl.M. Je. Liv.Age, Je11.
Malmesbury, Countess of. Marriage, Fut. of..Fortn. F.
Malone, J. Cid Ruy.....Cent. D.
—— Shakspere, Catholic view.....Cath.W. Ag.
—— Shelley, Grandfather of.....Cent. Ag.
Mandigo, J. H. Base-ball.....Chaut. Jl.
Mandy, F. Mashonaland..... Scrib.M. Ap.
Manhart, F. Reformation.....Luth.Q. Ja.
Manley, D. Indians, R. C. church and.....Cath.W. Jl.
Mann, J. B. Profits, Business.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
Mann, T. Labor in England in '92.....New R. F.
Manners, G. Game-book.....National, Ap.
Manning, H. E. Christian union.....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Mansfield, R. Drama.....No.Am. S.
Mar, F. W. Barium, Determ. of.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
Mar, I. "L'homme propose.".....Gent.M. Jl.
Marble, A. P. Eng. lang., Effec. use.....Educa.R. Ja.
March, F. A. Shakspere. Tempest.....Nation, Ag11.
Margesson, H. P. Polo, Marco, Explorations.
New Eng.M. Ag.
Margoliouth, G. Bible, Hebrew MS.....Acad. Ap2.
—— —— Psalm cx.....Acad. F20.
Mario, J. W. Foscolo letters.....Nation, Je9.
—— Italy, Crime and politics in.....Nation, N10.
—— —— Politics, 1892.....Nation, D8.
—— Naples, St. Joseph's .....Nation, Ap14.
—— Palermo exhibition.....Nation, Mr17.
—— Pindemonte, I. Letters.....Nation, Ag11.
—— Trieste.....Nation, S1.
Mario, V. Sicily, Peasant life in.....Chaut. Ja.
—— —— Sulphur mines of.....Nation, Ja14.
Markes, J. F. Gold-fields, Bendigo.....Engin.M. D.
Marks, A. Vinci, Leonardo da.....Ath. Ap23, Je18.
Marks, D. W. Jews in modern times....Relig.systems.
Marlborough, Duke of. Art in England.....Fortn. N.
—— England in 1892..... New R. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr.
—— Telephone and post-office.....New R. Mr.
Marratt, J. I. Aeropagus, Paul at.....And.R. N.
Marriott, W.T. Egypt, 1882-92. Fortn. Je. Liv.Age, Jl30.
—— Soudan, Devastation of.....National, D.
Marryat, E. On a Xmas altar .....Belgrn. Ja.
Marryat, F. Marriage, Mistakes of .....Belgra. Holi.
Marsden, K. Lepers, Siberian .....Eng.Illust. N
Marsh, E. LeB. Lind, J., in Northampton.
New Eng.M. My.
Marsh, G. R. Literary studies.....Harv.Mo. 14: 17.
Marsh, O. C. Claosaurus.....Am.J.Sci. O.
—— Cretaceous mammals.....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Marsh, O. C. Eocene mammals.....Am.J.Sci. My.
—— Horses, Polydactyle.....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
—— Mastodon Americanus.... .....Am.J.Sci. O.
—— Mesozoic vert. fossils.....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
—— Tosaurus, Skull of..... Am.J.Sci. Ja.
—— Triassic dinosauria.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
Marsh, R. Mask, The.....Gent.M. D.
—— Prophet, A.....New Eng.M. O, N.
Marshall, A. Pensions. State.....Econ.J. Mr.
—— Poor-law of England.....Econ.J. Je.
Marshall, A. F. Ch. of Eng., Theory of. Am.Cath.Q. Jl.
—— Eng. kings and Rom. pontiffs.....Am.Cath.Q. O.
—— Manning, Cardinal ....Am.Cath.Q. Ap.
—— Protestantism in Eng. .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
Marshall, D. T. Oils .....Science, Ap29.
Marshall, H. Fruit-ranching in Calif.....Eng.Illust. Ja.
Marshall, H. R. Æsthetics, psychol. consid..Mind, Jl, O.
—— Pleasure-pain.....Philos.R. N.
Marshall, Mrs. J. Music for the masses...19th Cent. Jl.
Marshall, W. B. Pollination, Yucca ...Am.Natural, S.
Martin, E. C. Adventure in philanthropy .....Scrib. F.
Martin, E. S. Fox-hunting.....Harper, S.
Martin, G. H. Pub. school pioneering ....Educa.R. Je.
Martin, H. T. Musk ox.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja.
Martin, M. W. Balaam, Prophecies of...Meth.R. S, O.
Martin, T. Novel-reading .....Lib.J. Jl.
Martineau, J. Christian union .....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Martineau, R. Bible, Song of Solomon..Am.J.Philol. O.
Marzials, F. T. Collins, W. .....Acad. O8.
—— Doré, Gustav .....Acad. Jl23.
—— Thiers, Remusat's.....Acad. D10.
Masham, Lord. Free trade .....Forum, N.
—— Free trade, Who profits by?.....National, D.
Mason, A. B. Charity: Things to do.....Char.R. Mr.
MASON, A. G. WOMEN OF THE FRENCH SALONS.
N.Y. 1891.
Mason, E. C. Congress, Demands upon Exec.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v. 5.
Mason, E. G. Chicago.....Atlan. Jl.
—— Chicago, Early visitors .....New Eng.M. Ap.
—— Papyri, Petrie collection.....Dial, Je.
Mason, F. H. Saint Dié, France.....Harper, O.
Mason, O. T. Historian and ethnologist.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v. 4.
Mason, W. Paderewski .....Cent. Mr.
Massey, W. F. Oranges, Satsuma.....Garden&F. Mr2.
—— Palmetto, North. limit..... Garden&F. Ap20.
Massingham, H. W. Gr. Brit. Pol., '92. New gov't.
New R. O.
—— Trade unionism.....Fortn. O.
MASSON, D. EDINBURGH SKETCHES.....Lond. 1892.
Masters, F. J. Chinese in Cala.....Chaut. F.
MATHER, J. M. POPULAR STUDIES OF 19TH CENT. POETS.....Lond. 1892.
Mather, W. Labor and hours.....Contemp. N.
Matheson, G. Lazarus and Dives .....Good Words, F.
Matt, E. P. Shakspere and rhythm.....Poet-L. Ap.
Matthews, B. Cameo and a pastel.....Harper, D.
—— Eng. literature, Teaching.....Educa.R. Ap.
—— Fiction, British.....Cosmopol. Je.
—— Literary independence of U. S.....Cosmopol. Jl.
—— New member of club .....Cent. N.
—— Poster, Pictorial.....Cent. S.
—— South, Problem of.....Cosmopol. N.
—— "Spelling, American ".....Harper, Jl.
Matthews, F. D. Wiclif, J. .....Ath.'92. Ap9-16.
Maudslay, A. P. Central America.....Nature, Ap28.
Maugras, M. N. Women and science...Pub.Opin. D31.
Maunder, E. M. Spectrum .....Astron. F.

Mawson, H. P. U. S. navy.....Lippinc. Mr.
Maxim, H. S. Aerial navigation ....Fortn. O. Ecl. N.
— Aëroplane, The.....Cosmopol. Je.
Maxwell, H. Clothes.....Blackw. N.
— Country gentlem.....National, S.
— Cuckoo, Walling the .....19th Cent. D.
— Fillan, St., Relics of.....Good Words, Ja.
— Games.....Blackw. S.
— Gardens.....Liv.Age, F6.
— Pleasure .....Blackw. Ja.
— Speech.....Blackw. Je. Ecl.M. Ag.
— Stilicho, F. .....19th Cent. S. Ecl. N.
— Voter, Rural.....National, Ja.
Maxwell, S. Bargis: a story.....Gent.M. D.
Maxwell, W. H. Gram. sch., Curric. of..Educa.R. My.
Mayeux, H. Art, Byzantine .....Am.Arch. Ap30.
Mayhew, A. L. Smollett, T. G.....Acad. O8.
Maynard, C. Theatre of to-day.....Cosmopol. Ap.
Mayne, F. Naples, Reminis. of. .....Belgra. Ap.
Mayo, A. D. Education, State .....Educa. Ja, F.
— Pub. schools in U. S., Origin .....Educa. My.
Mayo-Smith, R. Insurance, Workingmen's.Char.R. D'91.
Mead, F. Accused as witness .....19th Cent. F.
Mead, L. Trade schools .....Engin.M. Ap.
Mead, M. Æsthetic, Bosanquet on.....Dial, N1.
— Mivart, St. G. Essays .....Dial, S10.
Meade, L. T. Under dog, The.....Sunday M. Mr, Ap.
Means, D. MacG. Amer. revolution, Finances of.
Nation, F11.
— Business and sentiment .....Nation, D29.
— Congress, 52d.....Nation, Ag11.
— Copyright, Newspaper .....Nation, Je23.
— England and colonies.....Nation, Je9.
— — Indust. hist.....Nation, S22.
— Factory system.....Nation, F4.
— Finance, Public.....Nation, N10.
— Homestead troubles.....Nation, Jl14, 21.
— Italy and triple alliance .....Nation, Je30.
— Legal procedure, English .....Nation, S1.
— Nationalism, of Italy .....Nation, Je2.
— Protection in Canada .....Nation, S22.
— — Is it gaining? .....Nation, Je30.
— Reading R. R.....Nation, S1.
— Tariff issue.....Nation, S8.
— Working-classes .....Nation, D22.
Meath, Earl of. London, Open spaces in .....New R. D.
— Maori meeting.....19th Cent. My.
— Physical education .....National, D.
Meehan, J. Evergreens .....Garden&F. F3.
Meehan, T. Phila. Vernon park.....Garden&F. Jl7.
Megargee, L. N. Horse, Hackney .....Lippinc. F.
Mehner, H. Motor without fuel .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag.
Meighan, W. J. C. Corresp., Traveling ...Lippinc. My.
Meissner, S. R. de. Under police protection ...Scrib. D.
Melani, A. Architecture in Italy.....Am.Arch. Ja2-30.
Meldola, E. Photography in tech. educ. ....Nature, F4.
Meldola, R. Atomic theory.....Nature, O13.
Meldrum, D. S. Comedy of courts.
National, N. Liv.Age, D24.
— Dysart in Fifeshire.....Eng.Illust. Ja.
— Row'tilly girl.....National, Ag. Liv.Age, S24.
Meliss, E. Siwash Indians .....Overland, N.
Mellen, C. Rowing ....Outing, Mr.
Melville, W. H. Josephinite.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
Mendenhall, J. W. America, Christian ..Meth.R. Ja-F.
Mendenhall, T. C. Conclusions .....Science, Jl8.
— Pendulum .....Am.J.Sci. F.
Menger, K. Money, Origin of .....Econ.J. Je.
Mercalli, C. Stromboli, Mt.....Nature, N24.
Mercer, W. Scolari, Filippo.....Acad. N19.
— Trollope, T. A.....Acad. N26.
Merriam, C. H. Idaho, snake plains..Am.Natural. Mr.
Merriam, W. R. Northwest, New .....No.Am. Jl.
Merrill, G. P. Pyroxenic rock .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
— Wind as a factor in Geology.....Engin.M. F.
Merriman, H. S. Slave of the lamp .....Cornh. Ja-Je.
Merriman, M. Moon.....Science, D2.
Merriwether, C. L. Charity in Japan .....Char.R. My.
Merry, W. L. Nicaragua canal .....Forum, F.
Merwin, H. C. Horses, Arabian.....Atlan. Jl.
Meryon, Commander. Olympia in its ruins.
Good Words, S.
Metcalf, M. M. Paludina vivipara .....Am.Nat. Ag.
Metcalfe, R. Pensée.....Sunday M. Ag.
Meunier, S. Dendrites.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
Mew, J. Hell, Moslem.....19th Cent. Mr.
— Machiavelli.....Fortn. Ap.
Meyer, W. Moon, Mountains of .....Pub.Opin. My14.
Meyers, R. C. V. Fin de siècle.....Harper, F.
Meynell, W. Forbes, Stanhope A.....Art J. Mr.
— Manning, Cardinal.....Contemp. F.
— — as man of letters.....Ath. Ja23.
Miall, L. C. Water, Surface-film of.....Nature, My5.
Michel, H. Locusts in Africa .....Chaut. My.
— Sahara, Bird's-eye view.....N.Eng.M. D.
Michelson, A. A. Spectroscopic measurements.
Astron. D.
Michener, H. C. Buck's Co., Penna...M.Am.Hist. Mr.
Michie, P. S. West Point .....Educa.R. N.
Mickson, E. J. Flower shows .....Overland, My.
Micou, R. W. Bible: 1 Tim. iii. 16....J.Bib.Lit. 11:201.
Mikkelsen, M. Electric lighting ...Ann.Am.Acad. Mr.
— Bishop Hill colony.....J.H.U.Stud. Ja.
Miles, M. Agriculture, Energy in ....Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
— Hered. of acquired charac.....Am.Nat. N.
Mill, R. H. Time standard.....Nature, Je23.
Millar, A. C. Educa. in Arkansas.....Educa.R. Je.
Millard, F. B. Idol of high price.....Overland, My.
— Insomnia, Struggle with .....Overland, Jl.
Miller, A. Hull house.....Char.R. F.
Miller, C. A. Insane, Diet and employment of.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Miller, C. H. Dawn in S. Diego .....Arena, N.
Miller, E. Irvingism ....Relig.systems.
MILLER, F. F. IN LADIES' COMPANY..... .Lond. 1892.
Miller, H. Loch Brora .....Blackw. Jl.
— Princess of rattlesnakes.....Lippinc. S.
Miller, O. T. Birds: Cliff-dwellers .....Atlan. S.
— Wrens.....Atlan. Je.
Miller, W. Nicaragua canal.....Forum, F.
Millet, F. D. Chic. Expos. Decoration ....Scrib.M. D.
— — Designers.....Harper, N.
Milligan, J. L. Women, Vicious..Conf.char.&corr.'82.
Mills, A. Labor, Question of .....National, Mr.
Mills, C. K. Influenza.....Pub.Opin. F20.
Mills, C. S. Church, Institutional.....Bib.Sac. Jl.
Mills, H. E. Seven years' war, Diplom. prelude to.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Mills, L. H. Zoroastrianism.....Relig.systems.
Mills, W. Educa., Natural method.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
Mills, W. H. Prison management, Personnel of.
Conf.char.&corr.'89.
Millspaugh, C. F. Botany, Medical.....Science, Ag12.
Milman, C. Counterf. presentment.....Temp.Bar, Je.
— Lady Etheldreda's "at home".....Temp.Bar, Mr.
Milne, J. Earthquake, Japan, '91.....Liv.Age, F13.
Milne, W. J. Teaching.....Educa.R. Ja.
Milyoukoff, P. Russian litera., '91-92.....Ath. Jl2.

Minchin, J. G. C. Duncan, F..... ....Acad. Ag13.
—— Game, An ancient .....Acad. My7.
—— Jasmin, J. ....Acad. Mr12.
Minor, L. West, Journey to, in 1836.
Mass.Hist.Proc.2d S.7.
Minto, W. Scott, W. B., Autobiog.....Acad. Di0, 31.
Mitchell, H. M. Gas, Fuel.....Am.Arch. Ag13.
Mitchell, L. D. Shadow of revenge.....Outing, Ag.
Mitchell, S. W. Characteristics..... ..Cent. Ja-Jl.
—— Moore, Charles L.....Forum, Je.
MIVART, ST. G. ESSAYS AND CRITICISMS.
Bost.[Lond.] 1892. 2 v.
—— LESSONS FROM NATURE.....Lond. 1876.
—— Evolution and Christianity .....Cosmopol. Je-S.
—— Future punishment, R. C. view.....19th Cent. D.
—— Natural selection .....Cosmopol. Ag.
—— Rom. Catholicism in Eng.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja, O.
Moberly, A. Late Mrs. Vernon.....All Year, Jl16-O1.
Modjeska, H. Stage, Endowed .....Forum, N.
Mohr, C. Wood, Hard.....Engin.M. D.
Moldenhauer, A. de. Minors, Guardianship of, in Poland.....Conf.char.&corr.'S4.
Molesworth, Mrs. Old Gervais .....Sunday M. Je.
—— Sealskin purse.....Longm. F.
Molloy, J. F. Jordan, Dorothy.....Eng.Illust. Ap.
Momerie, A. Religion, Future of .....Fortn. D.
Monck, W. H. S. Comets and meteors.....Astron. Ap.
—— Stars, Proper motion of..... ..Astron. My, D.
Mond, L. Carbonyls, Metallic .....Nature, Jl7.
Monkhouse, C. Bland, Mrs. H., Poetry.....Acad. Je4.
—— Orrock, James.....Art J. Ja.
—— Sandby, T. and P. .....Portfo. S.
—— Stoneware of Flanders.....Portfo. D.
Monod, G. France, Politics, '91.....Liv.Age, Ja30.
—— Renan, E. ..... Contemp. N.
Monroe, H. E. Kindergarten.....Educa. Mr.
Monroe, J. P. Educa., Dang. tend. .....Educa.R. F.
Monroe, Kirk. Sponge and spongers.....Scrib.M. N.
Monroe, L. B. Chicago, Art in.....New Eng.M. Je.
Monroe, W. S. Comenius, J. A. .....Educa. D.
Montagu, Lady. Poor, Thrift for .....New R. D.
Montagu, S. Finance, Modern.
Fortn. Mr. Liv.Age, My7.
—— India, Finances.....Fortn. O.
Montefiore, A. Gr. Brit. Colo., Educ., for.....Macmil.
Montgomery, C. S. Theatres, Bad air in..Engin.M. My.
Montgomery, E. Monism, Psychical.....Monist, Ap.
Montgomery, G. E. Falkner's genius.....Lippinc. Ap.
Montgomery, H. de E. Land in Eng., Tenure of.
National, O.
Montgomery, H. H. Petrel .....New R. Ag.
Mony, Count de. Centuries, Begin. & end ....Chaut. Jl.
Mooney, J. A. Columbus, Winsor's ....Am.Cath.Q. O.
—— Educa., R. C. controversy..... .....Educa.R. Mr.
—— Pius IX. and revol. 1848.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja, Je.
—— R. C. summer-school.....Cath. World, Jl.
Moore, A. J. Shoes .....Cosmopol. S.
Moore, C. Northwest, Mil. posts .....M.Am.Hist. S.
Moore, C. B. Burial mound..... .....Am.Natural. F.
—— Photographers, Amateur..... Cosmopol. F.
—— Shell heaps of St. John's.....Am. Natural. N.
—— Tick island ..... Am. Natural. Jl.
Moore, C. J. Keely, J. W., Phys. discov. of .Lippinc. D.
Moore, F. D. Greek, Quest. of .....And.R. Je.
Moore, G. Cinderella, Original.....Theatre, Ja.
—— Roy. acad. exhibition, 1892.....Fortn. Je.
—— Zola, E. La Debacle .....Fortn. Ag.
Moore, H. C. Burmese traits. .....Fortn. N.
Moore, J. B. Arbitration .....Am.Law R. Ja-F.
Moore, J. B. Asylum in legations....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr, S.
—— Naturalization.....Forum, Je.
Moorehead, —. Utah. .....Am.Antiq. N.
Moorhouse, J. Vivisection.....19th Cent. N.
Morehead, E. D. A. Hosken, J. D. Dramas.Acad. Ag13.
Morfill, W. R. Georgia and Russia.....Acad. Je4.
—— *Slavonic religion*.....Relig.systems.
Morgan, A. Interstate com. commis....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
—— Railroad court .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
—— Shakspere. Pseudo-Shakesp. plays..Cath.World, Je.
Morgan, C. B. Midnight tryst.....Overland, F.
MORGAN, C. L. ANIMAL SKETCHES ....Lond. [1891].
—— Mental evolution .....Monist, Ja.
—— Psychogenesis.....Mind, Ja.
Morgan, E. V. Slavery in colonial N. Y.
Am. Hist. Assoc. v. 5.
Morgan, F. Workingmen's boys .....New Eng.M. Ag.
Morgan, G. O. Lond., Soc. in, Jeune on ...Contemp. Jl.
—— Platform, The.....Westm. Mr.
Morgan, J. T. Conventions.....No.Am. Ag.
Morgan, M. H. EKHNAΩ .....Am.J.Philol. Ap.
Morgan, T. J. Harrison, Benj.....R.of Rs. Jl.
Morison, A. F. Philæ, Temple of.....Overland, F.
Morison, F. Municipal govt.....Forum, Ag.
Morison, J. Browning. Fifine..... .....Acad. S3.
Morland, C. E. How we apples swim .....Belgra. Mr.
—— Sown on sand.....Belgra. D.
—— To the gates of hell .....Belgra. S.
MORLEY, H. ENGLISH WRITERS, v. 7, 8, 9.
Lond. 1891-92. 3 v.
MORLEY, J. STUDIES IN LITERATURE .....Lond. 1891.
—— *Culture, Popular*.....Prose masterpieces, v.1.
Morrill, J. S. Democ. party .....No.Am. S.
Morris, C. Lungs, Origin of .....Am.Natural. D.
Morris, C. N. Ohio, Internal improvements in.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Morris, E. H. Dogs, St. Bernard .....Outing, F,M.
Morris, F. N. Y. city, parks, New.....M.Am.Hist. Je.
Morris, G. K. Voice.....Meth.R. N-D.
Morris, J. Epileptics, Inst'ns for..Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Morris, J. Probability and faith.....Dub.R. O.
Morris, M. Shaksp. Hamlet and stage.....Macmil. Mr.
Morris, R. Pâli and Prâkrit words.....Acad. Jl30-O8.
Morris, W. E. Cromwell, O.....Temp.Bar, N.
Morris, W. O. Fabert, A..... Acad. O8.
—— Farnese, E.....Acad. S3.
—— Macdonald, Marshal .....Scot.R. Jl.
Morrison, A. Legend of Lapwater Hall....Macmil. Je.
Morrison, M. A. Caucasus.....Sunday M. Ja, Mr.
—— Saul and David of steppe.....Good Words, Mr.
Morrison, W. D. Crime in England.....19th Cent. Je.
—— Crime, Study of.....Mind, O.
Morrow, W. C. California, Topography of..Lippinc. S.
Morrow, W. G. Canoeing .....Overland, Jl.
Morse, A. D. Repub. party, Origin of.....Pol.Sci.Q. S.
Morse, C. M. Regeneration.....Meth.R. N.
Morse, E. S. Crime and nat. selec. ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
Mortimer, J. R. Barrow at Howe hill..Anth. J. Ag, N.
Morton, E. J. C. Home rule, Knutsford on.Contemp. F.
Moses, B. Currency, U. S. .....Q.J.Econ. O.
Moses, J. Cullom, S......Scott, H. W. Dist.Am.lawy.
Mosher, E. M. School. chil., Postures of...Educa.R. N.
Mosley, Count of. Columbus, Memoirs..M.Am.Hist. N.
Moss, C. M. Society and the individual .....And.R. Jl.
Mosso, A. Brain, Temperature of .....Nature, My5.
Mouat, F. J. Prison statistics.....Statis.Soc. D.
Moule, M. Thirteenth Brydain.....All the Year, F-Jl.
Moulton, A. R. Insane, Commitment of.
Conf.char.&corr.'91.

Moulton, J. F. Pensions, Old age .....Fortn. Ap.
Moulton, L. C. Arnold, Sir E., Lytton, and Morris. Arena, Je.
Mowry, A. M. Civil government.....New Eng.M. D.
Moxom, P. S. Minister, Media. function....And.R. Ja.
— Missions, Home rel. to.....M.Chr.Lit. S.
MOZLEY, A. ESSAYS FROM "BLACKWOOD." Edin. 1892.
Mozoomdar, Protap C. Brahmo Somaj .....New W. D.
Mueller, F. M. Veda .....Acad. Ag13, O22.
Mueller, H. Paints and painting .....Nature, Ja14.
Muenchausen, F. E. v. Germantown, Battle of. Pennsyl.M. Jl.
Muentz, E. Michael Angelo .....Ath. Ag13.
— Vinci, Leonardo da.....Ath. My21.
Muenz, S. Gregorovius..... .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Muirhead, J. F. U. S., Land of soc. contrasts..Arena, Jl.
Mullaney, J. F. R. C. schools in N. Y...Am.Cath.Q. Jl.
MULLANY, P. F. [BRO. AZARIAS.] PHASES OF THOUGHT AND CRITICISM . .....Bost. 1892.
— Leo XIII., Encyclical on labor.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja.
Munger, T. T. Cong. council..... M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Munro, J. A. R. Cyprus, Excav. 1889-90. J.Hel.Stud.11: 1-12: 298.
Munroe, E. C. Warfare, Science of.....Chaut. O.
Munroe, H. Whitman, W. .....Critic, Ap16.
Munroe, K. Alligator hunting.....Cosmopol. S.
Munson, W. M. Pepino.....Garden&F. Ap15.
Muntz, A. I. Sadness of summer.....Temp.Bar, Ag.
Muntz, I. Biologist and naturalist .....Gent.M. Jl.
Murfree, W. L. U. S..... ...Am.Law R. Jl-Ag.
Murray, A. S. Vase, Alkmene ....J.Hel.Stud.
Murray, G. North, Marianne.....Acad. Mr19.
Murray, J. Gold, Califor., Disc. of .....Overland, My.
Murray, J. A. H. Couvade, Deriv. of.....Acad.O27-D17.
Murray, J. C. Philos., Summer school of ....Scot.R. Ja.
Musgrave, H. "Desdemony" ..... Liv.Age, F6.
Muss-Arnolt, W. Lagarde, M P. A. de..M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
— Months, Assyro-Babylonian.....J.Bib.Lit., pt.1,2.
Muzzey, A. B. Harvard college, 1820-24. Harv.Mo.13: 185.
Myers, F. W. H. Tennyson.....19th Cent. N.

Nadal, E. S. N. Y. city, parks, New.....Scrib.M. Ap.
— Virginia .....19th Cent. Ag.
Nahmer, H. S. Bryant, W. C., Home of. New Eng.M. Mr.
Naoroji, D. Parsees, Religion of.....Relig.systems.
Naquet, A. Divorce .....No.Am. D.
— Elections in France .....No.Am. O.
Nash, H. S. Antioch, School of .....J.Bib.Lit. pt.1.
NASMITH, D. MAKERS OF MODERN THOUGHT. Lond. 1892. 2 v.
Nassau, R. H. Gorilla brains .....Science, Ap29.
Nathorst, A. G. Plants, Arctic.....Nature, Ja21.
Naudin, C. Cork oak.....Garden&F. My25.
Neff, W. H. Reformatories for juvenile deling. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Negreponte, M. Coppée, F. .....Westm. S.
— Street boys .....Westm. N.
— Two studies of old men.....Westm. D.
Neighbor, R E. Humanity, New.....Bapt.R. Ja.
Neilson, G. Jollie, T. Diary..... Ath. F20.
Nelson, H. L. Federal power.....Harper, Jl.
Nesbit, E. Ballad of love and death.....Longm. Ag.
— Linguist .....Liv.Age, Ja16.
— Mass for the dead.....Argosy, Ap.
Nettleship, H. Authority in conduct...Int.J.Ethics, Ja.
Nettleton, A. B. U. S. national debt.....Chaut. D.
Neubauer, A. Lagarde, M. P. A. de ..... Ath. Ja9.
Nevins, W. S. Witchcraft.....New Eng.M. Ja-Ap.
Nevinson, H. W. Goethe as minister.....Contemp. N.
Newberry, J. S. Amer., Anc. civiliz. of..Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
Newcomb, S. Mathematics, Teach. of.....Educa.R. N.
Newell, C. Poets-laureate of Eng.....Poet-L. N, D.
Newlands, F. G. Silver as money.....Pub.Opin. F13.
Newman, A. H. Williams, Roger.....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Newman, J. H. Judgment, Priv. Prose masterpieces. v.3.
Newman, J. P. Hell..... ....Meth. R. My.
Newmark, A. Scott, Legal lore .....Green Bag, N.
Newton, A. Hawaii, Birds of .....Nature, Mr17.
Newton, H. A. Comets, Capture of .....Astron. Ja.
Newton, R. H. Kindergarten and crime. Conf.char &corr.'86.
Newton-Robinson, J. Hardy, Thomas.....Westm. F.
— Meredith, George..... ..Ecl. M. Ja.
Nichols, C. F. Faith-healing.....Science, Ja22.
Nichols, E. L. Incandescent lamps ..... Am.J.Sci. O.
Nichols, H. Pain and pleas., Origin of...Philos.R. Jl, S.
Nichols, J. B. Indexing .....Lib.J. O.
Nicholson, A. Bacon *vs.* Shakspere .....Arena, D.
Nicholson, C. Salons, Paris, 1892.....Acad. My7-Je11.
Nicholson, E. W. B. Jack, Derivation of. Acad. Ja23-Jl16.
Nicholson, J. S. Labor and capital .....Econ.J. S.
Nicolay, J. G. Canada, First annexation ....Chaut. Mr.
— Canada; Downfall of New France .....Chaut. Jl.
— Monmouth, Battle of.....Chaut. F.
— Saratoga, Battle of.....Chaut. Ja.
— Ticonderoga, Battle of.....Chaut. My.
— U. S. history; French War .....Chaut. Ap.
Nightingale, J. E. Washingtons of Garsden. Ath.'92. F6.
Nims, F. A. Colorado river .....Overland, Mr.
Nisbet, H. Art and its relations.....Belgra. F.
— Haunted station.....Belgra. Xmas.
— Illustrative art .....Gent.M. Mr.
Nisbet, N. Pictures, Lighting of.....Belgra. Ap.
Nissen, H. Gymnastics .....Educa. N.
Nobili, R. Paris salon, Hist. of .....Cosmopol. Ja.
Noble, F. P. Chicago Expos., Africa at... Our Day, N.
— Salvation army, Organiz. of.... ....Pub.Opin. F27.
Noble, J. A. Ward, Mrs. Humphry .....Acad. F13.
— Birrell, A. ....Acad. Je25.
— Gooch, Sir D. ....Acad. O1.
Noble, J. H. Immigrat. in U. S., Quest. of...Pol.S.Q. Je.
Noble, L. Homeless at night .....Eng.Illust. Ap.
Noel, R. Albemarle, Earl of. National, Je. Liv.Age, Ag13.
NOELDEKE, T. SKETCHES FROM EASTERN HISTORY. Lond. 1892.
Noll, A. H. Capitols, Southern .....Am.Arch. O29.
— Spanish Institu. of southwest. .....Dial, F.
Norman, H. Egypt, Evacuation of.....Contemp. Ap.
Norman, P. Cricketers, Veteran .....Eng.Illust. D.
Norris, C. M. Lost chance. .....Belgra. S.
Norris, E. M. Salem witch .....New Eng.M. Ja.
Norris, W. E. Countess Radua.....Cornh. Jl-D.
— Deplorable affair .....Eng.Illust. Ap-Jl.
— Golf, Apotheosis of.....Cent. Ag.
— His Grace.....Longm. My-O.
North, E. P. Erie canal, Ocean traffic on ..Forum, My.
North, L. A. Pompthero.....Lippinc. Mr.
Northrop, B. G. Village improvement....Our Day, Ag.
Northrup, G. W. Predestination .....M.Chr.Lit. F-Ag.
Norton, C. L. House-boat, Plea for.....Outing, Jl.
Norton, T. H. Chemical terms.....Science, N11.
Noss, J. G. Consecration .....Ref.Q. Ja.
Nothnagel, H. Therapeutics.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
Noyes, A. D. Currency, Expan. of.....Nation, Jl21.
Noyes, W. Knee-jerk .....Am.J.Pyschol. Ap.
Nutter, C. S. Jesus Christ as poet.....Meth.R. S.
Nutting, C. C. Hered. of acquired charac...Am.Nat. D.

Nutting, J. H. Reform school, Chaplain of a. Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Nye, A. C. Woodwork, Interior...Am.Arch. Ja23, O22.
Nyevelt, S. I. de Z. de. Austria.....Liv.Age, Ja2.
—— Holland, Eliz. Stuart in. National, Mr. Liv.Age, Ap.30.
—— —— Peasantry.....National, Je. Liv.Age, Jl30.

Oates, W. C. Homestead troubles.....No.Am. S.
Oberholtzer, S. L. School sav. bank ..Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
O'Brien, W. Ireland, Evictions in... .....New R. O.
—— Ireland in 1892.....Fortn. N.
O'Byrne, J. P. Moore, Thomas.....Westm. Ag.
O'Connor, J. V. Pulpit, Elocution of.....Cath.W. N.
O'Donnell, J. F. Horseback sketches.....Outing, Ja–O.
Ogden, A. Black hills .....Atlan. Ap.
Ogden, R. Athletics, Glorification of .....Nation, D1.
—— Banks, State.....Nation, O6.
—— Brazil, Treaty with.....Nation, Ap7.
—— Chili, Baltimore affair .....Nation, Ag18
—— Cholera and quarantine.....Nation, S8.
—— Church membership .....Nation, F4.
—— Clergy and the rich.....Nation, Mr10.
—— Cuba, Spain & U. S.....Chaut. F.
—— Democratic party .....Nation, Je30.
—— Harrison, B., Foreign pol.....Nation, Ag25.
—— Ho. of Representatives, Rules .....Nation, F11.
—— Labor church, A.....Nation, Ja14.
—— Pensions, Old age .....Nation, Mr3.
—— Publishers and authors.....Nation, Ap21.
—— R. Cathol., Liberal..... Nation, My10.
—— Salvation army and church .....Nation, Jl7.
—— Schools, Sectarian.....Nation, N24.
—— Taxation.....Nation, D15.
—— Theology, Burlesque in.....Nation, Ja7.
—— Trade, Unbalanced.....Nation, F11.
—— Turkey, Americans in .....Nation, Je16.
—— U. S., Finances.....Nation, My12, Jl14.
—— —— Foreign policy of. ....Nation, Ag25.
—— —— Politics, 1892; Repub. defeat .....Nation, D22.
—— Uruguay, Debt of.....Nation, Ja21.
Ogle, W. London, Mortality in.....J.St.Soc. S.
O'Gorman, T. Educa., R. C. controv. ....Educa.R. My.
—— Joan of Arc .....Cath.World, Ag, N.
Okada, T. Taxation in Japan..Ann.Am.Acad.P.Sci. Jl.
O'Keefe, P. J. Chicago, Stock yards of. New Eng.M. My.
Oldbuck, J. Iona, Visit to ..... National, Je.
Oldham, E. A. America, Name of..... M.Am.Hist. Je.
—— Columbia, name of Amer. .....M.Am.Hist. Je.
Oldham, R. S. Catholicism, Old.....Relig.systems.
O'Leary, M. M. Duck-shooting .....Cosmopol. D.
Oliphant, J. Gambling, Ethics of.....Westm. My.
Oliphant, Mrs. M. Girl of the period....Eng.Illust. F.
—— Strange story .....Cornh. Ja–Mr.
Oliver, F. E. Newspaper and new educa.....Educa. N.
Oliver, J. E. Free will, Quest. of .....Philos.R. My.
Ollrichs, H. Swimming.....Lippinc. F.
Olney, W. Curtis, G. W.....Overland, N.
O'Malley, C. J. Enceladus .....Cent. F.
Oman, C. Coins, Greek.....Acad. Jl30.
Omond, G. W. T. Porteous riot .....Scot.R. Jl.
O'Neill, M. Somerled and sea-bird. Blackw. Ag. Ecl.M. O.
Onslow, Earl of. Birds in New Zealand....Nature, S22.
Oppenheim, M. Gr. Brit. Navy, under James I. Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Orcutt, W. D. Harvard clubs .....New Eng.M. Mr.
O'Reilly, B. Compostella..... .....Am.Cath.Q. Je.
—— Papacy: Nat. and res. of pope.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
O'Reilly, M. B. School question .....No.Am. N.
Orloff, N. Greek church.....Relig.systems.
—— *Russian church*.....Relig.systems.
Orpet, E. O. Flower garden.....Garden&F. Mr23, 30.
—— Iris, Kempfer's.....Garden&F. S21.
—— Lilies, Hardy.....Garden&F. S28.
—— Narcissus, Hardy.....Garden&F. Ag10.
—— Orchids.....Garden&F. N23.
—— Pyrethrums.....Garden&F. Mr2.
—— Violets, Disease in .....Garden&F. Ag10.
Orr, J. Ritschl, Theology of.....M.Chr.Lit. S.
Orr, Mrs. S. Browning, R., Relig. opin...Liv.Age, F 6.
Ort, S. A. Church union.....Luth.Q. Ap.
Orton, E. Quartz bowlder.....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Osborn, H. F. Darwin and after.....Nation, O6.
—— Evolution of man .....Am.Natural. Je.
—— Germ cells, Heredity and.....Am.Natural. Ag.
—— Heredity, Theory of.....Am.Natural. Jl.
Osborn, H. L. Microscope, Carpenter on.....Dial, My.
Osborne, J. B. Chivalry, Fête de.....Cosmopol. D.
Osbourne. L. Wrecker, The.....Scrib. Ja–Jl.
Osgood, H. Criticism, Higher.....Bib.Sac. O.
Ostwald, W. Chemistry, Physical.....Nature, Ap21.
Oswald, F. L. Conservatism.....Monist, O.
—— Ocean, Perils of.....Chaut. Mr.
—— South, New.....Chaut. Ag.
Otterson, I. D. Reform schools, Work of. Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Owen, A. K. Credit foncier .....Lend a H. M.
Owen, J. Broad church theology.....Acad. Mr19.
—— *Skepticism, Religious aspects of* ....Relig.systems.
Owen, J. P. Coaching.....Ath. Ap16, My28.
Owens, W. G. Meteorite, Penna..... Am.J.Sci. My.
Oxford, A. W. Judaism, Ancient..... .Relig.systems.

Packard, A. S. Geology, Why teach..Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
Packard, R. L. Pryoxenic rock.....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Paddock, S. S. Indust. and technical training. Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Page, C. E. Typhoid fever..... Arena, S.
Page, G. H. In a cathedral.....Argosy, D.
—— Unqualified assistance .....Argosy, Ag.
PAGE, T. N. OLD SOUTH.....N.Y. 1892.
—— Gray jacket.....Cent. My.
—— Miss Dangerlie's roses.....Scrib.M. N.
—— My cousin Fanny.....Cent. D.
—— Negroes, Question of.....No.Am. Ap.
Paget, V. Ethics.....Contemp. My.
—— Magic, Midsummer.....Macmil. Jl.
—— Sculpture, Tuscan .....19th Cent. Je.
—— Spiritual life.....Contemp. N.
—— Vegetable diet.....19th Cent. Ap.
Pagliari, R. Rossiniana .....Ath. F27, Mr12.
Pain, B. Portrait painters .....Art J. Jl.
—— Rural simplicity..... .Eng.Illust. Ja.
Paine, J. K. Opera, Endowed..... Forum, Je.
Paine, R. T., jr. Charities, Co-operation in. Conf.char.&corr.'81.
PALADIN, *pseud*. GLANCES AT GREAT AND LITTLE MEN. Lond. 1890.
Palgrave, F. T. Roy. acad., Old masters at..Acad. Ja23.
Pallen, C. B. R. Catholics and pub. sch...Educa.R. D.
Palliser, F. W. Gr. Brit. Pol., Parl. regis..National, D.
Palmer, A. F. Teachers, Manual of.....Acad. Ja.
Palmer, C. B. Pitcher plant.....Science, S23.
Palmer, F. Prot. Epis. church.....And.R. Ap.
Palmer, F. H. Typewriting.....Educa. Je.
Palmer, G. H. University extension.....Atlan. Mr.
Palmer, J. W. San Fran., Pioneer days.....Cent. F.

Pancoast, H. S. Eng. lang., Coll. req.....Educa.R. Je.
Pangburn, F. W. Yachting.....Cent. My.
Papillon, T. L. Village life in Eng.
Macmil. Ap. Ecl.M. Je.
Paraza, N. Bolet.. Venezuela.....New Eng.M. O.
Pareto, V. Italy, Gov't of.....Chaut. Ja.
— Italy, State expend. in .....Econ.J. S.
Parke, T. H. Gordon, Gen., How lost....19th Cent. My.
Parke, W. Carnival ball.....Theatre, F.
Parker, A. P. Locom. wks., Strafford.....Eng.Ill. Jl.
Parker, G. Friend of commune.
Eng.Illust. O. Liv.Age, D10.
— Old roses.....Liv.Age, Ag6.
— Pretty Pierre.....Eng.Illust. My.
— Scarlet hunter.....Macmil. M. Liv.Age, My21.
— Tall master.....National, S. Liv.Age, D10.
— White weaver, The.....Macmil. O.
Parker, G. F. Cleveland, G.....R. of Rs. Ag.
Parker, H. W. Mars, lines of, Origin of..Science, N18.
Parker, N. L. Play bills .....Theatre, Jl.
Parkes, H. New S. Wales, Labor party...Contemp. F.
— — Protectionists.....Contemp. My.
Parkes, K. Shelley, Relig. faith of .....Poet-L. Je-S.
Parkinson, C. Lampreys of the Severn ....Longm. Ap.
— Worcester cathedral .....Gent.M. S.
— Wye-land .....Gent.M. Je.
PARKMAN, F. HALF-CENTURY OF CONFLICT.
Bost. 1892. 2 v
Parry, J. Iron, Carburization of .....Nature, Jl21.
— Iron, Manuf. of, in Amer.....Nature, D29.
— Spectrum of iron.....Nature, Ja14.
Parsons, J. C. God, Love and intel.....New W. S.
Parsons, M. C. Providential leadings.New Eng.M. Mr.
Parsons, S., jr. City square .....Scrib.M. Jl.
Parsons, W. E. Preacher, Perils of.....Luth.Q. Ja.
Partridge, W. E. Capital and labor .....Engin.M. Ag.
Partridge, W. O. Sculp., Outlook for ..New Eng.M. D.
Passepont, J. Bucrania.....Am. Arch. S3-N26, D24.
— Imbrications.....Am.Arch. Ap30-Je25.
— Scales as architec. ornaments..Am.Arch. Ap30-Je25.
Pater, W. Emerald Uthwart .....New R. Je, Jl.
— Lacedæmon.....Contemp. Je.
— Plato ....Macmil. My. Ecl. M. Jl. Liv.Age, Je18.
— — Genius of.....Contemp. F.
— Raphael ....Fortn. O.
PATMORE, C. K. D. PRINCIPLE IN ART....Lond. 1889.
— Christianity and progress.
Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. S. Liv.Age, S10.
— Meynell, Mrs. A..... .....Fortn. D.
— Pessimist outlook.Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. S. Liv.Age, S10.
Patrick, G. T. W. Memory in education ...Educa.R. D.
Patten, S. N. Moral progress .....Ann.Am Acad. S.
Patterson, G. S. Cricket in U. S.....Lippinc. N.
Paul, C. K. Eton, Old days at.....19th Cent. O.
Paul, H. Fuel, Newer forms.....Engin.M. Ja.
Paul, H. Tennyson.....New R. N. Liv.Age, D17.
Paul, J. B. Heraldry, Scottish .....Scot.R. O.
Payne, E. J. Parkman, F., Hist. works....Acad. Ag27.
Payne, W. Simple case, A.....Cent. Je.
Payne, W. M. Scarlet letter .....Dial, N1.
Peabody, A. P. Bible, John vii, viii .....And.R. Je.
— Bible, Mark xvi, 9-20.....And.R. Je.
Peabody, F. G. Drink, Quest. of .....Nation, Mr3.
— Harvard college, Voluntary prayers ..Harv.Mo.15: 1.
— Municipal government .....Forum, Mr.
— Poor in cities, Care of ..... . Forum, D.
— Tramps .....Forum, F.
Peacock, B. Wiclif, J.....Ath.'92. Ap2.
Peacock, E. Churchwardens' accounts .....Dub.R. Ja.
Peacock, E. Protestantism in England .... . Dub.R. Ap.
Peal, S. E. Communal barracks .....Science, O21.
Pearce, E. H. Columba, St .....Sunday M. My.
Pearce, E. K. Abbotsford.....Gent.M. F.
Peard, S. H. Polybasite and Tennan .....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Pearne, T. H. M. E. Ch., Bishops of ...M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Pearse, H. H. S. Charlton, John ....Art J. F.
Pearson, A. W. Grafting .....Garden&F. Mr30-Ap13.
— Grapes, European .....Garden&F. D28.
— — Fructification of.....Garden&F. D14.
Pearson, K. London, University for.....Acad. D24.
Peart, S. E. Shakspere. Antony and C.....Poet-L. Ap.
Peary, R. E. Greenland, North.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.23.
Peck, H. T. Dublin University.....Educa.R. N.
Peek, F. Booth, Gen., Social work of.....Contemp. Jl.
— Cities, Unhealthfulness of .....Contemp. F.
Peel, W. L. Test case.....Longm. D.
Peet, S. D. Bancroft, H. H.....Am.Antiq. Jl.
— Idols and images.....Am.Antiq. Jl.
— Mastodon and mound-builders .....Am.Antiq Mr.
— Mound-builders, Culture of .....Am.Antiq. S.
— — Water cult. of.....Am.Antiq. Ja.
— Myths of America.....Am.Antiq. N.
Peet, W. B. Deaf, Educ. of.....Scrib.M. O.
Peirce, C. S. Comte-calendar .....Nation, Ja21.
— Geometrical researches .....Nation, F11, 18.
— Man, Glassy essence of .....Monist, O.
— Man of genius .....Nation, F25.
— Mind, Law of.....Monist, Jl.
— Necessity, Doctrine of.....Monist, Ap.
Peirce, J. L. Algebra.....School&C. N.
Pellew, G. Three moods of midnight.....Cosmopol. S.
Pelly, L. Carlyle, T. .....Fortn. My.
Pemberton, M. Theatre: the "gods ".....Theatre, Ag.
Penard, E. Rhizopods, Rocky Mt.....Am.Nat. D.
Penfield, S. L. Calsium chloraurates ....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
— Calsium-mercuric halides.....Am.J.Sci. O.
— Herderite from Hebron, Me.....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
— Polybasite and Tennan .....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Penn, R. Thames river..... Theatre, Ja.
Pennell, E. R. Art education .....Nation, S29.
— Art exhibitions in London .....Nation, D15.
— Art galleries, National .....Nation, Ja21, 28.
— Chic. Expos., Decoration at .....Nation, Ag4.
— Hungary.....Cent. N, D.
— Paris, Exhibitions in, 1892.....Nation, Je16.
— Salons, Paris, 1892 .....Fortn. Je.
— Whistler, Triumph of .....Nation, Ap14.
Pennell, J. Feast of Marys .....Cent. Ap.
Pennoyer, S. U. S. politics.....No.Am. O.
Pearose, F. C. Hecatompedon.....J.Hel.Stud.12: 275.
— Temples, Greek..... Nature, F25.
Penry, B. Salem Kittredge .....Scrib.M. O, N.
Pentecost, G. F. India, Christianity in..Our Day, N, D.
Pentz, A. D. Invention, How made .....Engin.M. Ap.
Pereira, S. M. S. Sibyllenot castle ..... Sund.M. Ag.
Perkins, A. T. Amory, T. C. . .Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S5.
Perrier, J. M. Atmosphere .....Nature, Ap21.
Perot, A. Heat, Mech. equivalent.....J.Fr.Inst. Ja, F.
Perotin, R. Mars, Observations of.....Nature, S15.
Perrin, A. Caulfield's crime.....Belgra. Xmas.
Perrine, F. A. C. Electric power.....Engin.M. Ja.
— Guns, Testing ....Engin.M. Je.
— Workshop .....Engin.M. My.
Perrott, G. Greece, Culture in .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
Perry, B. Commonest possible story. .....Scrib.M. F.
PERRY, B. F. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, ETC., 1ST AND 2D SER. .... Phil.1887-89.
Perry, H. J. Columbus, On track of...New Eng.M. My.

Perry, H. T. Muster in New Hamp. ...New Eng.M. S.
Perry, T. S. Fr. liter., Symbolism in..... Cosmopol. Jl.
Pershing, H. T. Language and brain disease.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O.
Peters, J. P. Bible, O. T. Notes on ...J.Bib.Lit. 11: 38.
Petrie, G. Church and state in Md.....J.H.U.Stud. Ap.
Petrie, Wm. F. Ægean pottery .....Acad. My-O.
—— Egypt, Archæol. .....Acad. Ap9, 16.
—— Greece, Hist., Egyptian .....J.Hel.Stud. 11: 271.
—— Mykenae, Antiquities of..... ...J.Hel.Stud. 12: 199.
Pettigrove, F. G. Crime in Mass.....Am.Stat.A. Mr.
Peyton, W. R. Bible, John, Critics on. .....Ecl.M. Ja.
Pfanstiehl, A. A. Biblical criticism .....Ref.Q. O.
—— Church, coming ideal ....Ref.Q. Ap.
Pfleiderer, O. Christianity, Essence of.....New W. S.
—— Germans, National traits of.....Int.J.Ethics, O.
—— Theology, Scientific.....And.R. F.
Pfoundes, C. Japan, Religions of.....Relig.systems.
Phelps, E. J. President. electors, Choice of. .Forum, F.
Phelps, F. B. Copper region.....Engin.M. O.
Phelps, W. L. Mallet, David.....Harv.Mo. 13: 191.
Philips, M. Editor, Literary ....Lippinc. Ap.
Phillipps, C. Netherlandish masters .....Acad. Je25.
Phillipps, E. M. Ladies as servants. ..... Fortn. Ag.
—— Lodging-house, Dock .....Fortn. My.
Phillips, C. Art in Italy ....Acad. Ja2.
—— Bonvicino, A..... .....Portfo. Ag, S.
—— Hogarth, Dobson on .....Portfo. Ja.
—— Lewis, John F. .....Portfo. My.
—— New gallery, 1892 .....Art J. Je-Ag.
—— Paris salons, Sum., 1892.....Art J. Ag, S.
—— Raphael. Crucifixion .....Art J. N.
—— Royal Acad. exhibs., '92.
Art J. My-Ag. Acad. My7-Je4.
—— —— Old masters at..... ....Acad. Ja16-F6.
Phillips, H. Building laws.....Am.Arch. Ja-D.
Phillips, J. Goffe, William..... Eng.Hist.R. O.
Phillips, L. A. Psychical diagnosis .....Psych.R. N.
Philpott, H. J. Almond culture.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl.
Phinney, J. I. Rubidium, Quant. det.....Am.J.Sci. N.
Pickering, E. C. Auriga, New star in .....Astron. Mr.
—— Spectra, Stellar.....Astron. Ja.
—— Time-service, Harv. Coll.....Science, F12.
Pickering, S. Portr. of an unk. gent. ....Eng.Illust. D.
Pickering, W. H. Harvard observ. stations.Astron. My.
—— Mars .....Astron. O, D.
—— —— Colors exhib. by.....Astron. Je, Ag.
—— Moon, Atmosphere of ....Astron. N.
Picton, J. A. Nonconformity.... . ....Relig.systems.
Pierce, A. H. Attention, Phenomena of.Am.J.Psyc. Ag.
Pierce, J. Harvard college commencements, 1803-48.
Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.5.
—— University spirit.....Educa. F.
Pierce, J. O. England, Constitut. of.....Dial, Ja.
—— U. S. Constitution, Unwritten.....Dial, My.
Pierson, H. Isabella I. at Segovia.....Cosmopol. Jl.
Piggott, F. T. Japan, New.
Fortn. S. Ecl.M. N. Liv.Age, N5.
—— Japanese customs.....Fortn. Ap. Liv.Age, Je25.
Pigott, T. D. Holland .....Contemp. Ag.
Pike, C. W. Electric currents .....J.Frankl.Inst. Je.
Pilcher, L. S. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. hospitals of.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Pillsbury, J. E. Gulf stream.....Cent. F.
Pilsbry, H. A. Snails, Land.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
Pinard, E. Franco-Prussian war.
New R. Je. Liv.Age, Ag6.
Pinchot, G. Forestry for farmers.....Garden&F. Mr2.
Pincott, F. Sikhism..... .....Relig.systems.
Pine, J. B. First aid.....Conf.char.&corr.'83.
Pinero, A. W. Cabinet minister. .....Gent.M. Mr.
Piper, H. L. Life-sav. service, U. S...J.Frankl.Inst. Ja.
Pitcher, J. God, Charac. of .....Luth.Q. Ja.
Pitt, W. Coombe wood ..... National, My.
Pitts-Lewis, G. Home rule, Forms of ....Contemp. Je.
Planat, P. Architecture, Champagne school.
Am.Arch. D3-24.
—— —— Modern.....Am.Arch. Jl2-Ag20.
Plank, E. N. Botanical notes Texas....Garden&F. D7.
Plant, H. B. Railroad systems .....Cosmopol. O.
Plassmann, J. Algol.....Astron. My.
Platano, G. Etna, Mt., Erup., 1892.....Nature, O6.
Platner, S. B. Pliny, Letters of . .....N.Eng. Ja.
PLATT, J. EXCELSIOR .....Lond. 1892.
Playfair, L. Waste products made useful...No.Am. N.
Plumb, C. S. Violets, Disease in.....Garden&F. Ag31.
Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Kinderg. and man. training.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl.
Podgorski, C. M. Princess Ratazanoff..Cosmopol. Ap.
Podmore, F. Blavatsky, Mme. .....Good Words, F.
—— Phantasms, Defence of .....National, Ap.
Poe, E. A. Football, Intercollegiate .....Lippinc. Ag.
Poel, W. Webster, John .....Acad. O15.
Pollak, G. Co-ed. in Germ. univ. .....Nation, Jl21.
Pollard, A. W. Chaucer, G. .....Acad. F20, Mr5, S3.
—— Herrick and his friends .....Macmil. D.
Pollard, W. Quakers .....Relig.systems.
Pollock, F. Renan, E. .....19th Cent. N.
—— *Spinoza*.....Relig.systems.
Pollock, W. H. Austen, J., Plagiarism of. National, Mr.
—— Shakspere, Should he be acted?.....National, Ap.
Pontmartin, A. de. Malibran, Mme., Bath of.
Overland, Ag.
Poole, R. B. Bookbinding..... Lib.J. Ag.
Poole, R. L. Eng. Hist.; Flores. histor...Eng.H.R. Ja.
—— Papacy .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Poole, R. S. Edwards, A. B.....Acad. Ap23.
—— Wild, James W.....Acad. N26.
—— Wycliffites .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Poole, W. F. Columbus, Winsor's.....Dial, Ap.
—— Henry Patrick.....Dial, Je.
—— *Northwest, Early*.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Pope, A. A. Roads, Good.....Forum, Mr.
Porch, F. M. Educa. institu. in West.. ....Luth.Q. O.
Porter, C. Copyright, Internat.....Poet-L. Mr.
Porter, E. G. Oregon, Discovery of ...New Eng.M. Je.
Porter, G. R. England, Finances of, 1793-1815.
Rand. Selec.econ.hist.
Porter, J. W. Geneal. dict., Savage's....N.E.Reg. Ap.
—— Weymouth, Mass.....N.E.Reg. Ap.
Porter, M. S. Alcott, L. M.....New Eng.M. Mr.
Porter, T. C. Peter, St., Stone and Rock..Ref. Q. Ja-O.
Post, A. A. Volapük .....Arena, Ap.
Post, C. C. Sub-treasury plan.....Arena, F.
Post, E. Pollice verso.....Am.J.Philol. Jl.
Potter, E. T. Tenement houses in N. Y.....Char.R. Ja.
Potter, H. C. Cathedral, American.....Forum, My.
—— Chic. Expos. Sunday opening..... .....Cent. N.
—— Christmas and after.....Forum, Ja.
Potter, I. B. Roads in U. S., Common.....Cent. Ap.
Pottinger, Sir H. Elk-hunting. Fortn. Ja. Liv.Age, Mr19.
Potts, J. H. M. E. Ch., Constitut. of.....Meth.R. S.
Potwin, T. S. Marriages, Indissoluble....New Eng. Ja.
Poulton, E. B. Colors in animals.....Nature, O6.
Powderly, T. V. Homestead troubles.....No.Am. S.
—— Railroads, Government.....Arena, D.
—— Tennyson and Whittier .....Arena, D.
—— U. S. politics, 1892; a new party.....No.Am. N.

Powell, C. A. Education, Exogenous .....Educa. S.
— — Wholesale.....Lend a H. Ag.
Powell, E. P. Grapes, Neglected.....Garden&F. O16.
— Republic, World-wide..... .....Arena, Ja.
— Roads, Improvement of .....New Eng.M. S.
— Roof gardens.....Garden&F. Mr16.
— Strawberries.....Garden&F. My4.
Powell, F. M. Children, Feeble-minded.
Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Powell, G. H. Jacobinism, Revival of ....National, Ap.
Powell, J. W. Coast survey, U. S. .....Chaut. Ja, F.
— Floods in U. S. .....No.Am. Ag.
— U. S. Geological survey.....Chaut. Mr.
Powell, L. P. American Economic Assoc...Chaut. Ag.
Power, L. G. Vinland .....New Eng.M. O.
Powers, S. L. Public ways.....Arena, My.
Pownall, G. H. Gr. Brit. Finances .....Econ.J. S.
Pratt, C. A. Serene's relig. exper. .....Cent. D.
Pratt, H. G. Roses, California .....Garden&F. S21.
Pratt, R. H. Indians, Amer., Mingling of, with whites.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Pratt, W. G. Roses, California.....Garden&F. D14.
Preece, W. H. Illum. of buildings.....Am.Arch. Je11.
Preisinger, H. Goethe, Arnold's estimate....Acad. Ja2.
Prendergast, R. Private institutions, State aid to.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
Prentiss, A. N. Florida, Cent., Midwinter veg. of.
Garden&F. F3.
Presbrey, O. F. Current events .....Pub.Opin. O15.
Prescott, A. B. Chemical science .....Science, S2.
Prescott, C. Grouse-shooting ..... Outing, Ag.
Prescott, D. Tolstoi club..... .....Cent. Mr.
Preston, H. L. Meteorite, Kansas..... ..Am.J.Sci. N.
— — Kentucky ....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Preston, H. W. Rome, Anc., Private life in.
Atlan. My, Je.
Preston, T. B. Armies, Private .....New Eng.M. N.
— Socialism in the U. S. .....Arena, D.
Preston-Thomas, H. Holidays, Exper. in....Blackw. S.
Preston, W. C. Bavaria .....Sund.M. O.
— Lapland.....Good W. Ag.
— Match factory, Bow, Eng. .....Sund.M. Jl.
— Salvation army, Night shelter.....Sund.M. My.
Prestwich, J. Flint implements.....Anth.J. F.
Prevost, F. Vlest, Russia.....Temp.Bar, Je.
Price, A. Is it well?.....Belgra. Ag.
Price, C. A. Restrospection; poem .....Belgra. Mr.
— St. George and dragon..... .....Belgra. S.
Price, E. C. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre....Liv.Age, F20.
— France, Songs of.....Contemp Jl. Liv.Age, S10.
— Miss Latimer .....All the Year, Jl-D.
Price, L. L. Agricul. in England.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr.
— Economics.....Econ.J. Mr.
— Finance, Pub., Bastable's.....Econ.J. D.
— Profit-sharing .....Econ.J. S.
Price, W. W. Desert, California .....Overland, Ja.
Prichard, F. P. Municipal govt. ....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja.
Priestley, E. Housekeeping schools.....19th Cent. O.
Prince, E. E. Fishes, Young .....Longm. Ja.
Pringle, A. Animals, Reasoning.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
Prinsep, V. C. Collector, Corresp. of .....Art J. Ag.
— Leyland, F..... Art J. My.
Pritchett, H. S. Eclipse of sun, '93.....Astron. Je.
Prosser, C. S. Devonian system .....Am.J.Sci. S.
Prothero, A. Fellow traveller .....Belgra. D.
Prothero, G. W. Account book of W. Freke.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
— Lewes, Song of..... Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Prothero, R. E. London County council..19th Cent. Mr.
Prout, H. G. Africa, Cent., Railroad in.
Am.Geog.Soc. v.23.
Pumpelly, R. Huronian, Struc. relat. of..Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Pupin, M. I. Elec. discharges .....Am.J.Sci. Je.
— Elec. discharges.....Astron. Je.
— Vacuum discharge .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Purcell, E. France, Hist.; Revolution.....Acad. N19.
— Jefferies, R. Toilers .....Acad. D31.
Purcell, E. S. Manning, Card., in Anglican days.
Dub.R. Ap.
Purdy, C. Forests in California..... ...Garden&F. N9.
Putnam, E. C. Children, Dependent and deling.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
— *Visitors, Auxiliary*.....Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Putnam, G. H. Copyright .....Chaut. Mr.
Putnam, G. L. For the cross.....Scrib.M. D.
Putnam, M. C. Visiting, Friendly..Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Pyle, H. Henlopen, Cape.....Harper, S.
— To the soil of the earth.....Cosmopol. Je.
Pyne, E. Quaker meeting .....Liv.Age, Ja2.

Quay, M. S. U. S. politics, 1892.....No.Am. My.
Quin, E. W. Travancore.....19th Cent. F.

Rabbeno, U. Loria, A., Land syst. of ....Pol.Sci.Q. Je.
Radcliffe, F. R. Y. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1892..National, O.
Rae, J. Arctic explorations.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.23.
— Industrial peace.....Contemp. S. Ecl.M. N.
— Pensions, Old age.....Econ.J. Je.
— — State.....Econ.J. Mr.
— Trades unions, congress.....Econ.J. D.
Rae, W. F. Courier, P. L. .Temp.Bar, O. Liv.Age, N26.
— Egypt, Newspapers in .....19th Cent. Ag.
Rafter, G. W. Sewage disposal in U. S. ..Engin.M. Ja.
— Water-supply.....Engin.M. F.
Raleigh, T. Home rule and federa.....Contemp. O.
Ralph, J. British Columbia .....Harper, Ja, Mr.
— Chicago Exposition ....Harper, Ja.
— Chicago ....Harper, F.
— Dakota, N. and S.....Harper, My.
— Hudson's bay company.....Harper, F.
— Montana .....Harper, Je.
— Munic. government in West ..... .Harper, Ap.
— Northwest, Capitals of .....Harper, Mr.
— St. Louis, New growth.....Harper, N.
— Superior, Lake .....Harper, Ap.
— Washington, the Evergreen State .....Harper, S.
Ramsay, W. M. Newton stone .....Acad. S17.
Ramsey, R. W. Claypole, Mrs. E.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
— Claypole, John..... .....Gent.M. N.
Ramm, C. A. George, H., and encycl...Cath.World, Ja.
Ranck, G. W. Kentucky.....Harper, Je.
RAND, B., *comp.* SELEC. ILLUST. ECONOMIC HIST.
Camb.[Mass.] 1892.
Randall, C. D. Child and state in Michigan.
Conf.char.&corr. '88, '89.
Rankin, A. Dust, Atmospheric.....Nature, Ap21.
Rankin, D. J. Zambesi river.....Fortn. D.
Ratoin, E. Paper, Rec. applic. of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
Ravené, G. Guilds..... .Green Bag, Ag.
Rawle, W. B. Penna., Charter of..... Pennsyl.M. Ap.
Rawlinson, G. Assyria, Religion of....Relig.systems.
Rawson, E. K. Farragut, D. G.....Atlan. Ap.
— Chaplains in navy.....And.R. S.
Rayleigh, Lord. Hydrogen and oxygen ....Nature, Je2.
Raynolds, E. W. Germany, Government ..Yale R. Ag.
Read, J. M. Stout, F. A. .....M.Am.Hist. D.
Read, W. E. Indians, Amer., Origin of...Overland, D.
Reade, C. Wages in Eng. ....Westm. Jl.

Reade, R. H. Tolstoi.....Good Words, Jl.
Reade, T. M. Copyright, Architects'....Am.Arch. O15.
Realf, J., jr. Dakota, N. & S., Divorce in ....Arena, Ja.
—— Pedro, Dom.....Arena, F.
Redford, G. Guilds, Early.....Gent.M. F.
Redmond, J. E. Ireland, Home rule in....19th Cent. O.
—— Local gov't in Ireland.....Fortn. My.
Redpath, H. A. Bible, Septuagint, Ms. of...Acad. O22.
—— Wissant.....Acad. D10.
Reed, E. Bacon *vs.* Shakspere.....Arena, Jl-N.
Reed, H. L. Astronomy, Women's work in.
New Eng.M. Ap.
Reed, T. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Ap.
Reed, T. B. Congress, 51st and 52d.....No.Am. Ag.
Reemelin, C. Reformatories, Administration of.
Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Rees, J. D. Funeral sacrifice in India.
19th Cent. Je. Liv.Age, Ag6.
Rees, J. K. Rutherfurd, L. M..... .....Astron. O.
REES, J. R. IN THE STUDY AND FIELDS....Lond. 1892.
—— WITH FRIEND AND BOOK.....Lond. 1892.
Reese, C. L. Phosphate nodules.....Am.J.Sci. My.
Reeve, C. H. Crime, Prev. Legis....Ann.Am.Acad. O.
Reeve, J. K. Havana, People of.....Chaut. S.
—— Shaker com., Union v., O.....N.E.Mag. My.
Reeves, F. London, Poverty in .....Westm. S.
Regnault, F. Foot of E. Indians.....Pop.S.Mo. Ag.
Reid, C. Zacatecas, Mexico.....Cath.World, D.
Reid, M. Beautiful and true.....Macmil. F.
—— Historians, Eng., Young .....Macmil. D.
Reid, R. T. Home rule, Forms of.....Contemp. Ap.
Reid, T. W. Gr. Brit. Pol., '92. Liberal outlook.
19th Cent. My.
Reinach, J. French liter., '91-92.....Ath. Jl2.
—— Gr. Brit. Pol., '92. New gov't.....New R. S.
Reno, C. Arbitra. and wage contracts ..Am.Law R. N.
—— Wage-contract.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Renton, A. W. Clark, Lord .....Green Bag, N.
—— Inglis, John .....Green Bag, Mr.
—— Kingsburgh, Lord ....Green Bag, D.
—— Moncrieff, Baron.....Green Bag, My.
—— Parl't Ho. of Scotland.....Green Bag, F, N.
—— Robertson, J. P. B..... .....Green Bag, Ap.
—— Young, George, Lord.....Green Bag, S.
REPPLIER, A. BOOKS AND MEN.....Bost. 1888.
—— ESSAYS IN MINIATURE..... N.Y. 1892.
—— POINTS OF VIEW.....Bost. 1891.
—— Cats..... .....Atlan. Je.
—— Murray, John.....Lippinc. Jl.
—— Poets, Children's.....Atlan. Mr.
—— Wit and humor.....Atlan. D.
Reutter, F. Educa. in Germany.....Westm. Ag.
Réville, A. Jesus Ch., Birth and infancy....New W. D.
Réville, J. Religion, History of.....New W. S.
Rew, R. H. Milk in Great Britain.....J.St.Soc. Je.
Rexford, E. E. One of a thousand ....N.E.Mag. Ag-D.
Reyer, E. Earth, Crust of.....Nature, Jl7.
Reynolds, A. Pauperism, Prevention of.
Conf char.&corr.'79.
Reynolds, E. C. Tenniel, John.....Cosmopol. Mr.
Reynolds, J. E. Fuels.....Nature, S29.
Reynolds, W. J. Crucifix..... .....Baptr.R. Jl.
Rhoades, S. N. Hybridism.....Science, D9.
Rhys, E. London rose .....Macmil. Ja.
Rhys, J. Pentland Firth .....Acad. Ag13.
Rhys-Davids, T. W. Buddhism.....Relig. systems.
Riale, N. F. Chic. Expos. World's relig.....Arena, Jl.
Riaño, J. T. Spanish literature, 1891-92.....Ath.'92. Jl2.
Ricco, A. Stromboli, Mt.....Nature, N24.
Rice, I. L. Consumer.....Forum, Jl.
Rice, J. M. Baltimore, Public schools of.....Forum, O.
—— Buffalo, Public schools.....Forum, N.
—— Cincinnati, Public schools.....Forum, N.
—— Indianapolis, Public schools.....Forum, D.
—— St. Louis, Public schools.....Forum, D.
—— Physiology & functions of disease....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl.
Rich, A. H. Parents, Duty of, to teachers ....Educa. F.
Rich, G. Granite industry .....New Eng.M. F.
Rich, G. A. Boots and shoes .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
—— Leather making.... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl.
Richard, J. W. Luth. dissension in U. S..M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Richards, C. A. L. Arbuthnot .....Dial, Ag.
—— Furniture, Colonial .....Dial, Mr.
Richards, E. L. Geometry, Old and new ..Educa.R. Ja.
Richards, G. C. Reliefs, Archaic .....J.Hel.S.12:41.
Richards, J. B. Feeble-minded, Education of.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Richards, J. W. Aluminium.....Cosmopol. Ja.
—— —— Spec. heat of.....J.Frankl.Inst. F.
Richards, M. H. God, Spir. conscious. of ..Luth.Q. Ja.
Richardson, A. B. Brain, Care of..Conf.char.&corr.'88.
—— *Children, depend., Care of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
—— *Insane, Restriction of*..... Conf.char.&corr.'86.
—— *Philanthropy, Co-op. of women*..Conf.char&corr.'92.
Richardson, B. W. Anæsthesia, Hist. of....Longm. Mr.
—— Sanitary pilgrimage.....Longm. D.
Richardson, C. Party government.Ann.Am.Ac. Ja, Mr.
Richardson, C. F. Anglo-Saxon .....School&C. S.
Richardson, H. D. Gallitzin, Prince .....Lippinc. F.
Richardson, J. Lake region of Amer.....Harper, Ap.
Richardson, J. M. Honorable actions.....Educa. Ja.
Richet, C. Nations, Unity of .....Pub.Opin. Ja9.
Richings, E. A. Corfu .....Belgra. Ag.
Richman, I. B. Black Hawk .....New Eng.M. N.
—— Muscatine, Iowa .....M.Am.Hist. Ag.
Richmond, C. A. Congregational singing...Chaut. Mr.
Richter, J. P. Painters, Italian.....19th Cent. Ag.
Ricketts, E. B. Hyères .....Eng.Illust. Mr.
Riddick, J. E. Appellate courts ... Am.Law R. My-Je.
Rideing, W. H. Gladstone at Hawarden.Cosmopol. N.
—— Steamship, Crew of.....Cosmopol. Ap.
Ridgeway, W. Currency & weight.....Acad. S10-O15.
Ridgway, R. Birds, Night-singing.....Science, D16.
—— Trailing arbutus..... .Garden&F. Ap27.
Ridpath, J. C. Erie, Lake, Perry's victory...Chaut. My.
—— Jones, Paul, and "Serapis." .....Chaut. Mr.
Ries, F. J. Milwaukee, Police of...Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Riggs, R. B. Calcium, Separation of.....Am.J.Sci. F.
—— Magnesium chloride .....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
Right, F. L. Maples, Sugar.....Garden&F. Ag10.
Riis, J. A. Children of poor.....Scrib.M. My.
—— North Brothers Id. Hospital.....Cosmopol. Jl.
—— N. Y. city, Poor in .....Forum, D.
Riley, C. V. Yucca moth .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
Riley, J. W. Dialect in liter.....Forum, D.
Ring, T. F. Boston; Wayfarers' lodge.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Ripley, W. L. Europe, Commerc. policy.Pol.Sci.Q. D.
Rishell, C. W. Sanctification .....Meth.R. Jl.
Risley, S. D. Vision .....Educa.R. Ap.
Ritchie, Mrs. A. T. Browning, R. & E. B.Harper, My.
—— Thackeray, W. M.....Macmil. My.
Ritchie, D. G. Equality ....Contemp. O.
—— France, Hist.; Revolution .....Int.J.Ethics, O.
—— Ghost stories, Stead's .....Westm. Ja.
—— Reality, What is ?.....Philos.R. My.
—— Victoria, Australia. .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Ritchie, D. M. "Pict's house." .....Science, Jl22.

Ritson, A. Economists, Modern.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
Ritter, J. P. Blind, How taught..... .....Chaut. Ap.
Rives, A. Athelwold .....Harper, F.
— Education .....No.Am. S.
Rivington, L. Ephesus, Council of .....Dub.R. Ap, Jl.
Rix, H. Hauteville house.....Good Words, D.
Robbins, M. C. Arnold arboretum.... Garden&F. Ja20.
— Cemeteries, Rural.....Garden&F. Je22.
— Country-seats..... .....Garden&F. Mr16.
— Flowers, Names for .....Garden&F. Da8.
— Forestry..... .....Garden&F. S14.
— Landscape gardening at Wellesley.Garden&F. Jl20.
— Painting, House.....Garden&F. Ap20.
— Parks in New Eng.....Garden&F. Mr2.
— Pines, Corner in.....Garden&F. Je29.
— Providence, Parks of.....Garden&F. D14.
Roberts, A. Convict labor .....Engin.M. Jl.
Roberts-Austen, W. C. Metals at high temperatures.
Nature, Ap7.
Roberts, C. D. G. Canada, G. Smith on .....Dial, D16.
— Do seek their meat .....Harper, D.
Roberts, W. Fruit-growing in Colorado.....Fortn. N.
— Lynch law.....Fortn. Ja.
Robertson, C. F. Louisiana purchase.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.1.
ROBERTSON, D. POPULAR READINGS IN SCIENCE.
Lond.1892.
Robertson, E. T. House of lords .....National, D.
Robertson, G. C. Bacon, F. ....Acad. Ja30.
ROBERTSON, J. M. MODERN HUMANISTS.London, 1891.
— *Mithraism* .....Relig.systems.
— *America, Ancient, Religions of*.....Relig.systems.
Robertson, R. S. N.W., Educa. devel...M.Am.Hist. Ap.
— Scotch in America.....M.Am.Hist. Ja.
Robertson, W. China .. ..Westm. F.
Robinson, A. M. F. France in 14th cent.
Fortn. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap23.
— Provence .....Contemp. N.
Robinson, Sir C. Art, works of, Spurious....Ecl.M. Ja.
Robinson, E. Portrait by Hunt.... .....Outing, N.
— Sculptures, Greek.....Cent. Ap.
Robinson, G. S. Charities, State boards of.
Conf.char.&corr.'81.
Robinson, J. Servants, Men .....19th Cent. Je.
Robinson, J. A. A. Quail .....Overland, S.
— Rifle, Repeating ....Overland, Ag.
Robinson, J. B. Architect: What he does.Engin.M. Mr.
Robinson, J. C. Art museums & galleries..19th Cent. D.
Robinson, J. H. Politics, Elements of..Ann.Am.Ac. S.
Robinson, J. M. Crawford, F. M.
Westm. Ap. Ecl.M. Je.
Robinson, L. Children and monkeys ...Pub.Opin. Ap16.
— Children, Develop. of .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
— Dogs, Morals and manners of.
Contemp. S. Liv.Age, O29. Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
— Foot, Human..... ...19th Cent. My.
— Leyland collection .....Art J. My.
Robinson, P. Autumn.....Contemp. D.
— Nuts and nut-crackers.....Contemp. O.
— Orchard, Looting of.....Contemp. N.
Robinson, T. Life, Mod., and sedatives....National, Jl.
— Monet, Claude.....Cent. S.
Robinson, W. Landscape gardening...Garden&F. S28.
— Orchid, Miltonopsis .....Garden&F. Ap27.
— Orchids, New.....Garden&F. Ja6-O26.
Robinson, W. C. Meth. book concern ...Cath.W. My.
— Roman Catholics, Attitude of Protestants.
Cath.W. F.
Rochard, J. Cholera, Conf. at Venice.....Chaut. D.
Rochard, J. Tobacco .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Rod, E. Private life of em. politicians ....National, D.
Rodd, R. Mainotes..... Macmil. My.
Rodger, J. W. Solutions ....Nature, Dt.
Rodriguez, J. I. Friars of W. Indies ...Am.Cath.Q.
Rogers, A. A. Amma San.....Cosmopol. S.
Rogers, A. C. Feeble-minded, School for.
Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Rogers, F. J. Magnesium .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Rogers, H. W. Cooley, T. M.
Scott, H. W. Dist.Am.lawy.
— Divorce..... .....Meth.R. Mr.
Rogers, J. G. Allon, Dr. Henry.....Sund.M. Je.
— Gr. Brit. Pol., '92, Nonconformists ...Contemp. Ap.
— — — Nonconformists and Gladstone.
Contemp. Je.
Rogers, M A. Women, educ. of, Higher..Educa.R. My.
Rogers, R. V. Tongue, Use of .....Green Bag, Ag.
Rolfe, J. C. Latin, Study of, Elem .....Acad.(S.) Mr.
Rolfe, R. A. Orchid, Swan's-neck.....Garden&F. F24.
Rolfe, W. J. Shakspere. Much ado.....Poet-L. Ap.
— Tennyson.....Critic, N26.
Rolleston, T. W. Tynan, Kath. .....Acad. My7.
Rolph, W. T. Louisville tornado, Relief system after.
Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Romero, C. Mexico.....New Eng.M. Jl.
Romero, M. Garza raid .....No.Am. S.
— Mexico, Free zone in .....No.Am. Ap.
Rood, O. N. Color system..... .....Am.J.Sci. O.
Roos, W. Viking expeditions .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Roosa, D. B. S. Eye as affec. by civiliz...Cosmopol. O.
Roose, P. W. Future state .....Westm. O.
— Whitman, W. ... .Gent.M. My.
Roose, R. Alcohol .....New R. Jl.
Roosevelt, T. Anglo-mania .....Cosmopol. D.
— Assessments, Political .....Atlan. Jl.
— Colonial survival.....Cosmopol. D.
— Elk hunt.....Cent. S.
— Merit system .....Cosmopol. My.
Ropes, J. C. Devens, C......Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
— *Palfrey, F. W.*..... .....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
Roscoe, H. E. Manch. tech. school.....Nature, D29.
— Schorlemmer, C. .....Nature, Ag25.
Rose, A. P. Prohibition in Maine .....Nation, Jl28.
Rose, E. Shaksp. Hen. VIII., Authorship of.
Acad. F13-Ap23.
Rose, G. B. Arkansas supreme court.....Green Bag, S.
Rose, J. Austin, John..... .....Atlan. Je.
Rose, J. C. Agricul. in Maine.....Nation, S1.
— Gr. Brit. Politics, 1892.....Nation, Jl14.
— House of Commons, 1892 .....Nation, Je23.
— Maine, Farming in .....Nation, S1.
Roseboro', V. Bentley's system.....Cent. Ja.
— Girl and problem.....Cent. Je.
— Village alien .....Cent. O.
— Village romance ....Cent. Mr.
Rosenau, N. S. Buffalo, N. Y. Fitch Crèche.
Conf.char.&corr.'86.
— Chicago, Col. Expos.....Char.R. D.
Rosewater, V. Living, Cost of.....Char.R. Ap.
Rospide, R. Roofing.....Am.Arch. Je11-25.
Ross, A. H. Church and state in N. E.....Bib.Sac. Ap.
— Congregationalism .....Bib.Sac. Ap.
Ross, C. S. Cynthy's Joe .....Outing, Jl.
Ross, E. A. Payments, Deferred .....Ann.Am.Ac. N.
— Sinking funds.....Am.Econ.Assoc. Jl.
— Taxation.....Pol.Sci.Q. D.
Ross, E. G. Johnson, A., Impeach. trial..Scrib.M. Ap.
Ross, J. Michael Angelo.....19th Cent. N.

Ross, P. U.S. politics, 1892; Pres. camp'n..Westm. S, D.
Rossetti, W. M. Scott, W. B. Autoblog. ..Acad. D24.
Rothe, Prof. Bible, 1 John.....M.Chr.Lit. S.
Rothschild, F. Art, French, 18th cent....19th Cent. Mr.
Round, J. H. England in 1197.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
—— Knight service.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
—— Land in Eng., Tenure of.....Eng.Hist.R. O.
ROUSIERS, P. DE. AMERICAN LIFE.....Paris, 1892.
ROUTLEDGE, J. HIST. OF POPULAR PROGRESS, 1660–1820. Lond. 1876.
Rowbotham, J. F. Opera, Origin of..... Chamb.J. N.
Rowe, L. S. Laboring classes, Central bureau. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
—— Universities, French.....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja.
Rowe, R. P. P. Rowing: Proposed festival ..Fortn. Jl.
Rowe, W. R. Night ride in Apachel.....Overland, F.
Rowlee, W. Seeds, Adaptation of.....Science, S30.
ROYCE, J. SPIRIT OF MODERN PHILOSOPHY..Bost. 1892.
—— Self-consciousness .....New World, Je.
Rudd, J. P. How we went blundering..... Outing, S.
Rudolph, A. Catalogue: Machine index..Nation, Ag18.
Ruffer, A. Medicine, Preventive.....Ecl.M. F.
Ruffer, M. A. Granite rock .....Nature, S29.
Ruge, S. Columbus, C..... Harper, O.
Rupp, A. J. Columbus, C.....M.Am.Hist. S.
Rupp, J. C. F. Tradition .....Luth.Q. Ap.
Rupp, W. Bible, Inspiration of .....Ref.Q. Ja.
Rusk, C. E. Adams, Mt. .....Overland, Jl.
Rusk, E. L. H. Medicine, Study of ... .Science, My20.
Ruskin, J. Work .....Prose masterpieces, v.2.
Russell, B. B. Nature study in schools .....Educa. F.
Russell, F. C. Consciousness .....Monist, Ap.
Russell, F. E. Dress reform .....Arena, Ag.
Russell, H. Clipper ships.....Eng.Illust. O.
Russell, I. C. Cirques, Glacial.....Nature, F4.
—— Glaciers of Mt. St. Elias .....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
—— St. Elias, Mt..... ...Cent. Je.
Russell, J. Bells of Linlaven .....Chamb.J. Jl.
Russell, J. E. Eng. lang., Coll. requir'ts..Educa.R. Je.
Russell, R. Dew and frost.....Nature, D29.
Russell, T. W. Educa. in Ireland.....Fortn. F.
—— Great Britain, 1881–91 .....19th Cent. D.
—— Ireland, Convent schools .....Contemp. My.
—— —— in 1892 .....New R. N.
Russell, W. C. Dana, R. H. .....Critic, Mr26.
Russell, W. Clark. Strange elopement...Eng.Illust. Ja.
Rust, J. B. Hist., Philos. of.....Ref.Q. Ja.
Rutland, Duchess of. Intemperance in England. New R. Ja, Ap.
—— Poor, Thrift for.....New R. D.
Ryder, C. J. Industrial training.... .....Educa. Je.
Ryder, J. A. Organisms, Conflict betw.....Am.Nat. N.
Rylance, J. H. Clergy and soc. morals..M.Chr.Lit. My.
Ryland, F. London, Besant's.....Acad. D24.

Sabatier, A. Life, Synthesis of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N.
Sadtler, S. P. Cellulose fiber .....J.Frankl.Inst. My.
Safford, T. H. Mathemat., Prep. for coll.Acad.(Syr.) My.
Salisbury, R. D. Ice age, Man and .....Nation, D29.
St. Albans, Duke of. Jamaica resurgens...19th Cent. Jl.
St. Clair, G. Heaven and hell.....Arena, Ap.
SAINTSBURY, G. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. N.Y.[Lond.] 1892.
—— Biographies, Great.....Macmil. Je.
—— Cobbett, W .....Liv.Age, Ja30.
Sala, G. A. London street cries.....Eng.Illust. N.
SALA, MRS. G. A. FAMOUS PEOPLE I HAVE MET. Lond. 1892.
Salford, Bishop of. Engd., Rom. Cath. in ..Dub.R. Ap.
Salisbury, Lord. Gr. Brit. Constit. Revis. .National, N.
—— Man and glacial period .....Nation, D29.
Salmon, A. L. Brontë, E. .....Poet-Lore, F.
—— Chatterton, T. .....Poet-Lore, D.
Salmon, L. M. Domestic service.....Am.St.As. Je-S.
—— *President, Appointing power*..Am.Hist.Assoc. v.1.
—— Woman's exchange .....Forum, My.
Salom, F. O. Batteries, Storage.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag.
Salomons, D. Optical projections.....Nature, O27.
Salt, H. S. Melville, Herman.....Gent.M. Mr.
Salter, W. M. Christianity, Future of.....New W. D.
Saltonstall, L. Forbes, R. B....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.6.
Salvini, T. Salvini, T., Autobiography .....Cent. D.
Sampson, D. Auvergne... .....Macmil. O.
Sanborn, F. B. Charity: Out-door relief in Greece and Italy ....Conf.char.&corr.'90.
—— Emerson, R. W. ..... Atlan. My, Je.
—— *Immigration and migration* ...Conf.char.&corr.'86.
—— —— *Regulation of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'87.
—— *Insane, Chronic, in families*... Conf.char.&corr.'86.
—— *Poorhouse in N. E*.... .....Conf.char.&corr.'84.
—— Thoreau, Corresp. of.....Atlan. My, Je.
Sanday, W. Bible: Johannean quest.. M.Chr. Lit. F-Jl.
—— Huxley, as theologian.....Contemp. S.
Sandberg, G. India, Half-breeds.....Contemp. Je.
Sanderson, J. B. Bowman, Sir W.....Nature, Ap14.
Sandys, E. W. Canada, Winter pastimes....Outing, D.
—— Fishing.....Outing, My.
—— Moeran's moose.....Outing, S.
—— Muskoka.....Outing, Je.
—— Quail.....Outing, O, N.
—— Sport, Winter .....Outing, Mr.
—— Winter pastimes.....Outing, D.
Sanford, E. C. Pyschology, Physiolog...Am.J.Psy. Ap.
Sanford, J. E. Dexter, H. M..Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
Sanford, Mrs. Women, Educ. of.....Macmil. Je.
San Guliano, A. di. Red sea, Ital. colony..19th Cent. S.
Santayana, G. Philistine, What is a?..Harv.Mo. 14:89.
—— R. C. ch., Pres. position of.....New World, D.
—— Yale college.....Harv.Mo. 15:89.
Sargent, C. S. Silva of N. Am. .....Garden&F. F17.
Satterthwaite, L. Independ. in politics.....N.Eng. F.
SAUNDERS, F. STRAY LEAVES OF LITERATURE. N.Y. 1888.
Saunders, W. L. Air, Compressed ..J.Frankl.Inst. My.
Savage, M. J. Children, Rights of .....Arena, Je.
—— Fireside, Evol. of.....Pub.Opin. D31.
—— Psychical research .....Arena, Mr-N.
—— Psychical science..... .....Psych.R. Ag.
—— Religious evolution.....New World, Je.
Savage, W. H. Watertown, Mass....New Eng.M. Ap.
Sayce, A. H. Arzawa, Language of.....Acad. Ag20.
—— Bible, Genesis xiv .....M.Chr.Lit. N.
—— Biblical archæology.....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
—— Egypt, Archæology in .....Acad. F27-My14.
—— Etruscan book. .....Acad. O15.
—— Hittite inscriptions.....Acad. Ja9, My21.
—— Nimrod in Assyr. insc. .....Acad. Jl16.
Scaife, W. B. Internat. law .....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Scammon, E. P. Florida.....Cath.World, F.
—— Maine, Early history .....Cath.World, N, D.
—— South, before and after the war....Cath.World, Mr.
Scanlon, T. Irish loyalists .....Westm. Jl.
—— Pensions, Old age.....Westm. Ap.
Scannell, T. B. Popes, History of.....Dub.R. Jl.
Scarborough, W. S. Thucydides; ἀνεπίστοι...Educa. Ja.
Schaff, P. Briggs case .....Forum, Ja.
—— Calvin, J., Home life.....Ref.Q. Ap.
—— Calvinism .....And.R. Ap.

Schaff, P. Church and state in the U. S. Am.Hist.Assoc. v.2.
Schauffler, A. F. Kennedy, John S.....Char.R. Mr.
— Rescue mission work..... .....M.Chr.Lit. Mr.
Schefer, C. France, Colonies.... .....Nation, S1.
—— Politics, '92..... Nation, Je30.
—— Religious question, '92.....Nation, D1.
—— Russian alliance ....Nation, Jl28.
— Strike, Colliery, at Carmaux.....Nation, O27.
SCHERER, E. ESSAYS ON ENGLISH LITERATURE. N.Y. 1891.
Schick, J. M. Worship, Christian .....Ref.Q. O.
Schiller, F. Wallenstein's camp .....Blackw. F.
Schiller, F. C. S. Reality and "idealism.".. Philos.R. S.
Schindler, S. Nationalism.....New Eng.M. S.
— Psychography, Exper. in .....Psy.R. N.
— Public schools in U. S. .....Arena, Je.
Schloss, D. F. Wages .....Econ.J. D.
Schmidt, A. M. Christianity a life.....Ref.Q. Jl.
Schmidt, N. Lord's supper.....J.Bib.Lit. pt.1.
Schneider, E. A. Micas and chlorites... Am.J.Sci. My.
Schonfarber, J. G. Charity, Knights of Labor and. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Schooling, W. Individualism .....Westm. N.
SCHOPENHAUER, A. SELECTED ESSAYS.....Lond.1891.
Schouler, J. Historical grouping. Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
— *Hist. research, Spirit of* .....Am. Hist.Assoc. v.4.
— Injuries to free passenger .....Am.Law R. Mr.
— Testator, In presence of.....Am.Law R. N, D.
— U. S. politics, 1892 .....Forum, N.
Schrader, C. Buddhism .....Arena, Mr.
Schreiber, E. Nimbus and aureole.....Am.Cath.Q. O.
Schreiner, O. Was it right? .....New R. O.
Schroder, C. Christianity and Buddh.....Arena, Mr.
Schroeder, J. Pope, Infallibility .....M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Schubert, H. Magic square .....Monist, Jl.
Schuchburgh, E. S Corsica, Boswell's .....Macmil. O.
Schultz, R. W. Erechtheum .....J.Hel.Stud. 12: 1.
Schurman, J. G. Charity, Organized.....Char.R. Mr.
— Justice, Spencer on.....Philos.R. Ja.
— Psychology, James on.....Philos.R. My.
— Relig., Liberal, in Amer.....New World, Mr.
SCHURZ, C. SPEECHES.....Phil.1865.
Schwab, J. C. Confed., Finances..... Pol.Sci Q. Mr.
— Confed. states; foreign loan .....Yale R. Ag.
Schwarm, S. Religious thought.....Luth.Q. Jl.
Schwartz, J. W. Jesus Christ in Gethsemane. Luth.Q. Ap.
Schwatka, F. Cliff-dwellers.....Cent. Je.
SCOLLARD, C. UNDER SUMMER SKIES.....N.Y.1892.
Scott, C. Archer, Wm. .....Theatre, O.
— Home at last..... .....Theatre, Ja.
Scott, D. C. Triumph of Marie Laviolette....Scrib. Ag.
Scott, E. G. McClellan, G. B. ....Atlan. Jl.
Scott, G. A. Miller's hand.....Longm. My.
Scott, G. R. W. Theol. faculties, German. Our Day, Mr.
SCOTT, H. W. DISTING. AMERICAN LAWYERS. N.Y. 1891.
Scott, R. H. Gr. Brit., Climate ....Longm. Je.
Scott, W. R. Trinity College, Dublin....Eng.Illust. Je.
Scott Moncrieff, J. M. Pearlin' Jean.....Liv.Age, Ja23.
Scotter, R. Manual training.....Westm. O.
Scouller, J. D. Boys, Can we save them? Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Scribner, A. T. Savings, Societies for. Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Scripture, E. W. Education as a science....Ped.Sci. Je.
— Psychological training..... .....Science, Mr4.
Scruggs, W. L. Slavery ....M.Am.Hist. Jl.
Scudamore, F. Egypt, Troubled .....Blackw. F.
Scudder, H. E. Primer and literature .....Atlan. S.
Scudder, S. H. Californian of future.....Overland, Ap.
Scudder, V. D. Shelley. Prometheus.....Atlan. Jl-S.
— University settlements .....And.R. O.
Sea, E. S. Episode in Mexico .....Cosmopol. Mr.
Searle, A. Algol .....Atlan. Je.
Searle, G. M. Evolution and Darwin...Cath.World, N.
— Planets; Are they inhabited?.....Cath.World, S.
Seas, A. F. Peru, Republic of.....New Eng.M. D.
Seawell, M. E. Unc' Ananias.....Lippinc. Jl.
— Women, Creative faculty in .....Critic, Jl16.
Sedgwick, C. B. Coyote, Hunting .....Overland, F.
— Led to gold ....Overland, Jl.
Sedgwick, S. Desire and aversion .....Mind, Ja, Jl.
— Justice, Spencer on .....Mind, Ja.
See, T. J. J. Phœnix, Egyptian.....Astron. Je.
— Sirius, Color of .....Astron. Ap, My, Ag.
Seebohm, F. Villainage in Eng.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Seeliger, H. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. D.
Sekon, G. A. Broad-gauge.....Gent.M. Jl.
Seligman, E. R. A. Finance, Public.....Pol.Sci.Q. D.
— Taxation.....Am.Econ.Assoc. Mr-My.
Sellers, C. Mechanics, Applied .....Engin.M. Ja-Mr.
Sellers, E. Epileptics, Colony for.....Contemp. N.
— Paupers, Sorting of .....Eng.Illust. Ja.
Sellers, H. W. Sellers, N., Diary.....Penn.M. Jl.
Selwyn, A. R. C. Syrnite .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Senior, N. London docks.....Good Words, Mr.
Sergeant, L. Wiclif. J.....Ath. Mr12, 26, S17.
Serrell, L. W. Electric railways.....Engin.M. My.
Serviss, G. P. Phrenology .....Chaut. My.
Seth, A. Epistemology.....Philos.R. S.
Seth, J. Punishment, Theory of.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja.
Seton, R. Symbolism.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl.
Seton, W. Dreams..... .....Cath.World, Mr.
— Snakes .....Cath.World, Ag.
Seton-Karr, W. S. Farms, Two Hampsh..National, Ja.
Severinghaus, J. D. Luther. theol. seminary. Luth.Q. Jl.
Sewall, M. Clubs, Women's .....Arena, Ag.
Sewall, M. W. Dress reform .....Arena, S, O.
Seward, T. F. Laymen, Relig. movem. of..R. of Rs. F.
Sewell, R. Women, American.....Am.Law R. My-Je.
Seymour, E. H. Panama canal. .....19th Cent. F.
Seymour, T. D. Greek, Instruc. in ...School&C. F, Mr.
— Greek oracles.....Chaut. N.
— Plato, Jowett's .....Educa.R. O.
SHACKFORD, C. C. SOCIAL AND LITERARY PAPERS. Bost.1892.
Shadwell, A. Paris, Police of.....Eng.Illust. S.
SHALER, N. S. INTERPRETATION OF NATURE. Bost.1893.
— Beaches, sea.....Scrib.M. Je.
— Icebergs..... .....Scrib.M. Ag.
— Professions, Regula. of.....Engin.M. O.
— Roads, Betterment of .....Atlan. O.
— Sea and land..... ...Scrib.M. My.
—— Depths of .....Scrib.M Jl.
— U. S. civil war .....Atlan. F.
—— Geological survey.....Engin.M. N.
Shanks, W. F. G. Desert, Gr. American....Lippinc. Je.
Sharp, B. Arctic highlanders.....Scrib.M. F.
— Arctic regions, Peary expedition.....Lippinc. Jl.
Sharp, F. C. Obligation, Idea of.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl.
Sharp, Luke. Sunshine Johnson.....Good Words, Ja.
Sharp, W. Amer. poetry, Recent.....Acad. Ja23.
— Hardy, Thomas .....Forum, Jl.
— Maeterlinck, M .....Acad. Mr19.
— Marston, P. B..... .....Acad. Ja2.
— Primavera de Capri..... .....Good Words, Je.

Sharp, W. Scott, W. B. Autoblog.....Acad. D3.
—— Severn, J. Rom. journals.....Atlan. My.
Sharpe, A. Africa, Central.....Blackw. F.
Shaw, A. Booth, W., Work of..... ....Forum, F.
—— Budapest.....Cent. Je.
—— Club, Working-girls'.....Scrib.M. F.
—— Home rule and federation .....Contemp. S.
—— Lodging houses .....Char.R. N'91.
—— London, Gov't of, 1892.....R.of Rs. Ap.
—— Municipal problems .....R.of Rs. Ap.
—— Physical culture at Wellesley .....R.of Rs. D.
Shaw. A. W. N. Y. city, Gov't of, 1892....R.of Rs. Ap.
Shaw, W. B. Defective classes.....Char.R. D.
—— Education, Compulsory.....Educa.R. My-S.
—— Social & econ. legislation.....Q.J.Econ. Ja.
Shaw-Lefevre, G. J. Parliament, New.....New R. Ag.
Shearer, G. L. Amer. Tract Society .....Cent. Je.
Shearman, M. Athletics at Oxf. & Camb.Eng.Illust. Mr.
Shebbeare, C. J. Art, Modern .....National, Ag.
Shedd, H. F. Patents, Devel. of industry by..Chaut. Ap.
—— Patent office, U. S.....Chaut. Je.
Shedlock, J. S. Franz, R.....Acad. O29.
—— Glouces., Eng., musical festival.....Acad. S10, 17.
—— Leeds musical festival.....Acad. O8, 15.
—— Music, Histories of .....Acad. Ja2.
Sheedy, M. M. R. C. summer-school....Cath.World, S.
Sheepshanks, J. Buddhism .....M.Chr.Lit. Ja.
Sheffield, H. Cholera.....Arena, N.
Sheldon, F. E. San Francisco Street characters.
Overland, My.
Sheldon, G. W. Merchants of New York....Harper, F.
Sheldon, L. A. Levees, Mississippi.....Arena, Ja.
—— Railroads in U. S.....Arena, F.
Sheldon, W. D. Classical study .....School&C. S.
—— College-bred men in business.....New Eng. Mr.
Sheldon, W. L. Germ. element in America.
New Eng.M. S.
—— Labor, Problem of.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl.
—— Shakspere; Isabel.....Poet-Lore, D.
Shelton, J. De F. Hull, I., Birthplace of.....Harper, Je.
—— Nineteenth cent., Ends of.....M.Am.Hist. Ag.
Shepherd, H. N. At the stage door ..... .Lippinc. O.
Sherer, J. W. Inns of Salt Hill.....Gent.M. Ag.
Sherman, O. T. Sun.....Astron. Je.
Sherman, R. Standard-oil .....Forum, Jl.
Sherwood, S. Finance, Public .....Ann.Am.Acad. S.
—— Railroad rates .....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
Shettle, G. T. Coming and going.
National, O. Liv.Age, D10.
Shields, C. W. Bible, Does it cont. sci. errors?..Cent. N.
Shindler, R. Shakspere. Sonnets .....Gent.M. Ja.
—— Swinburne, Poems .....Ecl.M. Ja.
Shinn, C. H. Bells, California mission....Overland, Ja.
—— Fruit culture in California.....Garden&F. D28.
—— Lemons and oranges, California ...Garden&F. N23.
—— Plant life, California .....Cent. O.
—— Redwood forest ..... Garden&F. O19.
—— Yosemite national park .....Garden&F. F17.
Shinn, M. W. California, University of.Overland, O-D.
—— Lick observatory .....Overland, N.
—— Overland Monthly.....Critic, Ag6.
Shipley, O. Manning, Cardinal ....Cath.World, F, Mr.
Shipman, F. R. Relig., Authority of.....And.R. Ap.
Shipton, H. Alston crucis .....Good Words, Ja-D.
Shoemaker, T. H. Germantown, Pa..Pennsyl.M. Ja, Ap.
Shorey, P. Plato. Dialogues.....Am.J.Philol. O.
Shortrede, J. Land in England .....New R. Mr.
Shrady, G. F. Cholera.....Engin.M. O.
Shroeder, J. Pope, Temp. power of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja.
Shuey, L. H. Caldonia of Red Cloud.....Overland, Mr.
Shufeldt, R. W. Indians, Amer., Homes of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O.
Shurtleff, H. S. Infants, destitute, State care of.
Conf.char.&corr.'89.
Shuttleworth, H. C. Church of Eng'd .Relig.systems.
Shutts, G. C. Geometry, Old and new....Educa.R. Mr.
Sibbald, A. T. Fuegia.....Overland, My.
Sibley, H. L. Divorce.....Meth.R. Mr.
Sibree, J. Madagascar. Customs.....Anth.J. F.
Sickert, W. Whistler.....Fortn. Ap.
Sidgreaves, W. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Ag.
—— Spectroscope .....Astron. F.
—— Sun.....Astron. Ja, N.
Sidgwick, A. Women, educ. of, Higher..Educa.R. My.
Sidgwick, E. M. Thought transference.....New R. S.
Sidney, Marg. Those souvenir spoons.....Harper, S.
Sieveking, A. F. Voltaire.....Ath. Ag6.
Sigerson, G. Irish literature .....Contemp. O.
Silly, A. W. Church, Outer and inner.....Luth.Q. Jl.
Sim, A. G. Sawdust heroine.....Theatre, Ja.
Simcox, G. A. Bible, Codex Bezal.....Acad. Je4.
—— Burgon, Dean.....Acad. Ja23.
Simmons, J. L. A. Eugenie and Franco-Pr. war.
19th Cent. S.
—— Gr. Brit. Army, Inefficiency.....19th Cent. Je.
Simmons, N. B. Battle hymn of labor.....Arena, Mr.
Simmons, R. Old Angeline.....Overland, N.
Simon, D. W. Religious doubt.....Contemp. D.
—— Theol. educa. in Eng.....Our Day, Ja.
Simpson, E. B. Dogs of war .....Art J. D.
Simpson, W. Mud as building material. .
Am.Arch. Jl2-9. Pop.Sci.Mo. O.
Sinclair, W. School supervision.....Westm. Je.
Singer, W. Budapest and Vienna .....Harper, Ja.
Singh, O. P. India, Land. aristocracy....19th Cent. My.
Singleton, E. Spectres, Celebrated Brit...Cosmopol. S.
Singleton, M. M. Moods of a man.....19th Cent. S.
Singmaster, J. A. Missions, Modern .....Luth.Q. Ja.
Skeat, W. W. Chaucer, G.....Ath. S10.
Skelton, J. Pitt, Rosebery's.....Blackw. Ja.
Slade, D. D. Ether, First cap. operation....Scrib.M. O.
—— Greenhouse for amateurs.....Garden&F. My18.
Slade, R. J. Waite, R. Thorne.....Art J. Je.
Sladen, D. Cheltenham college .....Cosmopol. Jl.
—— N. Y. city as a lit. centre.....Eng.Illust. N.
Slater, J. H. Book sales, 1891 .....Ath. Ja16-30.
Slattery, C. L. Schools, Religion in.....N.E.Mag. D.
Slattery, J. R. Negroes in U. S., Education of.
Cath.World, O.
Slicer, T. R. Bible; Betw. the Test's .... New W. Mr.
Slocum, H. W. Pensions, Time to halt.....Forum, Ja.
Slocum, W. F., jr. Charity organization, Practical side of.....Conf.char.&corr.'92.
—— Charity worker..... ..... Char.R. N.
—— *Drunkards, Families of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'88
—— *Indians, Amer., Education of*...Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Small, A. Poets, Swan-songs of.....Gent.M. D.
Smart, H. T. Vaughan, Herbert.....M.Chr.Lit. Je.
Smart, W. Distribution.....Ann.Am.Acad. N.
Smith, A. Europe, Colonial policy of.
Rand. Selec.econ.hist.
Smith, A. D. U. S. civil war.....New Eng.M. F.
Smith, A. H. Pandora, Making of....J.Hel.Stud.11: 278.
Smith, Mrs. A. H. Nurses, Trained, among sick poor.
Conf char.&corr.'90.
Smith, C. Lakythos in Brit. Mus.....J.Hel.Stud.11: 167.
Smith, C. C. Aspinwall, T......Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d S.7.
Smith, C. E. Russia, Famine in.....No.Am. My.

Smith, C. H. Vases, Atic.....J.Hel.Stud. 11: 343
Smith, C. S. Iceland, Modern.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
— Immigration in U. S. ....No.Am. Ap.
— *Orkneys and Shetland*.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.22.
— Pres. campaign years..... .....No.Am. O.
Smith, C. W. Divorce..... .....Meth.R. Mr.
Smith, E. Reformation, Labor as a means for.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Smith, F. H. Knight of legion of honor .....Cent. D.
Smith, George. Bourget, P.....Gent.M. Ap.
Smith, Gertrude. On Pawnee prairie.....Cosmopol. Jl.
Smith, Goldwin. Arnold, T.....Educa.R. D.
— Eng. Hist., Lancaster and York.....Nation, Jl28.
— France under regency.....Nation, Oa0.
— Hastings and Rohilla war.....Nation, S1.
— London, Besant on .....Nation, N3.
— Mission enterprise .....Sund.M. O.
— Oxford, Colleges of.....Nation, F11, 18.
— Pitt, Rosebery's.....Nation, Mr24.
— Sidney, Sir Philip, Fox's.....Nation, S29.
— U. S. pol., '92; Pres. camp'n. 19th Cent. S. Ecl.M. O.
— — Party gov't. ....No.Am. My.
Smith, G. A. Bible, Psalm cxxi .....Good Words, N.
Smith, G. B. Parlia't, Dissolutions of....19th Cent. My.
Smith, H. Force bill.....Forum, Ag.
SMITH, H. G. ROMANCE OF HISTORY .....Lond. 1891.
— Tottie.....Good Words, S. Liv.Age. N12.
Smith, H. H. Pach fishing.....Outing, D.
Smith, H. L. Labor in London.....Econ.J. D.
— Lond., Technical instruc. in.....Contemp. My.
Smith, J. B. Greenhouses, Insects in..Garden&F. Mr9.
— Oak-pruners .....Garden&F. N23.
Smith, J. W. Courts, Civil.....Chaut. S.
Smith, L. A. Songs, Gondolier's.....Gent.M. My.
— — Students' ....Gent.M. F.
Smith, Lucy T. Bozon, N.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Smith, M. Chicago, University of.....Nation, Sa2, O6.
— Germany, Sybel's .....Nation, Ap11, 18.
Smith, O. Engineer, Who is?.....Engin.M. F.
— Railroad of future.....Engin.M. Ag.
Smith, S. Insane, Commitment of.Conf.char.&corr.'88.
— *Insane, filthy, Care of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
— *Insane, Labor of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'84.
— *Reformers, Anti-, Fallacies of.*
Prose masterpieces, v.1.
Smith, Mrs. V. T. Children, Dependent.
Conf.char.&.corr.'87.
— *Children, Temp. homes for*.....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
— *Women in philanthrop. work*...Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Smith, W. H. Oswego, Loss of....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Smith, W. J. Uganda .....New R. Jl.
Smith, Z. D. Visitors, friendly, Education of.
Conf.char.&corr.'92.
— *Visitors, Charity*.....Conf.char.&corr.'87.
Smyth, C. H., jr. Iron, Clinton.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
— Peridotite .....Am.J.Sci. Ap.
Smyth, E. C. Orthodoxy, Progressive..New World, D.
Smyth, F. Crime and law.....Scrib.M. Ja.
Snedeker, F. W. Their Xmas meeting .....Cent. D.
Snell, B. J. Worries of life.....Sund.M. Jl.
Snoad, W. Women, Suffrage for .....Westm. Jl.
Snow, F. Cabinet government.....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
— *Congress'l government*..... Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Snow, M. S. Cathedrals, Builders of...New Eng.M. D.
Snow, O. T. Reading, What is?..... Educa. Mr.
Snow, T. C. Ch. of Eng., Lib. theol. in....Contemp. Ja.
Snyder, M. B. University extension .....Science, Ja.
Soames, J. M. Hypnotism and clairvoyance.
Contemp. Je.
Solberg, T. Books, old, Duty on.....Nation, My12.
— Copyright in England.....Nation, Ja28.
Sollas, W. J. Animals, Land.....Nature, Jl21.
Somers, A. N. Cannibalism in Amer. ..Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
Sonnenschein, E. A. Grammar, Parallel.Educa.R. My.
Sonnenschein, S. H. Charities, Hebrew, during middle ages.....Conf.char.&corr.'83.
Soule, C. C. Boston public library..... Lib.J. F-Ap.
Souriau, M. P. Color in painting.....Pub.Opin. N19.
— Sculpture, Color in.....Pub.Opin. D17.
Souther, T. E. Irony of fate.....Chamb.J. D.
Southwell, T. Eels..... .....Longm. N.
Spalding, J. L. Chic. Expos. Sunday.....Arena, D.
— Columbus, C. ..... .Cath.World, O.
— R. C. educa. exhibit.....Cath.World, Jl.
Spalding, W. F. Crime in Mass.....Forum, Ja.
— *Criminals, Reformation of* .....Conf.char.&corr.'81.
— Drunkenness, Law on .....Char.R. N'91.
— Prison reform .....Lend a H. S.
Sparhawk, F. C. English language.....Educa. Je.
— Whittier, J. G.....New Eng.M. N.
Sparrow, W. S. Guilds, Art.....Art J. D.
SPARVEL-BAYLY, J. A. NEW STUDIES IN OLD SUBJECTS ....Lond. 1889.
Speare, L. B. Pub. schools in Minn.....Our Day, F.
Spearman, E. R. Newfoundland, Engd. and. Westm. Ap.
— Paris, Burial monopoly .....Forum, Ap.
— Street Arabs.....Scrib. O.
Spears, J. R. Snake river valley.....Chaut. Je, Jl.
Speed, J. G. Adulterations ....Chaut. O.
— Farms, Abandoned.....Chaut. D.
— Potato, History of .....Chaut. Ag.
Speirs, F. W. Chr. Soc. Union .....Lend a H. Mr.
— Unemployed, The .....Char.R. My.
Spence, D. M. Evesham abbey.....Eng.Illust. My.
Spence, H. D. M. Cloister life.
Good Words, Ag-O. M.Chr.Lit. N, D.
— Gloucester, Eng.....Art J. F.
— Osric, king of Northumberland ....Good Words, Jl.
— Tewkesbury abbey.....Good Words, Ja, F.
Spencer, E. Kennedy, J. P. Horseshoe Robinson.
M.Am.Hist. Ag-D.
Spencer, H. Veracity.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
Spencer, W. B. Queensland, To.....Nature, Jl28.
Spielmann, M. H. National gallery .....New R. F.
Spillane, D. Minstrels, Irish .....Cath.World, Jl.
— Musical instruments .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap.
— Organ, The.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
— Piano-forte.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
Spofford, A. R. Congress. library .....Forum, N.
Spring, L. W. Eng. lit., Teaching.....Educa. O.
— Literature and ministry .....Atlan. Ap.
Springer, A. Micro-organisms of soil.....Nature, O13.
Springer, W. M. Gold, Ratio of.....No.Am. Jl.
— Silver, Question of .....No.Am. Jl.
— U. S. politics.....Arena, Jl.
Stafford, J. E. Doris and I .....Chamb.J. My.
Stahr, J. S. Educa., Problem of .....Ref.Q. O.
Stalker, J. Bible, Lamentations.....M.Chr.Lit. F.
Stanley, Hiram M. Consciousness.....Philos.R. Jl.
— Feeling .....Science, O7.
— Mars, Markings on.....Science, O21.
Stanton, T. Elections in France .....No.Am. O.
Stanton, T. W. Bear river formation .....Am.J.Sci. F.
Stapleton, P. Trailing yew.....Cosmopol. F, Mr.
— Woman of the plains.....Lippinc. Je.
Starbuck, C. C. Bible, John, Discussions on. And.R. Ap.
— Ignatius, St., Writings.....And.R. S.
— Incarnation, Does church believe ? ....New Eng. F.

Starbuck, C. C. Missions and civilization..And.R. My, Jl.
—— —— in Turkey.....And.R. Ja.
—— —— Protestant.....And.R. N.
—— —— within and without.....And.R. Mr.
Starcke, C. N. Conscience.....Int.J.Ethics. Ap.
Starling, W. Levees, Mississippi.....Engin.M. N.
Starr, F. Anthropological work....Pop.Sci.Mo. My, Jl.
—— —— Museums in educ. wk.....Educa.R. Mr.
Start, E. A. Armstrong, S. C.....New Eng.M. Je.
—— Gloucester, Mass.....New Eng.M. Ag.
Statham, W. M. Holy land, Indust. of..Sund.M. Ja, Mr.
Stead, W. T. Alexander III. and Russia...R.of Rs. Ja.
—— Gladstone.....R.of Rs. My.
—— Gr. Brit. Politics, 1892..... R.of Rs. O.
—— Home rule, *Sine qua non*.....Contemp. N.
—— Language, How to learn.....R.of Rs. Jl.
—— Mackenzie, Sir M.....R.of Rs. Mr.
—— Manning, Cardinal.. .....R.of Rs. Mr.
—— Michel, Louise.....R.of Rs. S.
—— —— Russia of to-day.....R.of Rs. Ja.
—— Spurgeon.....R.of Rs. Mr.
—— Tennyson.....R.of Rs. D.
—— Willard, Frances E.....R.of Rs. N.
Stedman, E. C. Poetry, Nat. and elem. of..Cent. Mr-Ag.
—— Sea change.....Cent. Ag.
—— Shaksp., Juliet, "Runaway" of .....Poet-L. Ja.
—— Shelley, Ariel, In memory of..... Atlan. Ag.
Steel, F. A. Feroza.....Macmil. D.
Steele, J. C. Agricul. in England.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr.
Steele, M. D. Royal society of Lond...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
Steele, W. F. Jesus Christ, Birth of.....Meth.R. Ja.
Steere, J. B. Mindoro, Island of.....Am.Nat. D.
Steiner, B. C. Conn. elec. sermons .....N.E.Reg. Ap.
—— Vermont.....M.Am.Hist. S.
STEPHEN, J. F. HORÆ SABBATICÆ ....Lond. 1892. 2 v.
Stephen, L. Plain speaking, Apology for.
Prose masterpieces, v. 3.
Stephens, B. A. C. Colo., Desert of..Am.Geog.Soc. v.23.
Stephens, F. G. Cruikshank, G..... Portfo. N.
—— Riviere, Briton .....Portfo. Mr, Ap.
—— Rossetti, D. G..... . Portfo. O.
Stephens, H. M. French revolution....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
—— Macdonald, Marshal.....Acad. Mr19.
—— Mirabeau..... ....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
—— Napoleon I., Grand army of.....Acad. My21.
—— Talleyrand, Memoirs of..... .....Acad. Jl16.
—— Waterloo, Battle of.....Acad. F20.
Stephens, R. N. Triumph of Mogley.....Lippinc. Ja.
Stephens, W. P. Canoe life.....Lippinc. Jl.
Stepniak, S. Dynamite scare, 1892.....New R. My.
—— Russia; Famine and revolution..... ...Fortn. Mr.
Sternberg, G. M. Diseases, Infectious ..Pop.Sci.Mo. S.
Sterne, C. Evolution in Germany.....Monist, O.
Sterrett, J. M. Authority, Ult. ground....Philos.R. My.
—— Creeds.....And.R. Jl.
—— Ecclesiastical impedimenta..... ..New World, S.
—— Economic man.....M.Chr.Lit. Jl.
—— Hegel, Ethics of.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja.
Stetson, C. P. Yellow wall paper.....New Eng.M. Ja.
Stetson, G. R. Canada, Church and state...And.R. My.
Stevens, A. C. Speculation.....Pol.Sci.Q. S.
Stevens, G. T. Eyes, Muscles of.....Science, My6.
Stevens, T. Bicycling.....Lippinc. My.
—— Yachting.. ....Outing, Ap-S.
Stevenson, C. A. Lens, Dioptric.....Nature, S29.
Stevenson, D. M. Labor colonies.....New R. O.
STEVENSON, R. L. ACROSS THE PLAINS.....Lond. 1892.
—— Wrecker, The.....Scrib. Ja-Jl.
Stevenson, R. T. Rationalism.....Meth.R. Jl.
Stewart, A. D. Mexico, Ferry in.....Overland, D.
Stewart, G. Historical studies in Canada.
Am.Hist.Assoc. v.5.
—— Tennyson.. .....Cosmopol. D.
Stewart, G. A. Yachting.....Outing, Ap-Je.
Stewart, W. M. Gold, Ratio of.....No.Am. Jl.
—— —— *vs.* Silver.....No.Am. My.
Stillé, C. J. Amer. archives at Upsal... .Pennsyl.M. Ja.
—— *Virginia, Religious liberty in*.Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Stille, W. A. Psychology, Experimental .Nation, Mr17.
Stillman, M. S. Francis, St. Assisi.....Nation, O27.
—— Greece, Deschamp's .....Nation, Ag25.
—— Piozzi, Mrs., in Italy.....Nation, My5.
—— Water-color painting in Eng.....Nation, Jl28.
STILLMAN, W. J. OLD ITALIAN MASTERS....N.Y. 1892.
—— Art, Revival of.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Carpaccio, V.....Cent. Je.
—— Corregio.....Cent. O.
—— Giorgione.....Cent. Mr.
—— Lotto, Lorenzo.....Cent. Ap.
—— Lowell, J. R., Letters.....Atlan. D.
—— Luini, B.... .....Cent. My.
—— Ruskin, Art teaching of.....Nation, Ja7.
—— Sarto, Andrea del.....Cent. Ja.
—— Smetham, James ....Nation, F11.
—— Tintoretto.....Cent. S.
—— Titian ....Cent. F.
—— Venice.....Nation, O6.
—— Veronese, Paul .....Cent. Ag.
STINE, J. H. HIST. OF ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.
Phil. 1892.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR W. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES.. .....Lond. 1891.
Stitt, E. F. R. Browning and Tennyson....Poet-L. My.
Stobart, W. L. Indust. disputes, Settlement of.
Westm. Je.
Stockley, W. Walton, Izaak. 1593-1683.....Chaut. N.
Stockton, C. H. Navies, Development of. Nation, Ap21.
Stockton, F. R. Asaph .....Cosmopol. My.
—— Philosophy of relative existence.....Cent. Ag.
STODDARD, C. A. SPANISH CITIES.....N. Y. 1892.
Stoddard, L. Indian's hand .....Lippinc. Ag.
STODDARD, R. H. UNDER THE EVENING LAMP.N.Y. 1892.
—— Lowell, J. R.. .. ..Lippinc. O.
Stokes, A. C. Blood .....Science, D9.
Stokes, W. Newton stone .....Acad. Je4-Jl9.
Stone, D. M. State bank tax.....Forum, Ag.
Stone, F. D. Tea, Landing of .....Pennsyl.M. Ja.
STONE, J. M. FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH.....Lond. 1892.
Stone, L. H. Art, Inspiration of .....Psych.R. N.
Stopes, C. C. Bibles, Becke's.....Ath. D31.
—— Shakspere, Country of .....Poet-L. Je.
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. Hunnis, William.....Acad. Ap2.
Storey, M. Cities, Govt. of .....New Eng.M. Je.
Storle, T. B. Bible, Teachings of.....Luth.Q. Ap.
Storrs, R. S. Bible, Spiritual suprem.....Our Day, My.
Story, A. T. Linnell, J., Country of..... .Art J. O.
—— Unknown glen.....Art J. My.
Stout, G. F. Mind, Sully on..... ...Mind, Jl.
Stout, Sir R. New Zeal., State expen....J.Statis.Soc. S.
Strachey, G. Carlyle and the rose-goddess.
19th Cent. S. Liv.Age, N5.
Strachey, St. L. Great Britain, Politics ....National, F.
—— House of Commons, Peers and.....Contemp. My.
—— Ulster and home rule.
19th Cent. Je. Ecl. Ag. Liv.Age, Jl23.
Stradling, A. Reptiles, Man-eating .....Chamb.J. Jl.
Strappini, W. D. Theosophy ....Dub.R. Ap.
Strauss, J. Goethe, Mother of .....Liv.Age, F6.

Street, A. E. Educa., Rousseau on.....Macmil. N.
Stretton, A. Half brothers .... Sund. M. Ja–D.
Strode, W. S. Unionidæ ....Am.Natural. Je.
Strombeck, H. von. Ammonia gas compressors. J.Frankl.Inst. Ap.
— Brines, Heat of .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag.
Strong, A. H. Jesus Ch. in creation.....M.Chr.Lit. N.
Strong, C. A. Mind and body.....Philos.R. Mr.
Strong, J. Christian union.....R.of Rs. O.
Strong, R. M. Fate of Guy Darrell.....Eng.Illust. N.
Stuart, E. By right of succession ...All the Year, Ja–Je.
— In lurid light.... .....Blackw. O.
Stuart, G. B. Studious flat, A .....Argosy, My.
Stuart, J. London progressives .....Contemp. Ap.
Stuart, J. M. Indians, Amer., Indian's view of. Conf.char.&corr.'92.
Stuart, R. McE. Jesekiah Brown's courts.Harper, My.
Stuart-Glennie, J. S. Aryans, Origin of....Contemp. D.
Stuart-Wortley, C. Merchandise marks ....National, D.
Stump, A. Lochman, A. H.... .....Luth.Q. Ap.
Subhadra Bickshu. Buddhism .....Arena, Ja.
Sudworth, G. B. Pines, Serotinous....Garden&F. Ap6.
Sullivan, L. H. Architecture, Ornament in.Engin.M. Ag.
Sullivan, T. R. Jack-in-the-box .....Scrib.M. Ag.
Sully, J. Psychology, Serv. to education....Educa.R. N.
— Reasoner, Is man only? .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
Sumner, J. O. Confederate states, Government of. Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Super, C. W. Alphabet .....Bib.Sac. Jl.
— College, Prepar. dept .....Educa. S.
— Latin, Reading matter in.....School&C. Je.
— Universities.....School&C. N.
— University extension.....Educa. F.
Sutton, H. Children and mod. liter.....Liv.Age, Ja30.
— Fiction, Children in....National, S. Liv.Age, O29.
Swan, J. W. Electro metall.....Nature, S15.
SWANWICK, A. POETS THE INTERPRETERS OF THEIR AGE.....Lond. 1892.
Swift, E. J. Attention, Disturbance of....Am.J.Psy. O.
Swift, L. Mather, Cotton .....Nation, D1.
Swift, L. B. Civil service reform .....Forum, O.
Swinburne, A. C. Brome, R.....Fortn. Ap.
— Hugo, V. Dieu .....Fortn. Ja. Liv.Age, F27.
— — Notes of travel.....Fortn. O.
— Scott, W. B. Autobiog.....Acad. D24. Fortn. D.
Swing, D. Chicago fire, 1871 .....Scrib.M. Je.
— Church, Enlarged .....Forum, S.
— French-Sheldon, Travels .....Arena, D.
— Sunday in U. S..... Forum, Mr.
Swirles, R. S. Dublin ....Good Words, D.
Sybel, H. von. France, History; Revolution, Economic causes of.....Rand. Selec.econ.hist.
Sydney, W. C. Restoration, Town-life .....Gent.M. Jl.
— Twickenham..... .....Gent.M. D.
SYMONDS, J. A. IN THE KEY OF BLUE ....Lond. 1893.
— Culture.....New R. Jl. Liv.Age, S10.
— Lefroy, Edward C.....New R. Mr.
— Renaissance .....New R. S.
Symons, A. Henley, W. E., Poetry .....Fortn. Ag.
— Huysmans, J. K..... .....Fortn. Mr.
— Spanish music-hall .....Fortn. My.
— Verlaine, Paul.....National, Je.
Symons, G. J. Frost patterns .....Nature, D15.
Syrett, M. Birthday .....Longm. Mr.

Taft, M. A. Barnes, Catherine W.....Chaut. S.
Tailer, T. S. Coaching, Road..... .....Cent. N.
Tait, E. C. Srinigar .....Sund.M. N.
Tait, J. Germany, Hist., Lamprecht's ..Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
Tait, J. Warwick the Kingmaker. .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Talbot, R. T. Bible, How has it come?...Sund.M. F–N.
Tallack, W. Criminals, Treat. of..Conf.char.&corr.'84.
Tanner, J. R. England in 1678.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Tanzer, A. Capital, Jannet on... .....Nation, Ag18.
— National banks, Notes of .....Nation, N17.
— Roon, A. von, Count .....Nation, D29.
Taplin, W. H. Basket-plants.....Garden&F. N30.
— Ferns .....Garden&F. F10–S28.
— Flowers, Easter .....Garden&F. Ap27.
— Foliage plants.....Garden&F. N9.
— Pitcher plants.....Garden&F. Ap6.
— Plants, House .....Garden&F. D14.
— Roses, Cultiva. of.....Garden&F. Mr16–O19.
Tarbell, H. S. School supervision.....Educa.R. Ja.
Tarbell, I. M. France adorée.....Scrib.M. My.
Tarr, R. S. Glaciated regions .....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
— Moraine of Cent. Mass.....Am.J.Sci. F.
— Permian of Texas:.....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
TATHAM, H. F. W. MEN OF MIGHT .....Lond. 1892.
Taubman-Goldie, G. Gr. Brit. For. policy..19th Cent. D.
Taussig, F. W. Reciprocity .....Q.J.Econ. O.
— Silver in U. S. ..Am.Econ.Assoc. Ja. Nation, S15.
— — Law of 1890 .....Econ.J. Je.
Taylor, A. Universe, Gore's..... ...Nature, D29.
Taylor, B. Camping near Pt. Conception ..Overland, Jl.
— Darien exped., 1698 .....Scot.R. Ja.
Taylor, F. B. Mackinac Isl., Shore line..Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Taylor, H. Mails, Exclusion from .....No.Am. D.
Taylor, H. L. Childhood, American....Pop.Sci.Mo. O.
Taylor, I. Currency and weight.....Acad. S10–O15.
— Sicily.....Acad. My14.
Taylor, I. A. Godwin, W...Longm. F. Liv.Age, Ap2.
Taylor, J. Renan, E..... .M.Chr.Lit. D.
Taylor, J. M. Physical exercise.....J.Fr.Inst. S. O.
Taylor, J. P. Bible, Eng., Place of..... And.R. D.
Taylor, J. Y. Violin for ladies .....Lippinc. My.
Taylor, N. T. Acad. of visitation.....Cosmopol. O.
Taylor, R. S. Presidential elections .....Arena, F.
Taylor, W. E. Snakes in Nebraska.....Am.Natural. S.
Taylor, W. G. Bismarck.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.5.
Teague, J. J. Savonarola, G.....Westm. F.
Teale, T. P. Dust and fresh air.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
— — Protection from .....Am.Arch. Mr5.
Teeling, T. L. L. Augustin du St. S...Am. Cath.Q. Ap.
— Hermann, Father .....Am.Cath.Q. My.
Tegetmeier, W. G. Pigeons, Homing .....Nature, F4.
Teichmueller, H. Bankruptcy, Uniform system of. Am.LawR. Mr.
Telford, J. Hymnology .....Scot.R. Ap.
Temple, R. Coolies, Polynesian.....National, Jl.
— India, Population of.....Fortn. Mr.
— Victoria Nyanza railway .....Fortn. My.
Ten Broeke, J. Aristotle. Conception of God..Bapt.R. Ja.
Tennyson, A. Clarence, Duke of .....19th Cent. F.
Terhune, M. V. More than kin .....Lippinc. N.
Terne, B. Bone-black, Iron in .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap.
Tetlow, J. Arithmetical operations .....School&C. Ja.
Thackeray, W. M. Nil nisi bonum ..Prose masterp., v.1.
Thayer, S. H. Tennyson, Alfred .....And.R. N.
Thayer, W. M. Self-help.....Educa. Je.
THAYER, W. R. DAWN OF ITALIAN INDEPENDENCE. Bost. 1893. 2 v.
— Dante, Norton's .....Nation, F18, Ag11.
— Machiavelli. The Prince.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl.
— Sicily..... .....Nation, S1.
Thesiger, E. P. Music, Church.....Eng.Illust. Je.
Theuriet, A. Easter story.....Temp.Bar, Ap.
Thiergen, O. Amer. literature, Devel. of..Pub.Opin. Jl9.

Thiselton-Dyer, W. T. Lond., Univ. for, Proposed. Nature, F25.
Thoburn, J. M. Theosophy.....Meth.R. Jl.
Thomas, B. D. Pulpit power, Elem. of.....Bapt.R. Ja.
Thomas, C. Maya codices .....Am.Antiq. N.
—— Maya hieroglyphic writing.....Science, O7.
—— N. Amer., Pre-Colum. lit.....M.Am.Hist. Jl.
—— Palenque tablet.....Science, Je10.
Thomas, E. M. Animals .....Atlan. Mr.
—— Birds and "birds".....Atlan. Ja.
Thomas, G. Syria.....Eng.Illust. S.
Thomas, H. O. Tee-to-tum movement.....And.R. Ap.
Thomas, I. Schools, Secondary.....Acad.(Syr.) Ap.
THOMAS, M. SCAMPER THROUGH SPAIN AND TANGIER. Lond. [1891].
THOMAS, R. LEADERS OF THOUGHT IN MOD. CHURCH. Bost. [1892.]
Thomoff, S. Pan-Slavism.....Meth.R. Mr.
Thompson, A. H. Face, Evolution of.....Am.Ant. S.
Thompson, C. T. Columbus day.....Chaut. N.
Thompson, D. Corpora. liable on forged process. Am.Law R. N.
Thompson, E. C. Classics in grade work...Educa. Ap.
Thompson, E. P. Marceau .....Gent.M. Ag.
Thompson, E. W. Cotton-seed oil .....Engin.M. S.
Thompson, J. B. University extension.....Lib.J. Ag.
Thompson, J. O. Elastic lengthening.....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
Thompson, M. English poetry.....Chaut. Je.
—— Mocking-bird.....Cosmopol. D.
—— Novel, Romance and.....Chaut. O.
—— Richter, Gustav .....Chaut. Ja.
—— Rudgis and Grim ....Cent. Jl.
—— Smithers.....Lippinc. Je.
Thompson, N. H. U. S., Expenditures of.Pop.Sci.Q. S.
Thompson, P. W. Revenue-cutter service ..Scrib.M. F.
Thompson, S. D. Corporate privacy....Am.Law R. Mr.
Thomson, B. Corsica, Society in. National, My. Ecl.M. Jl. Liv. Age, Jl9.
Thomson, E. Electricity.....N.Eng.M. Jl.
Thomson, J. Uganda.....Contemp. D.
Thomson, T. K. Bridge-building.....Engin.M. O.
Thomson, W. J. Easter island.....Nature, Jl14.
Thorne, C. E. Wheat, Culture of .....Science, Ja22.
Thornely, T. Political science .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap.
Thornton, W. W. Indiana, Supreme court. Green Bag, My, Je.
Thorold, A. Chartreuse, Grand ..... .Dub.R. Ap.
—— Education in England .....Sund.M. N.
Thorold, A. W. Christian life .....Good Words, F, Mr.
—— J. Christ, Love of.....Sund.M. My-D.
Thorpe, T. E. Kopp, H. F. M..... .Nature, Mr10.
—— Scheele, J. C. ....Nature, Di5.
Threlfall, T. R. Trades unions congress ..19th Cent. O.
Thring, Lord. Labor in Eng., Land and..19th Cent. Ja.
Thurber, F. B. Pres. campaign years..... No.Am. Ag.
Thurston, E. A. Luck..... Overland, Ja.
—— Wrong trump.....Overland, S.
Thurston, G. P. Mound builders in Tenn..Am.Ant. Mr.
Thurston, R. H. Engines, Autom.....J.Frankl.Inst. O.
—— Science, Next problem of.....Forum, S.
Thurwanger, C. Corot, J. B. C. .....New Eng.M. F.
Thwaite, B. H. Fog, London .....National, N.
Thwaites, R. G. Engd., Village life in.New Eng.M. My.
Thwing, C. B. Magnetic field.....Am.J.Sci. N.
Thwing, C. F. Christian. High. ed. and.....Educa. Ja.
—— Coll. president.....Educa.R. Ap.
—— Educa. in West.....Harper, O.
Thwing, C. H. Physician, Coll. education for.Educa. D.
Tiele, C. P. Egyptians, Religion of...Relig.systems.
Tiffany, F. Religion, Imag. in.....New World, Ja.
Tigerschiöld, H. Swedish literature .....Ath. Jl2.
Tilden, D. Art in California.....Overland, My.
Tille, V. Bohemia, Literature of.....Ath. Jl2.
Tillett, B. Labor in England in '92..... New R. F.
Tilley, A. Montaigne.....Macmil. J.
Tillinghast, W. H. America, Discov. of, Fiske's. Nation, Je16.
—— America, Hist. of, Payne's .....Nation, O27.
—— Bibliomania.....Nation, My5.
Tingley, C. E. Railroads, Bond subs. to.Q.J.Econ. Ap.
Tissot, E. Ibsen. Poems, Philosoph.....Chaut. O.
Titchener, E. B. Münsterberg.....Mind, Ap, Jl.
—— Psychol., Exp. Leipsic.....Mind, Ap.
Tocher, M. Nomenclature, Zoölog... Am.Natural. My.
Todd, C. B. Authors and publishers.....Forum, Mr.
Todd, D. P. Observatory, U. S. Natl.....Nation, F18.
—— and M. L. Fuji, Mt., Ascent of.....Cent. Ag.
Todd, H. M. Charity, Organized, in an emergency. Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Todd, W. C. Cushing, C. .....Green Bag, Ja.
Todhunter, J. Ellis, E. J.....Acad. S24.
Tohnan, A. H. Shakspere. Macbeth .....Atlan. F.
Tollemache, L. A. Tollemache, Lord.....Fortn. Jl.
Tolstoi, L. Food, Animal.....New R. Je.
Tomlinson, C. Lightning figures .....Chamb.J. D.
Tomlinson, J. Baptism .....Luth.Q. Ap.
Tompkins, C. E. Wood-working.....Engin.M. N.
Tompkins, I. G. Shakspere, Women of .....Chaut. O.
Tomson, G. R. Gale-Country muse.....Acad. S3.
—— Hunting of Rothemuir .....Art J. Ap.
—— Watson, William.....Acad. N26.
Toner, J. M. Washington, G. Pennsyl.M. Ap. M.Am.Hist. My, N.
Tonge, T. Denver ..... New Eng.M. O.
Topley, W. Hunt, T. Sterry.....Nature, F25.
Torr, C. Ægean pottery.....Acad. My-O.
—— Thera, Vases from .....Acad. Ag27.
Torrey, B. Birds, Migration of.....Atlan. Ag.
Tourney, J. W. Cliff-dwellers.....Science, N11.
Tower, J. R. English in U. S.....Chaut. Je.
Towers, C. M. D. Mill, J. S., and Westm. R..Atlan. Ja.
Townsend, G. A. Hearing my requiem .....Lippinc. O.
—— Recreations of em. men.....Chaut. Ag.
Townsend, H. Architecture, Eng. & Am.....Art J. O.
—— —— in England.....Am.Arch. N12.
—— Theatres, American.....Am.Arch. Ja0.
Townsend, J. S. Sun .....Astron. N.
Townsend, L. T. Bible, N. T., Genesis of..Meth.R. Ja.
—— R. Cath. ch., Is it Christian? .....Our Day, Je.
Townshend, C. H. Narrag. Indians..New Eng.Reg. O.
Townshend, R. B. Lynch law..19th Cent. Ag. Ecl.M. S.
Toy, C. H. Kuenen, A. ..M.Chr.Lit. Mr. New W. Mr.
Toynbee, P. Dante .....Acad. F13-Jl23.
—— Dithyrambic poetry.....Acad. Ja9.
Traill, H. D. Parnell and Butt .....Fortn. Ja.
—— Poets, English, Minor...19th Cent. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr.
—— —— —— and others .....19th Cent. Mr.
—— Stage-struck .....National, Je.
—— Tennyson .....19th Cent. D.
—— Tree, H. B., as Hamlet.....National, Ap.
Traube, H. L. Lowell and Whitman .....Poet-Lore, Ja.
Treat, M. Aquatic pl. in So. N. J.....Garden&F. Ag3.
—— Fruits, Wild, of N. J.....Garden&F. S14.
Tree, L. Brussels, Treaty of .....Forum, Ja.
Trent, W. P. Historical studies in the south. Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Trevathan, C. E. Cycling in mid-Pacific.....Outing, F.
Trevelyan, F. Turf, American.....Outing, Mr, My.

Trevelyan, F. Two-year-old heroine .....Outing, O.
Tricker, W. Aquatic plants, Winter...Garden&F. Ja27.
— Plants for summer decora..... ....Garden&F. N9.
Tristram, W. O. Amsterdam .....Good W. Ap.
Troth, S. Preston, Richard, sr.....Pennsyl.M. Jl.
Trotter, A. M. Jenny Wren .....Argosy, Jl.
— Masquerade ball.....Argosy, F.
— Old Uncle Abe.....Argosy, D.
Trotter, C. Babi sect.....Scot.R. Ap.
Trousessart, E. L. Horse, American .....Science, S30.
— Mole, Australian .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
Trouvé, G. Flying-machine .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja.
Trowbridge, J. Niagara falls as motor.....Chaut. Ja.
— Phasemeter .....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
— Telegraphing without wires.....Chaut. Ap.
Troy, D. S. Motion and heat .....Science, Mr4, 11.
True, F. W. Puma, The..... Science, Mr25.
True, N. T. Bible, N. T., Writers of.....Bapt.R. Jl.
Truesdell, C. G. Poor in cities .....Chaut. My.
Trumbull, H. C. Jonah in Nineveh.
J.Bib.Lit., pt.1. Bib.Sac. O.
Trumbull, J. Chili; Baltimore affair..... Nation, Ja21.
Trumbull, L. U. S. Court of Appeals..Am.Law R. Mr.
Trusdell, C. G. Charities, Organized.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Truxal, A. E. Ref. ch., Pastors of.....Ref.Q. Ap.
Tubbs, H. A. Cyprus, Excavations 1889-90.
J.Hel.Stud. 11: 1-12: 298.
Tucker, G. F. Accused, The .....Green Bag, F, Ap.
Tucker, J. C. Yacht Minnie's mark ..... Overland, Ja.
Tucker, T. G. Herondas, Notes on .....Acad. Ja16, 23.
— Melbourne, University of..... .....Ath. Je11.
Tucker, W. G. Water, Purification of.....Science, Jl15.
Tucker, W. J. Andover House .....And.R. Ja.
— Jesus Christ, Consciousness of .....And.R. F.
Tuckerman, C. K. Times, London ....M.Am.Hist. Ap.
Tuckey, C. L. Hypnotism, Applic. of .....Ecl.M. Ja.
Tuckwell, W. Eng., Village life in .....Contemp. Mr.
— France, Village life in.....Contemp. Ja.
Tunis, J. Lond., E., Peoples' palace.....Lend a H. Mr.
Tupper, C. Gr. Brit. Empire, Federa....19th Cent. Ap.
— Tariffs.....Fortn. Ag.
Tupper, E. S. Quebec, City of.....Chaut. Jl.
Tupper, F. A. Arbutus; poem.....M.Am.Hist. Mr.
Turgenief, I. Cervantes. Don Quixote..Poet-Lore, Ap.
Turner, C. H. Birds, Brain of.....Science, Ja8.
Turner, F. Carob-bean tree.....Nature, Je30.
Turner, F. J. America, Hist., Payne's.....Dial, D16.
Turner, H. Sun .....Astron. Ja.
Turner, H. S. Crockett, D.... .....M.Am.Hist. My.
Turner, H. W. Glacial pot-holes.....Am.J.Sci. D.
— Ingalls, Mt., Lavas of.....Am.J.Sci. D.
Turner, J. Two roses.....Gent.M. Ap.
Turner, R. W. Athl. at Oxf. & Camb...Eng.Illust. Mr.
Tutton, A. E. Masrium.....Nature, My26.
— Phosphorus oxide.....Nature, Mr10.
Tweedy, A. B. Gymnastics.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
Tylden, H. J. Pathology and transmis.....Nature, Jl28.
Tyler, L. G. William & M. college..Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Tyler, T. Fitton portraits .....Acad. Ja16.
— Hittite inscription. .....Acad. Ja23.
— *Hittites, Religion of*.....Relig. systems.
Tylor, E. B. Religion, Savage .....Anthrop.J. F.
Tynan, K. Dublin.....Cath.World, Ap.
— Manning, Cardinal .....Cath.World, My.
TYNDALL, J. NEW FRAGMENTS.....N.Y. 1892.
— England, Defence of.....New R. Ap.

Ulery, W. F. Intermediate state.....Luth.Q. O.
Underwood, B. F. Mind, Indiv., Total. of....Psy.R. N.
— Writing, Automatic... ..... .Arena, Je.
Underwood, S. A. Woman's case.....Arena, Ag.
Upham, W. Fossils near Boston.....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
Upshur, T. T. Virginia.....Pennsyl.M. Ap.
Upton, C. B. Green, T. H., Philos. of.New World, Mr.
Upton, G. P. Chicago, Music in.....New Eng.M. D.
Upton, J. K. Specie payment.....Scrib.M. Jl.
Utley, T. F. Children, Unborn.....Am.Law R. Ja.
Uzanne, O. Hugo, V., Conver. and opin....Scrib.M. N.

Vail, A. M. Flora of Smythe Co., Va.
Garden&F. Ag3-S14.
— Orchids, Albino.....Garden&F. Ag17.
Vaile, E. O. Current events.....Pub.Opin. O8.
Valbert, G. Alphabet, Evolution of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D.
— Carlos, Don .....Chaut. Mr.
Valentine, M. Christianity, Ethical aim.....Luth.Q. O.
— Lord's prayer.....Luth.Q. Jl.
Valhasky, M. California: Story of M. M. Hecox.
Overland, My, Jl.
Vallance, A. Birmingham school of art.....Art J. N.
— Household decoration.....Art J. F-D.
— Knives, spoons, and forks..... .Art J. S.
Vallette, M. F. Shea, John G.....Cath.World, Ap.
Vámbéry, A. Asia, Cent., Situation in....19th Cent. Jl.
— Pamirs, Russ. advance in.....New R. S.
Van Brunt, H. Chic. Expos., Architecture.Cent. My-O.
Vance, L. J. Dancing, Evol. of. .....Pop.Sci.Mo. O.
Van Daell, A. N. Lang., Mod., at Mass. T. Assoc.
Acad. (Syr.) Ja.
Vandam, A. D. Gounod, Episode in life....T.Bar, My.
— Paris, Note-book in.....New R. S, O.
— Renan, Chat about .....Fortn. N.
Vanderem, F. Idealism .....Pub.Opin. F20.
Van Dyke, H. Tennyson .....Critic, O15-29.
Van Dyke, J. C. Columbus portraits .....Century, O.
Van Dyke, P. Burr, Pres. A..... ..M.Am.Hist. S.
Van Dyke, T. S. Quail.....Outing, Mr.
— Woodcock shooting.....Outing, Jl.
Vane, D. Jack Moore's temptation .....Chamb.J. Je.
Van Hise, C. R. Huronian .....Am.J.Sci. Mr.
— Iron ores, Marquette.....Am.J.Sci. F.
Van Rensselaer, M. Maunsell, J.....M.Am.Hist. Je.
Van Rensselaer, M. G. Cape Cod.....Garden&F. N30.
— Country-seats ... .Garden&F. Mr30.
— Flowers in town.....Garden&F. Ap27.
— Homes, American .....Forum, Ja.
— London; St. Paul's .....Cent. Mr.
— N. Y. city, Picturesque .....Cent. D.
— Women, Intellectual force of.....Forum, Jl.
— World's fair..... .....Forum, D.
Van Westrheene. Bisschop, C.....Art J. Jl.
Vassault, F. J. Lumbering in Washington.Overland, Jl.
— Patsy's potlach .....Overland, My.
Vaughan, H. Peter, St., England's devot....Dub.R. Ja.
Vaughan, J. Selborne, Wild flowers.
Longm. Mr. Liv.Age, Je4.
Vaughan, J. S. Theism.....Dub.R. Ja.
Vaughan, W. Memory, Training.....Educa. Ap.
Vaux, C. B. Skiff-racing.....Outing, Jl.
— Vacation notes of a canoeist .....Outing, S.
Vaux, J. E. Church folk-lore.....M.Chr.Lit. Mr-O.
Veblen, T. B. Capital, Boehm-B. on.....Q.J.Econ. Ja.
— Overproduction.....Q.J.Econ. Je.
Vedder, H. C. Henry, Patrick.....Bapt.R. Ap.
— Spurgeon, C. H. .....Bapt.R. Ap.
— Strikes in U. S. .....Bapt.R. Ja.
Veen, C. Van der. Love for God.....And.R. Ja.

Veit, A. Musical literature.....Cosmopol. Ag.
Veitch, J. Yarrow, The...Blackw. My. Liv.Age, Jl16.
Venables, E. Freeman.....Fortn. My. Liv.Age, Je25.
Verdery, M. Grady, H. W.
Grady, H. W. Writings & speech.
Vere, A de. Lux mundi..... Dub.R. O.
Verner, M. Gr. Brit. Defence.....19th Cent. Ag.
Verney, Sir H. Eng., Progress of.....Spec. My28.
Vernon, Lord. Land in England .....19th Cent. Mr.
Verschoyle, J. Balfour, A. J., Work of.
Fortn. Ag. Liv.Age, O15.
Vest, G. G. Tariff .....No.Am. O.
Viaud, J. Literature of future.....Forum, O.
Vilas, W. F. Silver, Free coinage.....Forum, My.
Villamil, M. P. Jews in Spain.....Cath.World, Ag, S.
Villard, H. Tariff in Germany.....Yale R. My.
Villari, L. Rome, New .....Liv.Age, F20.
Villiers, F. Abyssinia and Negus.....Cent. Jl.
Vincent, C. G. H. Immigration in Eng. ....New R. N.
—— Tariff in Gr. Britain.....National, Jl.
Vincent, E. Times, London.....Eng.Illust. S.
VINCENT, F. IN AND OUT OF CENT. AMER...N.Y. 1890.
Vincent, G. E. Spain, Memories of.....Chaut. Ag.
Vincent, J. H. Minister and soc. prob...M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Vincent, J. M. Belgium, Constit. ref. in..Nation, Mr10.
—— Switzerland .....Nation, Mr19.
—— —— *History of*..... .....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
Vincent, Mme. Francis, St.....Liv.Age, My21.
Vincent, M. R. Bible, N. T., Inspira. of.M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
—— Bible, Septuagint.....M.Chr.Lit. Ap.
Viollet-le-Duc. Architec. construction..Am.Arch. Ja-O.
Virtue, G. O. Gold, Shipments of.....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
Vivian, J. H. Insane, chronic, Provision for.
Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Vogel, H. C. Spectrum, Iron.....Astron. F.
—— Stars, Velocity of .....Astron. Mr.
Vogel, J. Gr. Brit., Customs.....19th Cent. S.
—— Pensions, Old age .....Fortn. My.
Vogt, C. Water, Colors of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
Vogüé, E. M. de. France, Neo-Christian move. Harp. Ja.
—— Lamartine, Two views of.....Chaut. My.
Voigt, A. E. Liberty of Chr. man.....Luth.Q. O.
Volkhovsky, F. Siberia, The real.....Contemp. Ap.
Von Wedel, E. Women, American.....Cosmopol. Ap.
Voorhees, T. Strike at Buffalo.....No.Am. O.
Voysey, C. Theism.....Relig. systems.
Vynne, N. Ugly little woman .....Gent.M. O.
Vyvian, C. Crimson poppies .....Belgra. S.
—— Nöel-bird .....Belgra. My.

Wachs, O. Egypt, Strategic value .....Contemp. S.
Wack, A. W. Rowing.....Outing, Jl.
Waddington, P. Renan, E.....M.Chr.Lit. D.
Wadhams, A. V. U. S., Navy of.....And.R. Ja.
Waern, C. Art in France.....Atlan. Ap.
—— Mt. Desert .....Garden&F. N9.
Wager, H. Air, Bad .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap, My.
Wagstaff, E. W. Brain waves. .....National, S.
Wake, C. S. Actinism ..... Science, Mr11.
Wakefield, E. Homicide in U. S.....Liv.Age, Ja2.
—— New Zealand .....Cosmopol. Je.
Walcott, C. D. Cambrian rocks of Pa.....Am.J.Sci. D.
—— —— of Virginia .....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Waldstein, C. Aristotle, Tomb of.....Cent. Jl.
—— Greece, Excavations in .....New R. Je.
—— Monuments ... .Harper, Je.
Walford, L. B. Mysie ....Longm. N.
—— One good guest..... ....Good Words, Mr-Je.
—— Question of penmanship .....Longm. Je.
Walk, J. W. Charity, Organized..Conf.char.&corr.'85.
Walker, C. Election ....Bib.Sac. Ap.
Walker, F. A. Immigration .....Yale R. Ag.
—— Interest, Boehm-Bawerk on .....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
—— U. S., Population of .....Chaut. Mr.
—— Western traffic association.....Forum, Ag.
—— Women, Education of.....Educa.R. N.
Walker, G. H. Congress.....Chaut. F.
Walker, J. B. Homestead troubles..... Cosmopol. S.
Walker, J. E. Duality .....Bib.Sac. O.
Walker, L. End of his work .....All the Year, F11-25.
Walker, L. M. R. Spain, Tour in.....Belgra. Ja.
Walker, R. Artz, D. A. C.....Good Words, Ag.
—— Hoppner, J.....Good Words, F.
—— Wood-engravers .....Good Words, D.
Walker, W. Half-way covenant.....New Eng. F.
—— Mass. and Saybrook platform.....Yale R. My.
—— N. Amer., Parkman's.....Nation, Jl7.
—— Puritan in Eng. and Am.....Nation, Ag25.
—— U. S. history, Ficher's.....Nation, Je23.
WALKLEY, A. B. PLAYHOUSE IMPRESSIONS.Lond. 1892.
—— Robin Hood.....Theatre, My.
—— Variety entertainments .....New R. O.
Wall, A. R. Shaksp. Cæsar, Char. of.....Poet-L. Ap.
Wall, L. H. Forests of Washington ....Garden&F. F3.
Wallace, A. R. Earth; molten globe.
Fortn. N. Ecl.M. D. Liv.Age, D24.
—— Flowers and forests .....Liv.Age, F20.
—— La Plata, Naturalist in .....Nature, Ap14.
—— Pyschography.....Psy.R. Ag.
Wallace, L. J. Vivisection...Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. My.
Wallas, G. Dunster and its castle .....Eng.Illust. Je.
—— Gr. Brit., Politics in, 1832 .....Fortn. D.
Waller, H. Uganda.....Blackw. Jl. Ecl.M. S.
Walpole, S. Inventions, Great ..Rand. Selec.econ.hist.
—— Pitt, Rosebery's.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja.
Walras, L. Prices, Deter. of.....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
Walsh, G. E. Animals, Mutual aid among. Outing, Ap.
—— Summer wooing.....New Eng.M. Ap.
Walsh, H. C. Hancock, J. Letters....New Eng.M. Je.
Walsh, R. F. Sturgeon fishing in Russia....Outing, N.
Walsh, W. J. Ireland, Convent schools...Contemp. Mr.
—— Russell, T. J., and R. C. hierarchy.....Fortn. Mr.
Walsh, W. S. Atherton, G. Novels.....Lippinc. S.
Walters, A. Charles of Orleans.....Temp.Bar, Ag.
—— Inland hostlery.....Gent.M. D.
Walters, H. B. Poseidon's trident.....Acad. Mr12.
Walters, J. W. Hatteras, Cape .....Engin.M. Jl.
Walworth, C. A. Wadhams, E. P....Cath.World, Je-D.
Walworth, J. H. Martlet seal..... Lippinc. Ag.
Wanamaker, J. Savings bank, Postal.....Char.R. Je.
Wandle, J. T. Aunt Abe's fish. party.....Outing, Ag.
—— Sportswoman in Squirrel land.....Outing, D.
Ward, A. W. Eng. Hist.; Civil war....Eng.Hist.R. Jl.
—— France and Austria .....Eng.Hist.R. O.
Ward, Mrs. H. Lawless, E. Grania.....New R. Ap.
—— Novel with a purpose.....Lit.W. Jl30.
Ward, H. D. Missing interpreter.....Atlan. Ja.
Ward, H. M. Oak, The..... .....Garden&F. Je15.
Ward, J. Psychology, James's.....Mind, O.
Ward, J. H. Brooks, P...And.R. My. New Eng.M. Ja.
Ward, Mrs. M. A. Education, Christian....New W. Je.
Ward, S. H. Art-students, Women, in Paris..Chaut. S.
Ward, W. H. Steiner, L. H.....Lib.J. Ag.supp.
Warder, R. B. Salt, Action of, on water....Science, F5.
Wardman, E. Colonel's last camp.....Cent. Ag.
Wardner, H. Insane, Chronic.....Conf.char.&corr.'83.
Wardner, Mrs. L. R. Girls in reformatories.
Conf.char.&corr.'79.

Warfield, B. B. Criticism, Rights of....M.Chr.Lit. My.
Warfield, E. D. Kentucky, Struggle for autonomy. Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
— United States, Expansion of.....M.Am.Hist. Ap.
— University reform .....Educa. Ap.
Waring, G. E., jr. Sewage disposal.....Am.Arch. Jl5.
Warner, A. G. Charities in the U. S. and churches. Conf.char.&corr.'89.
— Charity, Organized.....Lend a H. D.
— Labor colonies, German..... .....Q.J.Econ. Jl.
Warner, C. Frederici. Fatal 1st night.....Theatre, Ja.
Warner, Chas. D. Elmira ref't'y..Conf.char.&corr.'85.
— Islam, Holy places of..... .....Harper, N.
Warner, Clarence D. Electricity in agriculture. Garden&F. Ja27. Science, Ja15.
Warren, W. F. M. E. Ch. Book of disc.....Meth.R. Ja.
Warring, C. B. Huxley *vs.* Genesis I.....Bib.Sac. O.
— Mars, Lines on.....Science, S23.
Washington, E. B. Washington, Mother of..Cent. Ap.
Waterhouse, F. A. College, Qual. for....School&C. N.
Waterloo, S. Chicago books.....Dial, O1.
Waterman, J. Brookline, Mass..... New Eng M. Ja.
Waters, C. Stead, W. T..... .....Westm. Je.
Waters, H. F. Geneal. gleanings.....N.E.Reg. Ja–O.
Watkins, A. Dovecots.....Am.Arch. N19.
— — in Hereford.....Eng.Illust. O.
Watkins, C. S. Poorhouses and jails in N. W. Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Watkins, M. G. Hedgerows.....Longm. My.
— Skating .....Acad. Ja23.
— Winter, Picturesque .....Gent.M. My.
Watkins, W. K. Pemberton family.....N.E.Reg. O.
Watrous, A. E. Newsp. man as confidant..Lippinc. Mr.
Watson, E. H. L. Golf club.....Gent.M. N.
Watson, F. Educa. in Eng.....Acad. O1.
— Loyola, Educational system of .....Acad. N5.
— Wotton, Sir Henry...Gent.M. Mr. Liv.Age, My14.
Watson, J. Philosophy, Critical.....Philos.R. Ja.
— Sparrow, English.....Liv.Age, Ja16.
Watson, K. Old man's garden.....Belgra. Xmas.
Watson, T. E. Negroes, Question of.....Arena, O.
— U. S. politics..... Arena, Jl.
Watson, W. Brewer, D. J....Scott, H. W. Dist.Am.lawy.
— *Caldwell, H. C.*.....Scott, H. W. Dist.Am.lawy.
— *Philips, J. F.*.....Scott, H. W. Dist.Am.lawy.
Watson, W. Bomareas .....Garden&F. F17.
— Heath.....Garden&F. Mr23.
— Rock-garden, Kew.....Garden&F. S9.
Watson, W. Hardy, T. Tess.....Acad. F26.
— Shelley centen.; a poem. .....Spec. Jl30.
— Tennyson. The foresters .....Acad. Ap9.
— Tomson, Mrs. G. R.....Acad. Ja9.
Watt, F. Rabelais, Illust. ed. of.....Art J. D.
Watterson, H. Confederate states.....Chaut. My.
— *Grady, H. W.*....Grady, H. W. Writings & speech.
— Negro in America ....Chaut. Ap.
Watts, D. G. Whitman, W.....Arena, Ja.
Watts, R. Predestination.....M.Chr.Lit. O–D.
Watts, T. Tennyson, Alfred .....Ath. O8, 22.
— Whitman, W .....Ath. Ap2. Ecl.M. My.
Waugh, B. Children, Cruelty to.....Dub.R. Ja.
— Manning, Cardinal.....Contemp. F.
Weatherly, L. A. Phantasms..National, My. Ecl.M. Je.
Weathers, J. Orchid.....Garden&F. Mr30.
Weaver, D. L., jr. Fisheries, Pac. coast.Overland, Ag.
Weaver, Mrs. E. A. Charity: Almshouse, S. F. Lend a H. Jl.
Weaver, J. B. Industry, Three-fold cont.....Arena, Mr.
Weaver, P. L., jr. Athletics, Track, in Calif.....Overl. Je.
Webb, A. Continent, Trav. on.....Nation, D8.
— Prisons, British *vs.* Russian .....Nation, F11.
— Wales, Gallant little.....Nation, My26.
Webb, H. L. Electricity.....Engin.M. O.
— Telephone industry.....Engin.M. Mr.
Webb, S. Gr. Brit. Pol.'92, Elec., Moral of..Contemp. Ag.
Webb, W. L. Chronograph.....J.Frankl. Inst. S.
Webber, H. J. Fecundation .....Am. Natural. F. Ap.
Weber, A. E. Jesus Ch., greatest reformer ...Ref.Q. Jl.
Weber, J. B. Immigration in U. S.....No.Am. Ap.
Webster, A. G. Physical laboratory .....Ped.Sem. Je.
Webster, W. America, History of, Payne's ..Acad. O1.
— Basque music... .....Acad. F27.
— French peasants .....Acad. Jl2–23.
— Pyrenees, Prot. ch.....Acad. S3.
— Spain, Church in .....Acad. D10.
Wedgwood, J. Bible, Greek mythol. &...Contemp. Mr.
— Bible, O. T. Message of Israel .....Contemp. O.
— Ward, Mrs. H.....Contemp. Ag.
Wedmore, F. Hogarth, Dobson's .....Acad. Ja23.
— Linnell, J., Story's.....Acad. D3.
— North coast and Eleanor .....Art J. Mr.
— Rembrandt, Drawings.....Acad. Je18.
— Shaksp. Henry VIII. at Lyceum Thea....Acad. Ja.
Weed, C. M. Spider, Harvest .....Am.Natural. Ja, D.
Weeden, W. B. New England, Economic and social history of.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Weeks, J. D. Homestead lab. troubles..M.Chr.Lit. Ag.
Weeks, S. B. N. Carolina, Relig. devel. J.H.Univ.Studies, My, Je.
— *Roanoke, Lost colony of*.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.5.
Wegg-Prosser, F. R. Stars.....Dub.R. O.
Weinschenk, E. Meteoric irons.....Am.J.Sci. My.
— Meteorite, Kansas..... .Am.J.Sci. Ja.
Weippiert, G. W. Banking system, Hill's....Arena, Ja.
Weir, F. Lacrosse .....Lippinc. Je.
Weir, S. Christian., Hist. prepar. for.....Meth.R. N.
Welldon, J. E. C. Greek, Position of.....Acad. (S.) F.
Welling, J. C. Dublin Univ.....Nation, Jl21.
— Henry, Patrick .....Nation, Ap21–28.
— *Lands, public, States'-rights and.* Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
— Mason, G., Rowland's.....Nation, Ja23, 30.
— Massachusetts episodes.....Nation, N24.
— Slavery in the territories.....M.Am.Hist. F, Mr.
— U. S. under constitution.....Nation, Ja28.
Wells, D. A. Bowlders, Remarkable...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja.
— Tariff for revenue .....Forum, S.
Wells, D. C. Gram. school, Curriculum.....And.R. Ja.
Wells, D. D. Folk-lore, Evolution in..Pop.Sci.Mo. My.
Wells, H. G. Co-operation.....Gent.M. O.
— Examinations .....Educa.R. N.
Wells, H. L. Alkali-metal pentahalides ...Am.J.Sci. Jl.
— Calsium chlorates... .....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
— Calsium Mercuric halides.....Am.J.Sci. S.
— Calsium trihalides .....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
— Rubidium and potassium... .....Am.J.Sci. Je.
Wells, K. G. Mrs. Rex's Brahmin.....New Eng.M. S.
— Summer pleasures.....New Eng.M. Ag.
Welsh, H. Corruption .....Forum, S.
Wemyss, M. E. Sophia, queen of George I. 19th Cent. Je. Liv.Age, Ag20.
Wendell, B. Dean of Bourges..... .Scrib.M. Ja.
— Puritans.....Harv.Mo. 14:45.
Wenley, R. M. Philosophy in Eng. .....Scot.R. Ja.
Wenner, G. U. Worship, Christian .....Luth.Q. O.
Werner, A. Natal, Black and w. in.....Contemp. F.
Werner, E. A. Arches.....J.Frankl.Inst. O–D.
West, K. Shelley, P. B.....Lit.W. Ag13. And.R. D.

West, L. H. Internat. quarrels .....Int.J.Ethics, O.
Westall, W. Roy the royalist.....Lippinc. F.
Wetherald, E. Modern Lear .....New Eng.M. Jl.
Wethered, F. T. Alpine tit-bits.....Gent.M. O.
—— Switzerland ....Gent.M. O.
Weyl, W. E. Taxation.....Pub.Opin. Ap23.
Weyler, S. Paul, St., Rabbin. educ.....And.R. Ja.
Weyman, S. J. Morocco, On muleback..Eng.Illust. My.
Whalley, P. C. Gr. Brit. Army .....Temp.Bar, Ja.
Wharton, E. R. Greek Diction., Pullwitz's..Acad. D3.
Wharton, T. Cricket in America.....Outing, Je.
Wheater, W. Chivalry and matrimony.....Gent.M. Ag.
Wheatley, H. B. Pepys, S., Diary.....Liv.Age, Ja16.
Wheatley, R. Jews in N. Y. city.....Cent. Ja, F.
—— Phillips, Wendell.....Meth.R. Jl.
Wheeler, B. I. Greek, Elementary .....Educa. R. O.
Wheeler, D. H. Democracies.....Chaut. O-D.
—— Shakspere, Lovers in.....Chaut. Ag.
Wheeler, H. L. Alkali-metal pentahalides.
Am.J.Sci. Jl.
—— Calsium chlorates.....Am.J.Sci. Ag.
—— Rubidium and potassium.....Am.J.Sci. Je.
Wheeler, S. India, Farther .....Acad. D10.
Whelpton, M. W. Engd., Hist., Civ. war. Westm. Mr.
Whetstone, F. J. Free trade, Views of labor..National, D.
Whibley, C. Herondas. Mimes.....Liv.Age, Ja2.
Whishaw, F. Birds, Game .....Longm. My.
—— Wolf battue .....Longm. D.
White, A. Jews in Russia .....Contemp. My.
—— Salva. army, Truth about.....Fortn. Jl.
White, A. D. Colleges in U. S.....School&C. F.
—— Galileo, Case of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je.
—— *History, General*.....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.1.
—— *Revolution, European* .....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
—— Science, Warfare of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-D.
White, A. S. Child-saving .....Conf.char.&corr.'88.
White, A. T. Workingmen's homes..Conf.char.&corr.'88.
White, C. A. Bear river formation .....Am.J.Sci. F.
White, D. Cretaceous at Gay Head .....Science, D9.
White, E. Independency.....Relig. systems.
White, E. E. Educa., True end.....Educa. O.
White, F. E. Browning, R. Mesmerism..Poet-Lore, My.
White, G. History, Amer., Teaching . Sch.&C. My, Je.
White, H. Capital, Boehm-B. on.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr.
—— Currency, U. S.... .....Nation, Jl14.
—— Homestead troub., Oates on.....Nation, Ag11.
—— Lotteries, Suppr. of, by taxation.....Forum, F.
—— Monetary confer., 1892.....Nation, D8, 22.
—— Pensions, Bonds for .....Nation, D22.
—— Savings bank law.....Nation, Mr24.
—— Seal fisheries ..... .Nation, Mr17.
—— Silver; debate on free coinage .....Nation, Je2.
—— —— Free coinage of.....Nation, Mr31.
—— —— in U. S. .....Nation, F11, Mr10, N17, D1.
—— Tariff in N. Y. state.....Nation, S1.
—— Wool and woolens.....Nation, Ja7.
White, J. W. Hardy, T., Country of .....Nation, S8, 15.
White, M. L. Santa Lucia mountains .....Overland, N.
White, T. Minnesota, Northern.....Outing, O-D.
White, T. W. Eng. liter. as study .....Educa. Ja.
White, W. H. Architect and artists ...Am.Arch. Ja2-9.
Whitehead, C. Gold in base metals .....J.Fr.Inst. Je.
Whitehouse, F. C. Nile corvée .....Nation, N17.
Whiting, L. Women, Educ. of.....Chaut. D.
Whiting, M. B. Eliot, G.....Westm. O.
Whiting, M. C. Numbers, Individ. of .....Ped.Sem. Je.
Whitlock, W. F. Mendenhall, J. W.....Meth.R. S.
Whitman, A. Poppies, New .....Garden&F. Ap6.
Whitmarsh, H. P. Pearls, Fishing for ..... Cent. Ap.
Whitmore, C. A. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1892. "Progressive" victory .....National, Ap.
—— —— —— Radical program .....National, Ag.
Whitmore, J. Electrometer.....Am.J.Sci. Jl.
Whitmore, W. H. Perkins, A. T.. Mass.His.Pr. 2d S.7.
Whitney, S. B. Choirs, Surpliced.....New Eng.M. Ap.
Whitney, W. D. Vedic syntax .....Am.J.Philol. O.
Whittaker, T. Politics and industry.....Macmil. Ja.
Whittall, E. Cyclamen.....Garden&F. S28.
Whittemore, N. H. Promotion of pupils.....Educa. F.
Whittemore, R. B. Caxton, W.....Educa. My, Je.
Whittet, R. C. Curling .....Outing, F.
Whittier, J. G. Holmes, O. W., To .....Atlan. S.
Whittle, C. L. Ottrelite-bearing. .....Am.J.Sci. O.
Wickenden, R. J. Daubigny, C.-F. .....Cent. Jl.
Wickes, W. K. Civics.....Lend a H. S.
Wickham, W. Grey, Sir George.....Acad. S24.
Wickliffe, J. C. Lottery, Louisiana.....Forum, Ja.
Wicks, F. Plagiarism.....National, My.
Wiese, F. von. Value.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr.
Wightman, J. M. Balaclava charge.....19th Cent. My.
Wiggin, K. D. Cathedral courtship .....Atlan. My.
—— Children, Rights of.....Scrib.M. Ag.
—— *Kindergarten & social reform*..Conf.char.&corr.'88.
—— Village watch-tower .....Atlan. Mr.
—— Yverdon, Switzerland .....Overland, Ja.
Wigmore, J. H. Art in Japan .....Nation, Ap28.
—— Japan, Chinese philos. in.....Nation, Ja2.
—— —— Old, Legal system..... Green Bag, S, O.
—— —— Parliam. affairs .....Nation, F4.
—— Scientific books in evidence.....Am.Law R. My.
Wilberforce, R. G. Manning, Cardinal....19th Cent. F.
Wilbur, C. T. Feeble-minded.....Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Wilcox, M. Mr. Taswell Langdon.....Cosmopol. O.
—— Sevillian vignettes.....Cosmopol. My.
Wiley, H. W. Sugar in U. S.....Chaut. Je, O.
Wilkie, D. R. Banking system, Canadian..Forum, Mr.
Wilkins, A. S. Horace and eleg. poets.....Acad. Ja23.
Wilkins, Mary E. Giles Corey.....Harper, D.
—— Jane Field.....Harper, My-N.
—— Little maid at the door ....Harper, F.
—— Pastels in prose.....Harper, D.
Wilkins, T. Physician's story .....Overland, N.
Wilkinson, J. F. Friendly soc. finance.....Econ.J. D.
—— Pensions, Old age....Contemp. Ap. National, Ap.
Wilkinson, S. Warfare, Modern.....Contemp. S.
Willard, F. E. Brotherhood, Coming.....Arena, Ag.
—— Somerset, Lady Henry.....Chaut. Ap.
—— Temperance movement in U. S. .....e..Our Day, D.
—— Woman, Cause of.....Arena, My.
Willard, J. T. Well, Breathing, in Kansas ....Sci. D16.
Willard, S. Giddings, Julian's .....Dial, S1.
—— Whittier, J. G.....Dial, S16.
Williams, A. Bullion as standard.....Econ.J. Je.
Williams, A., jr. Creeds.....Engin.M. Je.
—— Cremated digger..... .....Overland, Mr.
—— Mining, Amer., in 1891.....Engin.M. F.
—— Ore-sampling works.....Engin.M. Ap.
Williams, A. B. Perry, B. F.
Perry, B. F. Biog.sketches, v.1.
Williams, A. M. Rhetoric, Scot. school..Educa. N, D.
—— Sea songs, American.....Atlan. Ap.
Williams, B. Oracles, History of.....Gent.M. Ja.
Williams, C. T. Translating at sight.....Educa. O.
Williams, E. Grapes, Cultivation of...Garden&F. N16.
Williams, F. C. Madagascar & Mauritius..National, N.
Williams, F. H. Browning. Nature & m..Poet-L. My.
Williams, F. W. Guilds.....Yale R. N.
—— —— Chinese and mediæval.....Yale R. Ag.

Williams, G. H. South mountains .....Am.J.Sci. D.
Williams, H. S. Insanity, Modern form of..No.Am. Je.
— Paresis.....No.Am. D.
— Relig. beliefs, Scientific study and .....Cent. D.
Williams, H. W. Corporations..... Am.Law R. S.
Williams, J. L. Teeth, Human.....New R. O.
Williams, J. M. Theism.....Meth.R. Ja.
Williams, M. F. S. Muscoe plate.....Overland, F.
Williams, M. McC. Pianner mares.....Scrib.M. Jl.
Williams, S. G. Peadogogy at Cornell....Educa.R. Ap.
Williams, Talcott. Magic.....Poet-Lore, Mr.
— *Morocco, Hist. survivals in*....Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
Williamson, J. R. Ballad of a jester.....Temp.Bar, O.
Williamson, W. C. Sphenophyllum.....Nature, N3.
Willits, A. B. Boilers, Marine.....Engin.M. Je.
Willoughby, W. F. State activities..Am.Hist.Asso. v.5.
Willson, A. E. Lake-dwel. of Switzerl.....Gent.M. Je.
Willyoung, E. G. Elec. resist. stand.....J.Fr.Inst. Ap.
— Galvanometer .....J.Frankl.Inst. D.
Wilson, C. Currency, British .....National, N.
Wilson, C. E. Musical terms.....Ath. D17.
Wilson, C. G. Cholera.....No.Am. O.
WILSON, SIR D. LOST ATLANTIS.....N.Y. 1892.
Wilson, E. F. Numerals, Indian .....Science, Jl1.
Wilson, F. B. Champagne, manufac. of....Lippinc. D.
— College, Personal economy in .....Lippinc. My.
— Phosphate industry, Fla.....Engin.M. O.
Wilson, F. M. Robin Hood .....Temp.Bar, Jl.
Wilson, H. Russian fiction.....Dub.R. Ja.
Wilson, H. C. Jupiter, Observ. of, 1891-92.Astron. Mr.
— Mars, Observations of.....Astron. O.
Wilson, H. F. Aristophanes. Frogs, at Oxf..Acad. Mr5.
Wilson, H. M. Irrigation in West..... Engin.M. D.
Wilson, H. S. Königsmark, Aurora..... Gent.M. O.
Wilson, J. W. N. Y. city, Old.....Cosmopol. Ja.
Wilson, T. Prehistoric anthropology.Am.Natural. Ag, O.
Wilson, W. Gt. Brit. Politics, Jephson on ....Dial, O1.
Wilson, W. E. Sun .....Astron. Ja.
Wilson, W. L. Democ. party.....Forum, Ap.
— Reciprocity, Repub. policy... .....Forum, O.
— Tariff at Chicago.....No.Am. S.
Wiman, E. Canada, Int. and loyalty in...Contemp. Ag.
— Cholera .....No.Am. N.
— Reciproc. with Canada.....Engin.M. O, D.
Winand, F. A. N. Electric currents.J.Frankl.Inst. O, N.
Winans, E. B. U. S. politics, 1892.....No.Am. Ap.
WINCHELL, A. SPARKS FROM A GEOLOGIST'S HAMMER .....Chic. 1882.
Windmüller, L. Silver agitation .....Forum, Ag.
Wines, F. H. Byers, A. G. .....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
— *Charities, State boards of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'90.
— *Insane, Hospitals for, in Eur*...Conf.char.&corr.'79.
— *Reformation in prison discip*...Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Wingate, C. E. L. Imogen, Fair. ..... Cosmopol. Mr.
Wingate, C. F. Sanitary progress.....Engin.M. Je.
— Summer suburban communities .....Engin.M. S.
Wingfield, L. Drama in Australia.....New R. Ag.
Winslow, A. Limestone, Flexibility of....Am.J.Sci. F.
Winslow, W. C. Edwards, A. B.....Am.Antiq. N.
Winslow, W. H. Allen, Jolley.....Atlan. N.
Winsor, J. Amer., Disc., Harrisse on...Nation, S29, O6.
— *Amer. history, MS. sources of*..Am.Hist.Assoc. v.3.
— *Cartier, J., Explorations of*. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d S.7.
— Columbus, Autographs of.....Nation, O20.
— — Markham's.....Nation, N10.
— *Deane, C*.....Mass.Hist.Proc.2d S.7.
Winston, N. B. Fishing à la Tourilli .....Outing, S.
WINTER, W. GRAY DAYS AND GOLD.....Edinb. 1891.
— OLD SHRINES AND IVY .....N. Y. 1892.
WINTER, W. SHADOWS OF THE STAGE.....N. Y. 1892.
Winterwood, G. Berkeley castle .. ..Sund.M. F.
— Tennyson.....Good Words, O.
— Yule log, The.....Ecl.M. Ja.
Winton, A. L., jr. Adul. of food....Conn.Health, 1890.
Wise, D. Columbus, Charac.....Meth.R. S.
Wishard, M. N. Mackinac, Scenes at .....Chaut. O.
— Women, Unappreciated.....Chaut. D.
Wisner, G. Y. Engineering, Gov't....Engin.M. Ja-Ap.
Wister, O. How Lin McLean went East....Harper, D.
Withington, V. Electrical study .....Overland, O.
Withrow, W. H. N. Amer., Parkman's....Meth.R. M.
Witte, A. Women, Education of .....Educa. S.
Witte, B. Case of conscience.....Scrib.M. Ap.
Wolcott, E. O. U. S. Geological survey...Engin.M. N.
Wolcott, L. Widows with dependent children. Conf.char.&corr.'88.
Wolf, A. S. Two gourmets .....Overland, S.
Wolf, E. J. Lutheranism.....Luth.Q, O.
Wolfe, H. K. Educa. method .....Educa.R. Je.
Wolff, G. D. R. C. school, in U. S.....Am.Cath.Q. O.
Wolff, H. W. Beatrix de Cusance.....Gent.M. Je.
— Du Châtelet, Mme.....National, My.
— Stanislas, Voltaire and.....National, My.
— Victoria, Queen .....National, F.
— Wends, The .....Westm. My. Ecl.M. N.
Wood, C. A. Optics, Wayside.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
Wood, C. F. Egypt..... .....Argosy, Ja-N.
Wood, G. W. Bethlehem and Jerusalem....Sund.M. Je.
— Eoves, Vision of.....Sund.M. D.
Wood, H. Columbus & his discov... J.H.Univ.S. O, N.
— Cretaceous, Montana .....Am.J.Sci. N.
— Goethe. Elpenor .. ..Am.J.Philol. Ja.
— Law, Universality of..... ...Arena, Ja.
— Man, Solidarity of the race .....Arena, F.
— Nature, Revela. through.....Arena, Mr.
Wood, Mrs. H. Ashley..... ....Argosy, Ja-My.
Wood, H. C. Hymns, Negro.....New Eng.M. Mr.
Wood, H. R. Glaciation in W. Montana...Science, S16.
Wood, H. T. Chicago exposition.....19th Cent. Ap.
Wood, J. J. Theatre, How to enjoy.....Theatre, Jl.
Wood, S. Machin., Econ. theory of.Ann.Am.Acad. Ja.
Wood, S. A. Flower shows .....Chaut. My.
— Ships, American.....Chaut. F.
Wood, T. Birds, Migration of.....Liv.Age, F6.
— Chloroform, Natural .....Sund.M. F, Mr.
— Ice-floe, Life on.....Sund.M. O.
— Monkeys ....Sund.M. My.
Wood, W. Renaissance, Homes of.....Cosmopol. Ap.
Wood, W. A. Dunn, G. W. .....Green Bag, Ja.
— Mississippi R., Terr. west of.....M.Am.Hist. Ap.
— Missouri "yarns".....Green Bag, F, Ap.
Wood, W. C. Chic. Expos. Sunday .....Our Day, Ja.
Woodberry, G. E. Germ. literature .....Nation, My19.
— Shelley, Work of .....Cent. Ag.
— Whittier, J. G..... ..Atlan. N.
Woodburn, J. A. Amer. revolution.J.H.Univ.Studies, D.
— U. S.; States made from terri.....Chaut. Ja, F.
Woodbury, A. Prisons, State.....Conf.char.&corr.'79.
Woodford, A. B. Silver, Question of..Ann.Am.Acad. Jl.
Woodhull, A. A. Cholera, Daremberg on..Nation, S22.
Woodrow, F. Workingmen.....Cent. N.
Woodruff, E. H. Egypt, Regen. of.....Nation, Ap21.
Woods, K. P. From Leopold's wind.....Harper, Je.
Woods, R. A. London, Soc. awaken. in...Scrib.M. Ap.
— University settlements.....And.R. Ja, O.
Woodside, J. H. Canada, Militia of..... .Outing, Ja.
Woodville, R. C. Elephants .....Harper, Jl.
— Tiger-hunting in Mysore .....Harper, O.

Woodward, C. M. St. Louis, Mo .....New.Eng.M. Ja.
Woolen, E. Labor troubles in U. S.....Yale R. My.
Woolsey, T. S. U. S. for. policy, in 1892...Yale R. Ag.
Woolson, C. F. Christmas party.....Harper, D.
—— Dorothy.....Harper, Mr.
Wooster, W. H. Poisons .....Science, N4.
Worcester, W. L. Psychology, James on...Monist, Ap.
Work, H. Direction, Sense of.....Science, O7.
Worsdell, W. Locomotives, N. E. R.R.Eng.Illust. Ag.
Worsfold, W. B. Canada, N...Fortn. O. Liv.Age, N26.
Wotherspoon, W. W. Indians, Amer...Lend a H. My.
Wray, H. R. Canoeing on upper Dela.....Outing, Ap.
Wren, W. Coaching .....Ath. My7.
Wrench, F. Horses in Austria .....19th Cent. Ap.
Wright, A. E. Color-blindness.....19th Cent. Ap.
Wright, A. O. Defective classes ....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
—— *Insane, Chronic, Small asyl*....Conf.char.&corr.'86.
—— *Insanity, Increase of*.....Conf.char.&corr.'84.
—— *Jails, Constr. and manag*.....Conf.char.&corr.'85.
—— *Poorhouses, Employment in* ....Conf.char.&corr.'89.
Wright, C. D. Census, U. S., 1890 ...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-O.
—— Cities, American.....Our Day, Mr.
—— Factory and immorality .....Forum, My.
—— Families and dwellings.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
—— Labor, Natl. Dept. of, U. S.....Cosmopol. Je.
—— Population, Urban ... .Pop.Sci.Mo. F.
—— Rapid transit .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap.
—— Social statistics of cities .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr.
—— Wages, Statistics of .. ..Q.J.Econ. Ja.
—— Women, Why paid less than men .....Forum, Jl.
Wright, C. H. H. Rabbis, Jewish.
19th Cent. Je. Liv.Age, 194:225.
Wright, C. T. H. Universities of Russia.....Scot.R. Jl.
Wright, G. F. Glacial myth.....Nation, Ap28.
—— Ice age.....Science, N11, D23.
—— —— Theory of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
—— —— Unity of.....Am.J.Sci. N.
—— Lakes, great, Outlets .....Nation, S22.
—— St. Elias, Mt., Glac. fields .....Nation, Ja21.
Wright, I. F. Out-door relief.....Conf.char.&corr.'91.
Wright, J. F. Coal, Waste of .....Nation, Ag11.
Wright, J. McN. Wasp, Study of a.....Science, O14.
Wright, M. B. Cookery.....Chaut. Ag.
—— Seawomen .....Chaut. F.
Wright, M. J. Brown, Capt. J...Am.Hist.Assoc. v.4.
—— Meigs, R. J.....M.Am.Hist. Ag.
Wrightington, S.C. Immigration..Conf.char.&corr.'90.
Wurts, A. J. Elec.; altern. current...New Eng.M. Mr.
Wurtzburg, C. A. Shakspere. As you like it.
Poet-L. Ja, F.
Wüst, J. Neumann, John N.....Cath.World, D.
Wyatt, F. Tadpoles... .....Theatre, Ja.
Wyeth, J. A. Oregon, Struggle for.....Harper, N.
—— Wyeth, N. J. .....Harper, N.
Wylde, K. How Phœbe came home.
Macmil. S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, N5.
Wyman, H. C. Hospitals, Cleanliness in.
Conf.char.&corr.'91.
—— *Poorhouses in Michigan* .....Conf.char.&corr.'89.
Wyman, L. B. C. Russia, Peasant life .....Chaut. Ap.
Wyman, W. Cholera.....No.Am. O.
Wynn, W. H. Creeds.....Luth.Q. Jl.
Wythe, J. H. Creation.....Meth.R. Jl.

Yale, L. M. Fishing .....Scrib.M. Jl.
Yazaha. Madagascar.....Fortn. Mr.
Yeates, W. S. Plattnevite .....Am.J.Sci. My.
Yenowine, G. H. Louisville, Ky.....Cosmopol. D.
Yorke-Davies, N. E. Diet for cold weather..Gent.M. F.
—— —— for hot weather .....Gent.M. My.
—— Health and condition.....Gent.M. S.
Young, A. H. Penal treatment.....Conf.char.&corr.'83.
Young, C. A. Auriga, New star in .....Astron. Ap.
—— Mars, Observations of .....Astron. O.
—— Spectroscope .....Astron. Ap.
Young, G. Lond., univ. for, Proposed ..Acad. Ja30, F6.
Young, G. M. Woodworth, Samuel...New Eng.M. Ja.
Young, J. R. Chinese in U. S.....No.Am. My.
Young, L. Davis, Jeff ....M.Am.Hist. Ja.
Young, M. L. Miracles .....Luth.Q. Jl.
Young, N. Labor party in England.....National, Jl.
Yung Kiung Yen. China, Treatm. of.....Forum, S.

Zamoni, G. Italian literature, '91-'92.....Ath. Jl2.
Zeller, W. H. Girard college .....Chaut. S.
Zeublin, C. Jew. quest., Ethics of .....Int.J.Ethics, Jl.
Zimmer, H. Palestine in 1400 .....M.Chr.Lit. F.
Zimmerman, C. H. Polit. econ., Eth. need..Meth.R. S.
Zimmermann, R. German liter., '91-92.....Ath. Jl.
Zimmern, H. Ital. poets..Blackw. Mr. Liv.Age, My21.
—— Rimini ....Eng.Illust. Jl.
—— Verga, Giovanni..... ..Critic, Ap9.
Zola, E. Wars, Three .....New R. F-Ap.
Zuylen, S. I. de. *See* Nyevelt.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1892.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1892.

America. *See* Sabin, J.

American catalogue. July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890: ed. by R: R. Bowker, A. I. Appleton and others. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1891 [1892]. c. '91. Q. pap., $12.50; hf. leath., $15.

Animal's rights. *See* Salt, H: S.

Annual American catalogue, 1891. [Second supplement to the American catalogue, 1884-90.] N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*. '92. c. 18+212+144 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

Arnold, Matthew. *See* Smart, T: B.

Bentenmüller, W: List of the published writings of Henry Edwards.
In *Canadian entomologist*. v. 23, no. 12. London, December, 1891.

Bible. *See* Copinger, W. A: Wright, J.

Bird-music. *See* Cheney, S. P.

Blades, W: Books in chains, and other bibliographical papers. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, '92. 23+231 p. S. (The booklover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

Bolton, H: Carrington. Bibliography of analytical and applied chemistry for 1891. *n. p., n. d.* '92. 11 p. O.
Repr. from the *Journal of anal. and app. chem.*, Feb., 1892.

Book-plates. *See* Fincham, W. H.

Books on Africa and the East, pub. in England, 1889-92; systematically arranged with preface and authors' index. London, Luzac, '92. 79 p. O. 1s.

Booksellers' library. *See* Growoll, A.

Boston Public Library bulletin (Quarterly). Ja. Chronological index to historical fiction, *3d ed., enl.;* etc. Ap. Chronological index to historical fiction, cont'd; works on electricity, etc. Jl. Chronological index to historical fiction, cont'd; list of Franklin portraits; catalogue of the J: A. Lewis library. O. Works by and about Columbus; chronological index to historical fiction, cont'd; works on cholera, etc. Q. pap. *ea.* 25c.; *subs.*, $1 yearly.

Bourinot, J. G. Bibliographical and critical notes on Parliamentary government in Canada. [Annual rpt. of the Am. Hist. Assoc. for 1891. p. 391-407.] Wash., D. C., '92.

Bradford, T: Lindsley, *M. D* Homœopathic bibliography of the United States from 1825-1891, inclusive. Pt. 1, Alphabetical list of homœopathic books and pamphlets, books against homœopathy; magazines; directories, list of homœopathic publishers; libraries, previous American homœopathic bibliography. Pt. 2, Condensed histories, data, and bibliography of the homœopathic societies, colleges, hospitals, asylums, homes, sanitariums, asylums for the insane, dispensaries, pharmacies, life insurance, legislation now or at any time existent in the United States. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, '92. c. 2-956 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $3.50; hf. mor., $4.50.

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. Analytical catalogue of works and scientific articles by. Privately printed. '92. 8°. pp. 16. *n. p.*

Browning, Oscar. Goethe: his life and writings. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 8+144 p. 16°. cl., 90c.
Incl. bibliography of Goethe's writings.

Browning, Robert. *See* Orr, *Mrs.* S.

Burr bibliography. *See* Tompkins, H. B.

Burt, B. C. A history of modern philosophy (from the Renaissance to the present). Chic., McClurg, '92. c. 2 v., 2-368; 2-321 p. O. cl., $4.
Incl. bibliographies of philosophers.

California. *See* Remondino, P. C.

Canadian government. *See* Bourinot, J. G.

Card games. *See* Horr, N. T.

Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '92. c. 11+365 p. D. (American religious leaders.) cl., $1.25.
Incl. bibliography of Dr. Hopkins' writings.

Castle, Egerton. Schools and masters of fence, from the middle ages to the end of the eighteenth century; with a complete bibliography; il. with reproductions of old engravings and representations of typical swords. *New rev. ed.* Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 79+359 p. 12°. cl., $2.

Catalogue of an exhibition of illuminated and painted manuscripts, together with a few early printed books with illuminations. N. Y., Grolier Club, '92. c. 28+64 p. il. O. cl., $5.

Cervantes. *See* Kelly, J. F.

Chemistry. *See* Bolton, H: C.

Cheney, Simeon Pease. Wood-notes wild. Col. and arr. by J: Vance Cheney. Bost., Lee & Shepard, '92. c. '91. 12+261 p. por. D. cl., $2.
Incl. bibliography of references.

Cholera. *See* Boston Public Library bulletin.

Clark, W: Walt Whitman. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 131 p. por. S. (Dilettante lib., No. 10.) cl., 90c.
Incl. bibliography of Whitman's works.

Cole, T: L. Historical bibliography of the statute law of Iowa.
In State Univ. of Iowa, Law bulletin, no. 2.

Coles, Abraham. *See* Coles, J. A.

Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, *M.D., ed.* Biographical sketch of Abraham Coles. N. Y., Appleton, '92. p. 46+267. cl., $2.50.
Incl. bibliography of Dr. Coles' works.

Columbus. *See* Boston Public Library bulletin.

Conway, Moncure D. The life of Thomas Paine. N. Y., Putnam, '92. c. 2 v., 17+380; 4+489 p. pors. O. cl., $5.
Appendix to 2d v. contains bibliography of Paine's works, 65 titles.

Copinger, W. A. The first half-century of the Latin Bible: a bibliographical account of the editions of the Latin Bible, 1450–1500. Lond., B. Quaritch, '92. 226 p. with 54 fac-sim. roy. 4°.

Dante. *See* Harvard College Library.

Descriptive index of current engineering literature. v. 1. 1884–1891 (inclusive). Chic.: pub. by the board of managers of the Assn. of Engineering Societies. J: W. Weston, Sec'y. 8°. p. 10+475.
Composed of the "Index notes" appearing in the *Journal of the Assn. of Engineering Societies* since Oct., 1884.

Dickens, C: Works. Reprint of 1st ed. 7 v. issued. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 12°. cl., *ea.* $1.
Each v. incl. a biographical and bibliographical introd. by C: Dickens, Jr.

Dover, N. H. *See* Ham, J: R.

Draper, Lyman Copeland. *See* Thwaites, R. G.

Edwards, H: *See* Bentenmüller, W:

Electricity. *See* Boston Public Library bulletin; Szezepanski, F. *v.*

Engineering. *See* Descriptive.

English catalogue of books for 1891: a continuation of the London and British catalogues. Lond., Sampson Low, Marston. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, '92. 128 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Ethics. *See* Muirhead, J. H.

Falconry. *See* Harting, J. E.

Farrer, Ja. Anson. Books condemned to be burnt. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, '92. 10+199 p. S. (The book-lovers' lib.) cl., $1.25.

Fencing. *See* Castle, E.

Fiction: French, German, Italian, Russian. *See* Griswold, W: M.

— Historical. *See* Boston Public Library bulletin.

Fincham, W. H., *and* Brown, Ja. Roberts. A bibliography of book-plates (ex libris). Plymouth, printed for private distribution. '92. 24 p. O.
Only 100 copies printed.

Foster, L. S., *comp.* Bibliographies of American naturalists, no. 4: The published writings of G: Newbold Lawrence, 1844–1891. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '92. 11+124 p. por. O. (Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum, no. 40.) pap., *n. p.*

Franklin, B: *See* Boston Public Library bulletin.

Frederick the Great. *See* Lavisse, E.

Gatfield, G. Guide to printed books and mss. relating to English and foreign heraldry and genealogy. Lond., Mitchell & Hughes, '92. *Subs.*

Genealogy. *See* Gatfield, G.

Goethe. *See* Browning, O.

Government, Canadian. *See* Bourinot, J. G.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in France. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, '92. unp. O. pap., $1.

— A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Germany. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, '92. unp. O. pap., $1.

— A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Italy. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, '92. unp. O. pap., 25c.

— A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Russia. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, '92. unp. O. pap., 50c.

Grolier Club. *See* Catalogue.

Growoll, A. A bookseller's library, and how to use it. N. Y. Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*. 1891 [1892]. c. 5+72 p. S. cl., $1.

Ham, J: R. Bibliography of Dover, N. H. Concord, N. H., '92. 74 p. O.
Reprinted from rpt. of State librarian.

Hardy, G: E., *comp.* Five hundred books for the young: a graded and annotated list. N. Y., Scribner, '92. c. 5+94 p. D. cl., *net* 50c. (A limited no. of interleaved copies, $1 *net.*)
Only books now in the market are included in the list.

Hartford (Conn.) Seminary Record, Feb., 1892.
Pp. 112–118 give an account of "the Paine hymnological collection."

Harting, Ja. Edmund. Bibliotheca accipitraria: a catalogue of books, ancient and modern, relating to falconry. Lond., B. Quaritch, 1891 [1892]. 27+289 p. O.

Harvard College Library. Index to the subject catalog of Harvard College Library. Bost., Library Bureau, 146 Franklin St., '92. 8°. cl., $2; sheets, $1.75.

— — — Lane, W: C. Additions to the Dante collections, May 1, 1891–May 1, '92. Pages 55–72 of Dante Society 11th ann. report, Camb., 1892. O.

— — — Bibliographical contributions: No. 44. 8th list of the publications of Harvard Univ., with the chief publications of the univ., 1890–91. comp. by W: Hopkins Tillinghast. Cambridge, '92. No. 45. Notes on special collections in American libraries, by W: Coolidge Lane *and* C: Knowles Bolton. Cambridge, '92. 82 p. 8°. No. 46. Harvard college class of 1828, with a bibliography of the publications of its members. Cambridge, '92. 28 p. O.

Hazlitt, W. C. Manual for the collector and amateur of old English plays; with additions and corrections. Lond., Pickering, '92. 280 p. 4°.

Heraldry. *See* Gatfield, G.

Hogarth catalogue; with a "Note on Hogarth," by Selwyn Image. Limited *éd de luxe*. Lond., J. & M. L. Tregaskis, '92.
Incl. list of engravings, mss., and books relating to Hogarth.

Homœopathy. *See* Bradford, T: L.

Hopkins, Mark. *See* Carter, F.

Horr, Norton T., *comp*. A bibliography of card games and of the history of playing-cards. Cleveland, O., printed for Charles Orr, '92. sm. 4°. cl. or vellum pap., $2. [Ed. limited to 200 copies.] *Large pap. ed.* of 50 copies, vellum pap., *ea*. $4.

Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning. Lond., Methuen, '92. 244 p. 8°. 6s.
Incl. a bibliography.

Hymnology. *See* Hartford.

Johns Hopkins University, Balt. Bibliographia Hopkinsiensis, 1876–91. Part 1, Philology. Balt., '92. 21+52 p. O.

Jones, Lynds E., *ed*. The best reading, *4th ser*. N. Y., Putnam, '93 [1892]. c. 2+126 p. D. cl., $1.
Priced and classified bibliography of more important English and American books in print, for the five years ending Dec. 31, 1891.

Junius bibliography. *See* Philadelphia Mercantile Library bulletin.

Juvenile books. *See* Hardy, G: E.

Kelly, J. F. The life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra: a biographical, literary, and historical study, with a tentative bibliography from 1585 to 1892. Lond., Chapman, '92. 406 p. 8°. 16s.

Kennedy, W: Sloane. John G. Whittier, the poet of freedom. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, '92. c. 2–350 p. por. D. (American reformers ser.) cl., $1.50.
Incl. a 4 p. bibliography of Whittier's published works.

Koopman, H. L. Bibliography of G: Perkins Marsh. Burlington, Vt., Free Press Assoc., March, '92. 24 p. O.

Landor, Walter Savage. Imaginary conversations: with bibliographical and explanatory notes by C: G. Crump. In 6 v. v. 4–6. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 12°. *ea*., cl., $1.25.

Lavisse, Ernest. The youth of Frederick the Great; from the French by Mary Bushnell Coleman. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., '92. c. '91. 14+445 p. por. D. cl., $2.
Incl. bibliography of references.

Law. *See* Cole, T: L.

Lawrence, G: Newbold. *See* Foster, F. S.

Lewis, J: A., Library. *See* Boston Public Library bulletin.

Literature. *See* Jones, L. E.

Locke, J. The philosophy of Locke in extracts from The essay concerning human understanding; arr. with introd. notes by J: E. Russell. N. Y., H: Holt, '91 [1892]. c. '91. 4+160 p. D. cl., $1.
Prefaced by a short bibliography.

Manning, Cardinal. *See* Hutton, A. W.

Manuscripts. *See* Catalogue.

Marsh, G: Perkins. *See* Koopman, H. L.

Matson, H: References for literary workers. Chic., McClurg, '92. c. 5+582 p. O. cl., $3.
Incl. reading-lists on varied topics in history, literature, art, etc.

Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. N. Y., Scribner, '92. c. 13+239 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.
Incl. brief bibliography of mental and moral philosophy.

Music. *See* Wilson, G. H.

Oberlin College. Library bulletin, Jan. 1892, vol. 1, no. 1: A popular bibliography of sociology, by J: R. Commons, Assoc. Prof. of Pol. Econ. Oberlin, O., '92. 15 p. D.

Original Mother Goose's melody. ed. by W: H. Whitmore. Bost., Damrell & Upham, '92. 117 p. por. il. O. cl., $1.50.
A careful bibliography of "Mother Goose."

Orr, *Mrs*. Sutherland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. *6th ed., rev*. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 15+420 p. 16°. cl., $1.75.
Incl. Browning bibliography.

Paine hymnological collection. *See* Hartford.

Paine, T: *See* Conway, M. D.

Parliament, Canadian. *See* Bourinot, J. G.

Periodical literature. *See* University of California; Weekly review, The.

Philadelphia Mercantile Library Bulletin, v. 2, no. 9.
Incl. conclusion of the "Junius bibliography," comp. by J. Edmands.

Philology. *See* Johns Hopkins University.

Philosophy. *See* Burt, B. C.

Playing-cards. *See* Horr, N. T.

Plays. *See* Hazlitt, W. C.

Pope, Albert A. Catalogue of books, pamphlets, and articles on the construction and maintenance of roads. Bost. [Pope Mfg. Co.] '92. 11+[1] p. O.

Priestly, Jos. Scientific correspondence. Ed. by H: Carrington Bolton, Brooklyn, N. Y., privately printed, Edmund F. Brown, Agt. 180 Warren St., N. Y., '92. 235 p. 12°. cl., $2.50. [Ed. limited to 200 copies.]
Copious bibliographical notes.

Reformation. *See* Schaff, P.

Remondino, P. C., *M.D*. The Mediterranean shores of America. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., '92. c. 14+150 p. il. O. cl., $1.25; pap., 75c.
Incl. bibliography of literature on California as a health resort.

Road-making. *See* Pope, A. A.

Royal Society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers. v. 9. New ser. for 1874–83: Aba–Gis. Oxford, Clarendon Press, '92. 4°. 25s.

Sabin, Jos. Bibliotheca Americana: a dictionary of books relating to America from its discovery to the present time. Pts. 115–116. Simms to Smith. N. Y., Sabin, 21–23 Ann St., '92. c. 5–196 p. O. pap., $5.

St. Paul. *See* Stevens, G: B.

Salt, H: S. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress; with bibliographical appendix. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 10+162 p. 16°. cl., 75c.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D*. History of the Christian church. v. 7. N. Y., Scribner, '92. c. 18+890 p. O. cl., $4.
Appendix gives a bibliography of the literature on the Reformation in France.

Signal service bureau. *See* U. S. War Dep.

Simms, W: Gilmore. *See* Trent, W: P.

Smart, T: Burnett. The bibliography of Matthew Arnold. Lond., Dávy & Sons, '92. 10+90 p. 8°. 8s.

Sociology. *See* Oberlin College.

Special collections in American libraries. *See* Harvard college Library.

Statistical publications of the U. S. Government. *See* Willoughby, W: F.

Stevens, G: B. The Pauline theology. N. Y., Scribner, '92. c. 11+383 p. O. cl., $2.
Incl. select bibliography of literature on St. Paul.

Summer (A) in England: a handbook for the use of American women [*2d ed.*]. Bost., pub. by Women's Rest Tour Assoc., 264 Boylston St. [1892]. 82 p. obl. T. pap., 50c.
Incl. a brief "continental bibliography" of travel, literature and fiction — 9 p.

Sunday-school books, Ladies' commission on, 1892. Annual list. Boston, Amer. Unitarian Assoc., '92. 13 p. D.
244 v. examined, 72 approved, and 5 placed in a minority list. Special attention is called to the books on ethics.

Szczepanski, F. *von.* Bibliotheca electrotechnica. N. Y., International News Co., '92. 75 p. 16°. pap., 50c.
A classified and descriptive guide to electrical books pub. in English, German and French.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Lyman Copeland Draper; a memoir; reprinted from v. 12 Wisconsin Historical Collections. Madison, Wis., Democrat Print. Co., '92. 22 p. por. O. pap., 25c.
Incl. bibliography of Draper's writings.

Tompkins, Hamilton B. Burr bibliography. Brooklyn, N. Y., Hist. Print. Club, '92. 80 p. 8°. hf. mor., $2.25; pap., $1.50. [Ed. limited to 250 copies.]

Travel. *See* Summer (A) in England.

Trent, W: P. William Gilmore Simms. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '92. c. 8+351 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
Appendix gives bibliography of Simm's writings.

U. S. *Navy Dep. Library.* Supplement to the catalogue; author and title alphabet; additions Sept. 1890–Sept. 1892. Wash., '92. 90 p. F.
Really a special bibliography of naval literature.

U. S. *State Dep. Bureau of American Republics,* Bulletin no. 31. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '92. 4+146 p. maps. por. il. Q. *n. p.*
Bibliographical notes.

U. S. *War Dep.* Signal office. Extract no. 11 from annual rpt. of the chief signal officer, 1891. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. office, '92. 26 p. Q. pap., *n. p.*
Rpt. of Oliver L. Fassig, bibliographer and librarian, including bibliographies of "publications of U. S. signal service, 1861–91;" and of "Publications of individuals connected with the office of the chief signal officer."

U. S. *War Dep.* Surgeon-General's office. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office, authors and subjects. v. 13, Sialagogues–Sutugin, Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. office, '92. 2+1005 p. Q. cl., *n. p.*
Really a special bibliography of medical literature.

University of California. Library bulletin no. 1, 2d ed. Co-operative list of periodical literature. Berkeley, Cal., '92. 54 p. O. Suppl. Secretary's Report to the Regents, '92.
1st ed. issued 1880; enumerates about 2,000 periodicals and publications of societies in 12 California public libraries.

Virgil, Maro Publius. Six books of the Æneid; ed. by W: R. Harper and Frank J. Miller. N. Y., American Book Co. ['92]. 10+461 p. il. D. cl., $1.25
A bibliography gives material for the literary study of Virgil.

Weekly review, The. v. 2. 1892. Bost., J. Morrison-Fuller, 5 Somerset St. F. $2.50 yearly.
Each no. incl. an index to the "principal contents of the periodical press." Formerly called *The Weekly bulletin of newspaper and periodical literature.*

Whitman, Walt. *See* Clark, W:

Whittier. *See* Kennedy, W. S.

Willoughby, W: F. Statistical publications of the U. S. government. Phila., *n. d.*, pp. 91+104 p. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Pub., no. 35.)

Wilson, G. H. The musical year-book of the United States. v. 9. 1891–92. [Bost., G. H. Wilson, 154 Tremont St., '92.] c. 101 p. sq. S. pap., *subs.*, $1.
Contains list of new American musical compositions.

Wright, J:, *D.D.* Early Bibles of America. N. Y., T: Whittaker, '92. c. 5+171 p. D. cl., *net,* $1.50.

Young, Arthur. Arthur Young's tour in Ireland (1776–1779); ed. by Arthur Wollaston Hutton; with a bibliography by J: P. Anderson. Lond. and N. Y., Macmillan, '92. 2 v. 12°. cl., $2.

NECROLOGY

OF AUTHORS DECEASED IN 1892.

NECROLOGY, 1892.

AGNEW, D: Hayes, *M.D.* b. 1828; d. Phila., Mr. 22, '92. Medicine.

AIKEN, *Rev.* C: A: b. Manchester, Vt., O. 30, 1827; d. Princeton, N. J., Ja. 14, '92. Theology.

ALDRICH, *Miss* Anne Reeve. b. 1866; d. New York City, Je. 28, '92. Poet.

ARAGO, Etienne. ("Dom Rago," *pseud.*) b. Perpignan, France, F. 9, 1802; d. Mr. 6, '92. Playwright. Novelist.

BODENSTEDT, Friedrich Martin von. ("Mirza Schaffy," *pseud.*) b. Peine, Germany, April 22, 1819; d. Berlin, Ap. 19, '92. Poet.

BOWDITCH, H: Ingersoll, *M.D.* b. Salem, Mass., Ag. 9, 1808; d. Boston, Ja. 14, '92. Medicine.

BRINK, Bernhard Egidius Conrad ten. b. Amsterdam, 1841; d. Strasburg, Ja. 29, '92. Literary critic. Historian.

BRUCE, *Rev.* J: Collingwood. b. Newcastle, 1809; d. England, Ap. 5, '92. Antiquarian. Historian.

BRUSH, *Mrs.* Christine Chaplin. b. 1850; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., F. 3, '92. Novelist.

BUNGAY, G: W. d. Jl., '92. Essayist. Poet.

CAIRD, *Sir* Ja. b. Stranraer, Scotland, 1816; d. London, F. 1, '92. Agriculture.

CAIRNS, *Prof.* J: b. Ayton, Scotland, 1818; d. Mr., '92. Theology.

CANNING, Josiah D. ("The peasant bard," *pseud.*) b. 1827; d. Gill, Mass., Mr. 25, '92. Poet.

CARLEN, Emilie Flygare. b. Stockholm, Sweden, 1807; d. Stockholm, F., '92. Novelist.

CHASE, *Prof.* Thos. d. Providence, R. I., O., '92.

CHILD, Theodore. b. Manchester, Eng., 1847; d. Ispahan, Persia, N., '92. Art, travel, criticism.

COLLINS, Edmund. b. Canada, 1855; d. New York City, F. 28, '92. Journalist. Historian.

COOKE, *Mrs.* Rose Terry. b. Wethersfield, Conn., F. 17, 1827; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Jl. 18, '92. Poet. Story-writer.

COOPER, T: b. Leicester, Eng., Mr. 28, 1805; d. Leicester, Eng., Jl. 15, '92. The chartist poet.

COUTANSEAU, Leon. b. 1812; d. Neuilly, France, D. 23, '92. Linguist. Lexicographer.

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. b. Alexandria, Va., Mr. 8, 1813; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ja. 20, '92. Artist. Poet. Musician.

CULLUM, *Gen.* G: W. b. N. Y. City, F. 25, 1809; d., New York City, F. 28, '92. Military science.

CURTIS, G: W: b. Providence, R. I., F. 24, 1824; d. West Brighton, S. I., Ag. 31, '92. Essayist. Orator.

DESNOIRETERRES, Gustave. b. Bayeux, France, Je. 20, 1817; d. Paris, Ja., '92. Essayist. Historian.

DURRANT, Valentine. d. England, Mr., '92. Novelist.

EDWARDS, *Miss* Amelia B. b. London, 1831; d. London, Ap. 15, '92. Novelist. Egyptologist.

ELLIOTT, *Rev.* C. b. Scotland, 1815; d. Easton, Pa., F., '92. Theology.

FLOWER, C: E: b. Stratford-on-Avon; d. Stratford-on-Avon, My., '92. Shakesperian scholar.

FOLGER, R. B., *M.D.* d. S., '92. Masonic historian.

FREEMAN, *Prof.* E: A: b. Harborne, Staffordshire, Eng., 1823; d. Alicante, Spain, Mr. 16, '92. Historian.

FYFFE, *Prof.* C. A. d. London, F. 22, '92. Historian.

GIBBONS, Ja. Sloan. b. Wilmington, Del., Jl. 1, 1810; d. New York, O. 17, '92. Finance.

GRANT, *Lieut.-Col.* Ja. A: b. Nairn, Scotland, 1827; d. London, F. 12, '92. Traveller. Naturalist.

HAYES, A: Allen. d. Paris, Ap. 18, '92. Novelist. Magazinist.

HOLLY, H: Hudson. b. 1837; d. S. 4, '92. Architecture.

HUNT, T. Sterry, *M.D.* b. Norwich, Conn., S. 5, 1826; d. New York City, F. 12, '92. Chemist. Mineralogist.

HURD, J: C., *LL. D.* b Boston, N. 11, 1816; d. New York City, Je., '92. Politics.

JUDD, *Rev.* Orrin Bishop b. 1817; d. Williamsburg, N. Y., Ja. 12, '92. Biblical translator.

JUNKER, W: b. Moscow, Ap. 6, 1840; d. St. Petersburg, F., '92. Traveller. Naturalist.

KIMBALL, R: B., *M.D.* b. Plainfield, N. H., O. 11, 1816; d. New York City, D. 28, '92. Novelist. Travel.

KOCK, Henri de. b. Paris, 1821; d. Paris, Ap. 18, '92. Playwright. Novelist.

LAFORGE, Anatole de. b. Paris, 1821; d. Paris, Je. 6, '92. Historian.

LAMMERS, August. d. Bremen, D. 30, '92. Journalist. Political economist.

LAVELEYE, Emile Louis Victor de. b. Brussels, Ap. 5, 1822; d. Doyon, Belgium, Ja. 3, '92. Political economist.

LEAMING, Ja. Rosebrugh, *M.D.* b. 1820; d. New York City, D. 5, '92. Medical monographs.
LONGFELLOW, *Rev.* S: b. Portland, Me., Je. 18, 1823; d. Portland, Me., O. 3, '92. Compiler. Religious poet.
LORD, R: Halkett. d. London, N. 19, '92. Journalist.
LOVERING, Jos. b. Charlestown, Mass., D. 25, 1812; d. Ja. 18, '92. Mathematician. Scientist.
LUCE, A. S. d. Paris, D., '92. Historian.
LUNDY, *Rev.* J: P. b. Danville, Pa., F. 3, 1820; d. Phila., D. 12, '92. Theology.

MACGREGOR, J: b. Gravesend, Eng., 1825; d. S., '92. Travel.
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Morell, *M.D.* b. 1837; d. England, F. 3, '92. Medicine.
MANNING, H: E: *Cardinal.* b. Totteridge, Eng., Jl. 15, 1808; d. Westminster, Eng., Ja. 14, '92. Religion. Theology.
MAYNARD, *Mrs.* Nettie Colburn. b. Bolton, Conn., 1840; d. White Plains, N. Y., Je. 27, '92. Spiritualist.
MENDENHALL, *Rev.* Ja. W. b. 1844; d. Colorado Springs, Col., Je. 18, '92. Theology.
MEYER, T. Hermann. d. Leipzig, N. 13, '92. Librarian. Bibliographer.
MILLAUD, Arthur Paul David Albert. b. Paris, 1836; d. Paris, O. 22, '92. Dramatist.
MOORE, G: H: b. Concord, N. H., Ap. 20, 1823; d. New York City, My. 5, '92. Bibliographer. Antiquarian.
MOORE, Ja. Solomon. ("The Parsee merchant," *pseud.*) b. Königsberg, Germany, 1821; d. New York City, Mr. 4, '92. Political economist.
MORAN, *Capt.* Frank E. d. Baltimore, Md., D. 9, '92. Magazinist.
MORGAN, *Miss* Maria. ("Midy Morgan.") b. Ireland, 1828; d. Jersey City, N. J., Je. 1, '92. Journalist.
MOUCHEZ, Amédée Ernest Barthelémy. b., Ag. 24, 1821; d. Je. 26, '92. Naturalist. Scientist.
MUZZEY, *Rev.* Artemas B. b. Lexington, Mass., S. 21, 1802; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ap. 21, '92. Theology.

OWEN, *Sir* R: b. Lancaster, Eng., Jl. 20, 1804; d. London, D. 18, '92. Scientist.

PARSONS, T: W: b. Boston, Mass., Ag. 18, 1820; d. Scituate, Mass., S. 3, '92. Poet.
PECK, *Prof.* W: Guy. b. Litchfield, Conn., O. 16, 1820; d. Greenwich, Conn., Ja. 7, '92. Mathematician.
PELLEW, G: b. England, 1860; d. New York, F. 18, '92. Journalist. Poet.
PETTES, G: W: b. 1822; d. Brookline, Mass., Mr. 21, '92. Whist.
POLLARD, Josephine. b. New York City, 1843; d. New York City, Ag. 15, '92. Poet. Juveniles.
PORTER, *Prof.* Noah. b. Farmington, Conn., D. 14, 1811; d. New Haven, Conn., Mr. 4, '92. Theologian. Metaphysician.

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean Louis Armand de. b. Berthezème, France, F. 10, 1810; d. Paris, Ja. 12, '92. Scientist.

RANDOLPH, H: F. b. New York City, 1860; d. New York City, My. 10, '92. Compiler. Essayist.
REESE, J: J., *M.D.* b. Phila., Je. 16, 1819; d. Atlantic City, N. J., S. 4, '92. Medicine.
RÉNAN, Jos. Ernest. b. Tréguier, France, F. 27, 1823; d. Paris, O. 1, '92. Biblical critic. Historian.
ROBERTSON, G: Croom. b. 1842; d. S. 20, '92. Metaphysician.
ROEMER, Jean, *Prof.* b. England, 1812; d. Lenox, Mass., Ag. 31, '92. Text-books. Grammarian. Cavalry.
ROUSSET, Camille Félix Michel. b. Paris, F. 15, 1821; d. France, O. 21, '92. Historian.

SCHWATKA, *Lieut.* F: b. Galena, Ill., S. 29, 1849; d. Portland, Ore., N. 2, '92. Travel. Magazinist.
SHEA, *Prof.* J: Dawson Gilmary. b. New York City, Jl. 22, 1824; d. Elizabeth, N. J., F. 22, '92. Historian.
SHELDON, E. L. ("Don Lemon," *pseud.*) b. Michigan, 1849; d. Hampton-on-Thames, Eng., Je. 26, '92. Compiler.
SPURGEON, *Rev.* C: Haddon. b. Kelvedon, Eng., Je. 19, 1834; d. Mentone, France, Ja. 31, '92. Preacher.
STEARNS, *Prof.* Lewis French. b. 1847; d. Bangor, Me., F. 9, '92. Theologian. Biographer.
STEPHEN, Ja. Kenneth. b. 1860; d. F., '92. Journalist. Poet.
SWINTON, W: b. Salton, Scotland, Ap. 23, 1833; d. New York City, O. 25, '92. Text-books.

TALMAGE, *Rev.* J: Van Nest. b. Somerville, N. J., Ag. 18, 1819; d. Bound Brook, N. J., Ag. 19, '92. Compiler. Translator.
TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord.* b. Somerby, Lincolnshire, Ag. 6, 1809; d. Haslemere, Eng., O. 6, '92. Poet.
THORMACHTEN, Anton. b. Oldenburg, Germany, 1829; d. Milwaukee, Wis., D. 10, '92. Poet.
TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. b. London, Ap. 29, 1810; d. Clifton, Eng., N. 11, '92. Journalist. Novelist. Traveller.

WHEILDON, W: W. b. O. 17, 1806; d. Concord, Mass., Ja. 7, '92. Historian.
WHITMAN, Walt. b. West Hills, L. I., My. 31, 1819; d. Camden, N. J., Mr. 26, '92. Poet.
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. b. Haverhill, Mass., D. 17, 1807; d. Hampton Falls, N. H., S. 7, '92. Poet.
WILKIE, Francis B. ("Poliute," *pseud.*) b. West Charlton, N. Y., 1832; d. Norwood Park, Ill., Ap., '92. Novelist. Journalist.
WILLIAMS, Montagu. d. Eng., D. 23, '92. Essays.
WOODWARD, W. Elliot. b. 1831; d. Roxbury, Mass., Ja. 5, '92. Antiquarian.
WORDSWORTH, C: *Bp.* b. 1806; d. Scotland, D. 5, '92. Theologian. Critic.